This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

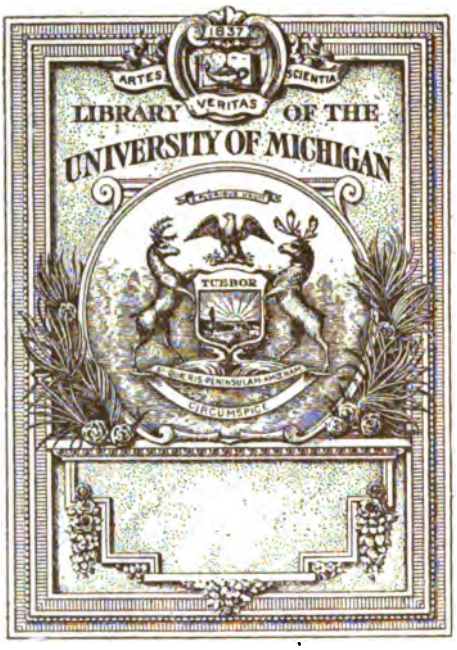
+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

470609

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

HJ
43
.A15

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SERIES OF CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF

THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF H.M. TREASURY

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

THE DEPUTY CLERK-REGISTER OF SCOTLAND.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE EXCHEQUER ROLLS OF SCOTLAND.

Digitized by Google

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
OLIVER & BOYD, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh; or
WYMAN & SONS, Ltd., Fetter Lane, E.C.; or
E. PONSONBY, 116 Grafton Street, Dublin

All rights reserved.

Digitized by Google

Scotland. Treasury

ROTULI
SCACCARII REGUM SCOTORUM.

THE EXCHEQUER ROLLS OF SCOTLAND

EDITED BY

GEORGE POWELL M'NEILL, M.A., LL.B.

ADVOCATE

VOL. XXIII.

A.D. 1595–1600.

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF
HIS MAJESTY'S TREASURY UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
THE DEPUTY CLERK-REGISTER OF SCOTLAND

H. M. GENERAL REGISTER HOUSE
EDINBURGH
1908.

Digitized by Google

PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY JAMES HEDDERWICK AND SONS LIMITED, GLASGOW.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

PREFACE. PAGE

Scope of the Volume—The Appendix, . xxxv

I. Disturbance of the usual succession of Lords Auditors—The Octavians—Dilapidated state of the Royal Finances—The Instructions to the Octavians—The succession of Comptrollers—Receiver-General appointed—Other Extraordinary Officers—Comptroller Wedderburn—His negligence—His dismissal—The new Comptroller, . . xxxv

II. The Income from the Customs—Irregularities in its collection—The Custumar of Haddington specially dealt with—Acts of Exchequer anent Cockets—Stricter enforcement of the Customs Laws—New Acts of Parliament anent the Customs—Export of Wool and Import of English Cloth prohibited—The Customs farmed out to Tacksmen—Act enjoining the Sealing of Custumable Goods—The new Inward Customs—Textiles Taxed, . . . xlvi

III. Miscellaneous Minutes of Exchequer—Ordinance commuting Blench Fermes—The change in the *reddendo* in Blench Holdings—The new Schedule of Values—Its several items and their significance, . liii

APPENDIX TO PREFACE.

Table of Old and Corresponding New Numbers of Rolls in this Volume . . . lviii

387990

Digitized by Google

EXCHEQUER ROLLS.

PAGE

DXIIA.—ACCOUNT OF THE COMPTROLLER, A.D. 1595, 1

DXIII. [DXXIV.]—ACCOUNTS OF BAILIES AD EXTRA, rendered A.D. 1595, . . . 67

Account of

John Dalmahoy, feu-farmer of the Kingiswark in Leith, 9th July 1595, from 9th July 1591, . . . 67

John Chisholm, feu-farmer of the Kingiswark in Leith, 9th July 1595, from 19th July 1594, . . . 67

William Forbes of Cors, lessee of Oneill, rendered by Master John Forbes, 16th July 1595, from 10th July 1594, ... 68

Sir Archibald Napier of Edinbellie and Dame Elizabeth Mowbray, his spouse, feu-farmer of the Kingismedow, 15th July 1595, from 22nd July 1592, . . 68

Alexander Irvine of Drum, feu-farmer of Coule, rendered by Archibald Geddes, 11th July 1595, from 11th July 1594, ... 68

David Carnegie of Culluthie, feu-farmer of Over and Nether Ruthven, and others, 19th July 1595, from 25th July 1594, ... 69

Duncan Campbell of Glenurquhart, chamberlain of Discher and Toyer, rendered by John Archibald, 19th July 1595, from 26th July 1594, . . . 69

Colin Campbell of Lundie, feu-farmer of Teling and Polgavy, rendered by John Bonar of Lumfatt, 18th July 1595, from 18th July 1594, . . . 69

Archibald Douglas, feu-farmer of Pettindreich, 18th July 1595, from 19th July 1593, ... 69

Sir Hugh Campbell of Lowdoun, feu-farmer of Trabeauch and Terrinyean, rendered by William McKeirell, 11th July 1595, from 11th July 1594, . . 70

John, Earl of Cassillis, Lord Kennedy, etc., chamberlain of Carrick, Leswalt, and Menybrig, rendered by Gilbert Ross, 18th July 1595, from 10th July 1588, . 70

John Grant of Freuchy, feu-farmer of Glencharny, Urquhart, and Glenmoriston, rendered by John Lowrie, 12th July 1595, from 12th July 1594, . 70

Walter Wood of Balbeginoch, feu-farmer of Fettercairn, rendered by John Tulloch, 15th July 1595, from 15th July 1594, ... 71

Digitized by Google

Account of— PAGE

Robert Arnot in Falkland, chamberlain of Fife, 8th December 1595, for period from 1st November 1594 to 1st November 1595, ... 72

DXIV. [DXXV.]—ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered A.D. 1595, . 76

Account of—

Bailies of Lauder, 1st July 1595, from 2nd July 1594, . 76
Lanark, 3rd July 1595, from 3rd July 1594, . 76
Selkirk, 3rd July 1595, from 10th July 1594, . 76
Jedburgh, 3rd July 1595, from 4th July 1594, 76
Dumfries, 4th July 1595, from 4th July 1594, 77
Kirkcudbright, 4th July 1595, from 24th July 1594, ... 77
Peebles, 4th July 1595, from 2nd July 1594, . 77
Irvine, 5th July 1595, from 4th July 1594, . 77
Ayr, 5th July 1595, from 20th July 1594, . 77
Wigtown, 5th July 1595, from 4th July 1594, . 77
Linlithgow, 9th July 1595, from 10th July 1592, ... 78
Crail, 9th July 1595, from 18th July 1594. . 78
Stirling, 9th July 1595, from 19th July 1594, . 78
Haddington, 10th July 1595, from 10th July 1594, ... 78
Cockenzie, 10th July 1595, from 20th July 1594, 79
Dunbar, 10th July 1595, from 20th July 1594, 79
Cupar, 14th July 1595, from 17th July 1594, . 79
Burntisland, 15th July 1595, from 17th July 1594, ... 79
Inverkeithing, 16th July 1595, from 3rd July 1594, ... 79
Kinghorn, 15th July 1595, from 20th July 1594, 79
Anstruther be west the burn, 18th July 1595, from 6th July 1594, ... 80
Anstruther be east the burn, 17th July 1595, from 10th July 1594, ... 80
Pittenweem, 17th July 1595, from 15th July 1594, ... 80
Banff, 18th July 1595, from 13th July 1594, . 80
Nairn, 19th July 1595, from 19th July 1594, . 81
Northberwick, 10th July 1595, from 10th July 1594, ... 81
Renfrew, 5th July 1595, from 5th July 1594, . 81
Cullen, 20th July 1595, from 20th July 1594, . 81

Digitized by Google

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Rutherglen, 11th July 1595, from 3rd July 1589, ... 81
Perth, 14th July 1595, from 14th July 1589, . 82
Aberdeen, 28th July 1595, from 1st August 1592, ... 82
Edinburgh, 28th July 1595, from 1st August 1590, ... 83
Dumbarton, 28th July 1595, from 7th July 1594, ... 83
Inverness, 14th July 1595, from 14th July 1594, ... 84
Inverurie, 22nd July 1595, from 20th July 1592, 85
Custumar of Irvine, 5th July 1595, from 4th July 1594, 85
Stirling, 9th July 1595, from 7th August 1594, ... 85
Kirkcaldy, 10th July 1595, from 16th July 1594, ... 85
Inverkeithing, 16th July 1595, from 3rd July 1594, ... 86
Culross, 12th July 1595, from 18th July 1594, ... 86
Perth, 15th July 1595, from 18th July 1594, 86
Kinghorn, 17th July 1595, from 24th July 1594, ... 86
Cupar, 17th July 1595, from 19th July 1594, ... 78
St. Andrews, 17th July 1595, from 19th July 1594, ... 87
Dundee, 18th July 1595, from 20th July 1594, ... 87
Haddington, 11th July 1595, from 11th July 1594, ... 88
Montrose, 21st July 1595, from 1st August 1592, ... 88
Pittenweem, etc., 17th July 1595, from 17th July 1594, ... 88
Dysart, 23rd July 1595, from 15th July 1594, 89
Aberdeen, 19th July 1595, from 31st July 1594, ... 89
Banff, 15th July 1595, from 15th July 1594, 89
Newhaven of Preston, 10th July 1595, from 1st October 1590, ... 89
Ayr, 5th July 1595, from 5th July 1594, . 90
Edinburgh, 1st November 1595, from 1st November 1594, ... 90

Digitized by Google

PAGE

DXIVA.—ACCOUNT OF THE COMPTROLLER, rendered A.D. 1596, ... 92

DXV. [DXXVI.]—ACCOUNT OF BAILIES AD EXTRA, rendered A.D. 1596, . . . 111

Account of—

William Forbes of Cors, lessee of Oneill, rendered by Robert Forbes of Monymusk, 5th July 1596, from 16th July 1595, ... 111

Sir Hugh Campbell of Lowdoun, feu-farmer of Trabeauch and Terrinyean, rendered by William M'Carrell, 7th July 1596, from 11th July 1595, . . . 111

John Chisholm, feu-farmer of the Kingiswark in Leith, 7th July 1596, from 9th July 1595, . . . 112

John Dalmahoy, feu-farmer of part of the Kingiswark in Leith, 9th July 1596, from 9th July 1595, . . 112

Sir Archibald Napier of Edinbellie and Dame Elizabeth Mowbray, his spouse, feu-farmer of the Kingismedow, rendered by Master Allan Hamilton, 10th July 1596, from 15th July 1595, ... 112

Walter Wood of Balbeginoch, feu-farmer of Fettercairn, rendered by Master Leonard Leslie, 13th July 1596, from 15th July 1595, ... 112

Archibald Douglas, feu-farmer of Pittendreich, rendered by Master George Douglas, 13th July 1596, from 18th July 1595, ... 113

David Carnegie of Kynnarde, feu-farmer of Over and Nether Ruthven, and others, 7th July 1596, from 9th July 1595, ... 113

Duncan Campbell of Glenurquhart, feu-farmer of Discher and Toyer, rendered by Master John Archibald, 12th July 1596, from 26th July 1595, . . . 113

Colin Campbell of Lundie, feu-farmer of Teling and Polgavy, rendered by John Bonar of Lumfatt, 19th July 1596, from 18th July 1595, ... 113

Alexander Irvine of Drum, feu-farmer of Coule, rendered by Master Robert Irvine, 21st July 1596, from 11th July 1595, ... 114

John, Earl of Cassillis, Lord Kennedy, etc., chamberlain of Carrick, Leswalt, and Menybrig, rendered by Gilbert Ross, 18th July 1596, from 18th July 1595, 114

John Hay, feu-farmer of Easter Kennet, and others, 1st July 1596, from 27th December 1593, . . 114

Digitized by Google

Account of— PAGE
Simon, Lord Fraser of Lovat, feu-farmer of Bewfort, rendered by John Rid, 21st July 1596, from 21st August 1581, ... 115
George Lauder of Bass, feu-farmer of Tynninghame, rendered by Master Alexander Knowis, 21st July 1596, from 6th August 1591, ... 115

DXVI. [DXXVII.]—ACCOUNTS OF BAILIES AND CUSTUMARS OF BURGHS, rendered A.D. 1596, . 118

Account of—
Bailies of Lanark, 1st July 1596, from 3rd July 1595, . 118
Anstruther be east the burn, 1st July 1596, from 17th July 1595, ... 118
Dunbar, 1st July 1590, from 10th July 1595, . 118
Lauder, 1st July 1596, from 1st July 1595, . 118
Selkirk, 1st July 1596, from 3rd July 1595, . 119
Jedburgh, 3rd July 1596, from 3rd July 1595, 119
Peebles, 5th July 1596, from 4th July 1595, . 119
Dumbarton, 5th July 1596, from 28th July 1595, ... 119
Kinghorn, 6th July 1596, from 15th July 1595, 119
Irvine, 7th July 1596, from 5th July 1595, . 120
Renfrew, 7th July 1596, from 4th July 1595, . 120
Linlithgow, 9th July 1596, from 9th July 1595. 120
Cockenzie, 10th July 1596, from 10th July 1595, ... 120
Dumfries, 8th July 1596, from 4th July 1595, 120
Kirkcudbright, 12th July 1596, from 4th July 1595, ... 120
Stirling, 12th July 1596, from 9th July 1595, . 121
Ayr, 12th July 1596, from 5th July 1595, . 121
Wigtown, 14th July 1596, from 5th July 1595, 121
Banff, 14th July 1596, from 18th July 1595, . 121
Haddington, 13th July 1596, from 10th July 1595, ... 122
Anstruther be west the burn, 14th July 1596, from 18th July 1595,. . . . 122
Dingwall, 15th July 1596, from 24th July 1594, 122
Rothesay, 17th July 1596, from 7th July 1591, 123
Crail, 12th July 1596, from 9th July 1595, . 123
Cupar, 19th July 1596, from 14th July 1595, . 123
Inverkeithing, 19th July 1596, from 16th July 1595, ... 123

Digitized by Google

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Edinburgh, 20th July 1596, from 28th July 1595, ... 123
Aberdeen, 19th July 1596, from 28th July 1595, 124
Burntisland, 21st July 1596, from 15th July 1595, ... 124
Dundee, 21st July 1596, from 16th July 1591, 124
Culross, 16th July 1596, from 5th June 1592, . 125
Pittenweem, 21st July 1596, from 17th July 1595, ... 125
Northberwick, 10th July 1596, from 10th July 1595, ... 125
Perth, 21st July 1596, from 14th July 1595, . 125
Custumar of Kinghorn, 6th July 1596, from 17th July 1595, ... 127
Linlithgow, 9th July 1596, from 1st October 1589, ... 127
Stirling, 10th July 1596, from 9th July 1595, ... 127
Arbroath, 12th July 1596, from 13th July 1595, ... 127
Dumbarton, 12th July 1596, for period from 1st October 1590 to 1st July 1596, . 127
Kirkcaldy, 14th July 1596, from 10th July 1595, ... 128
Banff, 14th July 1596, from 15th July 1595, 128
Haddington, 14th July 1596, from 11th July 1595, ... 128
Inverkeithing, 15th July 1596, from 16th July 1595, ... 128
Dysart, 7th July 1596, from 26th July 1595, 129
Cupar, 14th July 1596, from 17th July 1595, 129
Aberdeen, 19th July 1596, from 19th July 1595, ... 129
Dundee, 21st July 1596, from 18th July 1595, ... 129
Culross, 12th July 1596, from 12th July 1595, ... 130
Crail, Anstruther, and Pittenweem, 21st July 1596, from 17th July 1595, . . 130
Irvine, 21st July 1596, from 5th July 1595, 130
Montrose, 21st July 1596, from 21st July 1595, ... 131
Dumfries, 21st July 1596, from 31st August 1594, ... 131
Newhaven of Preston, 21st July 1596, from 10th July 1595, ... 131

Digitized by Google

Account of— PAGE
Custumar of St. Andrews, 17th July 1596, from 17th July 1595, ... 132
Edinburgh, 1st July 1596, from 1st November 1595, ... 132
Perth, 12th July 1596, from 15th July 1595, 133

DXVIA.—ACCOUNT OF HENRY WARDLAW, RECEIVER-GENERAL, rendered at Edinburgh, 3rd March 1596, for period from 23rd January 1595 to 1st February 1795, ... 134

DXVII. [DXXVIII.]—ACCOUNTS OF BAILIES AD EXTRA, rendered A.D. 1597, ... 160

Account of—
William Forbes of Cors, lessee of Oneill, 4th July 1597, from 5th July 1596, ... 160
James Geddes of Barnebauchill, chamberlain of Galloway below Cree, 5th July 1597, for period from 20th August 1594 to 1st November 1596, . . . 160
Sir Hugh Campbell of Lowdoun, feu-farmer of Trabeauch and Terrinyean, rendered by William M'Kerrell, 7th July 1597, from 7th July 1596, . . . 161
John, Earl of Cassillis, Lord Kennedy, etc., chamberlain of Carrick, Leswalt, and Menybrig, rendered by Gilbert Ross, 6th July 1597, from 18th July 1596, . 161
Sir Archibald Napier of Edinbellie and Dame Elizabeth Mowbray, his spouse, feu-farmers of the King's meadow, 11th July 1597, from 10th July 1596, . 161
John Dalmahoy, feu-farmer of part of the Kingiswark in Leith, 11th July 1597, from 9th July 1596, . . 162
George Lauder of Bass, feu-farmer of Tynninghame, rendered by Master Alexander Knowis, 11th July 1597, from 21st July 1596, ... 162
John Hay, feu-farmer of Easter Kennett, rendered by Master George Tod, 12th July 1597, from 18th July 1596, ... 162
Walter Wood of Balbeginoch, feu-farmer of Fettercairn, rendered by John Wood, 18th July 1597, from 13th July 1596, ... 163
David Carnegy of Kynnaird, feu-farmer of Ruthven, 21st July 1597, from 7th July 1596, ... 163
Archibald Douglas, feu-farmer of Pettindreich, 21st July 1597, from 13th July 1596, ... 163

Digitized by Google

Account of— PAGE

Alexander, Bishop of Brechin, feu-farmer of assise herring of the western sea, rendered by George Balfour, 14th July 1597, from 20th July 1593, . . 163

Duncan Campbell of Glenurquhart, feu-farmer of Discher and Toyer, rendered by John Archibald, 21st July 1597, from 12th July 1596, ... 165

John Robertson, lessee of the King's park at Holyrood, 8th July 1597, for period from 1st September 1596 to 1st September 1597, ... 165

Walter Neish, chamberlain of Strathearn, 21st July 1597, from 19th July 1594, ... 165

Alexander Irvine of Drum, feu-farmer of Coule, rendered by Andrew Morison, 11th August 1597, from 21st July 1596, ... 168

John and Ninian Stewart, receivers of fermes of lordship of Bute, rendered by John Stewart, 12th August 1597, for period from 16th July 1594 to Whitsunday 1597, ... 168

Robert Arnot, bailie of Falkland, chamberlain of Fife, 4th January 1598, for period from 1st November 1595 to 1st November 1597, ... 170

DXVIII. [DXXIX.]—ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered A.D. 1597, . 175

Account of—

Bailies of Peebles, 1st July 1597, from 5th July 1596, . 175

Lauder, 1st July 1597, from 1st July 1596, . 175

Kirkcudbright, 2nd July 1597, from 12th July 1596, ... 175

Irvine, 2nd July 1597, from 7th July 1596, . 175

Lanark, 2nd July 1597, from 1st July 1596, . 176

Jedburgh, 4th July 1597, from 3rd July 1596, 176

Selkirk, 4th July 1597, from 1st July 1596, . 176

Renfrew, 4th July 1597, from 7th July 1596, . 176

Wigtown, 6th July 1597, from 14th July 1596, 176

Dumbarton, 7th July 1597, from 5th July 1596, 177

Dumfries, 9th July 1597, from 8th July 1596, 177

Linlithgow, 9th July 1597, from 8th July 1596, 177

Haddington, 11th July 1597, from 13th July 1596, ... 177

Cockenzie, 11th July 1597, from 10th July 1596, ... 177

Ayr, 12th July 1597, from 12th July 1596, . 177

Perth, 12th July 1597, from 21st July 1596, . 178

Digitized by Google

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Dunbar, 14th July 1597, from 1st July 1596, . 178
Crail, 14th July 1597, from 17th July 1596, . 178
Anstruther be west the burn, 14th July 1597, from 14th July 1596, . . . 178
Anstruther be east the burn, 14th July 1597, from 1st July 1596, ... 179
Burntisland, 15th July 1597, from 21st July 1596, ... 179
Inverkeithing, 15th July 1597, from 19th July 1596, ... 179
Stirling, 18th July 1597, from 12th July 1596, 179
Kinghorn, 18th July 1597, from 6th July 1596, 179
Dundee, 19th July 1597, from 21st July 1596, 180
Culross, 21st July 1597, from 16th July 1596, 180
Cupar, 14th July 1597, from 19th July 1596, . 180
Montrose, 21st July 1597, from 17th July 1589, 180
Edinburgh, 21st July 1597, from 20th July 1596, ... 181
Dingwall, 21st July 1597, from 15th July 1596. 181
Aberdeen, 21st July 1597, from 19th July 1596, ... 181
Northberwick, 21st July 1597, from 21st July 1596, ... 182
Custumar of Dumbarton, 5th July 1597, for period from 1st July 1596 to 1st July 1597, . . 182
Dumfries, 6th July 1597, for period from 21st July 1596 to 1st July 1597, . . 182
Ayr, 7th July 1597, from 5th July 1595, . 183
Haddington, 11th July 1597, from 14th July 1596, ... 183
Newhaven of Preston, 13th July 1597, from 21st July 1596, ... 184
Stirling, 14th July 1597, for period from 10th July 1596 to 10th July 1597, . 184
Perth, 14th July 1597, for period from 12th July 1596 to 12th July 1597, . 184
Dysart, 16th July 1597, for period from 7th July 1596 to 12th July 1597, . 185
Kinghorn, 18th July 1597, for period from 17th July 1596 to 17th July 1597, . 185
Dundee, 16th July 1597, from 21st July 1596, ... 185
Montrose, 20th July 1597, for period from 21st July 1596 to 16th July 1597, . 186
Inverkeithing, 21st July 1597, for period from 15th July 1596 to 15th July 1597, . 186

Digitized by Google

Account of— PAGE

Custumar of Culross, 21st July 1597, for period from 12th July 1596 to 20th July 1597, . 186
Cupar, 21st July 1597, from 14th July 1596, 186
Kirkcaldy, 21st July 1597, from 14th July 1596, ... 187
Edinburgh, 21st July 1597, for period from 1st July 1596 to 1st July 1597, . . 187
Crail, etc., 21st July 1597, from 21st July 1596, ... 188
Aberdeen, 21st July 1597, for period from 19th July 1596 to 19th July 1597, . 189
St. Andrews, 21st July 1597, from 17th July 1596, ... 189
Burntisland, 21st July 1597, from 16th July 1596, ... 190
Irvine, 21st July 1597, from 21st July 1596, 190

DXVIIIA.—ACCOUNT OF WALTER, PRIOR OF BLANTYRE, Comptroller, A.D. 1597–1598, . . 191

DXIX. [DXXX.]—ACCOUNTS OF BAILIES AD EXTRA, rendered A.D. 1598, ... 215

Account of—

Sir Hugh Campbell of Lowdoun, feu-farmer of Trabeauch and Terringyean, rendered by William M'Carrell, 6th July 1598, from 7th July 1597, . . . 215
David Carnegy of Kynnaird, feu-farmer of Ruthven, etc., 5th July 1598, from 14th July 1597, . . 215
Alexander, Bishop of Brechin, lessee of the assise herring of the western sea, 6th July 1598, from 14th July 1597, ... 215
Duncan Campbell of Glenurquhart, feu-farmer of Discher and Toyer, rendered by John Archibald, 11th July 1598, from 21st July 1597, ... 216
George Lauder of Bass, feu-farmer of Tynninghame, rendered by Gilbert Lauder, 11th July 1598, from 11th July 1597, ... 216
John, Earl of Cassillis, Lord Kennedy, etc., chamberlain of Carrick, Leswalt, and Menybrig, 12th July 1598, from 6th July 1597, ... 217
Archibald Douglas, feu-farmer of Pettindreich, 13th July 1598, from 21st July 1597, ... 217
John Dalmahoy, feu-farmer of part of the Kingiswark in Leith, 13th July 1598, from 11th July 1597, . 217

Digitized by Google

Account of— PAGE

Sir Archibald Napier of Edinbellie and Dame Elizabeth Mowbray, his spouse, feu-farmers of the King's meadow, 10th July 1598, from 11th July 1597, . 218

James Robertson, lessee of the King's park at Holyrood, 13th July 1598, for period from 1st September 1597 to 1st September 1598, ... 218

William Forbes of Cors, lessee of Oneill, rendered by Patrick Innes, 21st July 1598, from 4th July 1597, . 218

Walter Neish, chamberlain of Strathearn, 22nd July 1598, from 21st July 1597, ... 218

John Chisholm, feu-farmer of the Kingiswark in Leith, 22nd July 1598, from 7th July 1596, . . 222

Alexander Irvine of Drum, feu-farmer of Coule, rendered by Robert Paip, 22nd July 1598, from 11th August 1597, ... 222

John Hay, feu-farmer of Easter Kennett, 22nd July 1598, from 12th July 1597, ... 223

Walter Wood of Balbeginoch, feu-farmer of Fettercairn, rendered by Andrew Wood, 22nd July 1598, from 18th July 1597, ... 223

Patrick, Earl of Orkney, Lord Zetland, etc., feu-farmer of Orkney and Shetland, rendered by Andrew Martin, 22nd July 1598, from 11th March 1591, . 223

John and Ninian Stewart, receivers of fermes of lordship of Bute, rendered by John Stewart, 22nd July 1598, for period from Whitsunday 1597 to Whitsunday 1598, ... 225

DXX. [DXXXI.]—ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered A.D. 1598, . 227

Account of—

Bailies of Renfrew, 1st July 1598, from 4th July 1597, . 227

Lauder, 3rd July 1598, from 1st July 1597, . 227

Peebles, 3rd July 1598, from 1st July 1597, . 227

Selkirk, 3rd July 1598, from 4th July 1597, . 228

Dumbarton, 6th July 1598, from 7th July 1597, 228

Wigtown, 6th July 1598, from 6th July 1597, . 228

Jedburgh, 8th July 1598, from 4th July 1597, 228

Lanark, 8th July 1598, from 2nd July 1597, . 228

Edinburgh, 10th July 1598, from 21st July 1597, ... 228

Irvine, 10th July 1598, from 2nd July 1597, . 229

Linlithgow, 10th July 1597, from 9th July 1597, ... 229

Digitized by Google

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Haddington, 11th July 1598, from 11th July 1597, ... 229
Cockenzie, 11th July 1598, from 11th July 1597, ... 229
Dunbar, 11th July 1598, from 14th July 1597, 229
Banff, 12th July 1598, from 14th July 1596, . 230
Kirkcudbright, 13th July 1598, from 2nd July 1597, ... 230
Dumfries, 13th July 1598, from 9th July 1597, 230
Anstruther be east the burn, 13th July 1598, from 14th July 1597, ... 230
Rutherglen, 14th July 1598, from 11th July 1595, ... 231
Stirling, 17th July 1598, from 18th July 1597, 231
Burntisland, 17th July 1598, from 17th July 1597, ... 231
Inverkeithing, 19th July 1598, from 15th July 1597, ... 232
Kinghorn, 15th July 1598, from 18th July 1597, 232
Dundee, 19th July 1598, from 19th July 1597, 232
Ayr, 12th July 1598, from 12th July 1597, . 232
Montrose, 20th July 1598, from 21st July 1597, 233
Rothesay, 21st July 1598, from 17th July 1596, 234
Perth, 21st July 1598, from 12th July 1597, . 234
Aberdeen, 21st July 1598, from 21st July 1597, 234
Culross, 5th July 1598, from 21st July 1597, . 234
Kintor, 22nd July 1598, from 20th July 1594, 235
Northberwick, 22nd July 1598, from 21st July 1597, ... 235
Cupar, 22nd July, 1598, from 21st July 1597, 235
Dingwall, 21st July 1598, from 21st July 1597, 235
Inverness, 22nd July 1598, from 14th July 1595, 235
Anstruther be west the burn, 22nd July 1598, from 14th July 1597, ... 236
Bervie, 22nd July 1598, from 14th November 1595, ... 236
Crail, 22nd July 1598, from 14th July 1597, . 237
Pittenweem, 22nd July 1598, from 21st July 1596, ... 237
Cullen, 22nd July 1598, from 20th July 1595, 237
Custumar of Edinburgh, 21st July 1598, for period from 1st July 1597 to 1st July 1598, . . 237
Haddington, 11th July 1598, from 11th July 1597, ... 239
Banff, 12th July 1598, from 14th July 1596, 240

Digitized by Google

Account of— PAGE

Custumar of Ayr, 6th July 1598, from 7th July 1597, . 240
Kinghorn, 15th July 1598, from 17th July 1597, ... 240
Inverkeithing, 19th July 1598, for period from 15th July 1597 to 15th July 1598, . 241
Dysart, 19th July 1598, from 12th July 1597, ... 241
Dundee, 19th July 1598, from 16th July 1597, ... 242
Stirling, 19th July 1598, from 10th July 1597, ... 242
Perth, 21st July 1598, from 1st March 1598, ... 243
Burntisland, 19th July 1598, from 21st July 1597, ... 243
Montrose, 21st July 1598, for period from 16th July 1597 to 1st March 1598, . 244
Aberdeen, 22nd July 1598, for period from 19th July 1597 to 1st March 1598, . 244
Culross, 21st July 1598, for period from 20th July 1597 to 20th July 1598, . 244
Cupar, 22nd July 1598, for period from 21st July 1597 to 1st March 1598, . . 245
St. Andrews, 22nd July 1598, for period from 21st July 1597 to 21st July 1598, . 245
Crail, etc., 21st July 1598, from 21st July 1597, ... 246
Irvine, 22nd July 1598, from 21st July 1597, 246
Newhaven of Preston, 22nd July 1598, from 13th July 1597, . . . 246

DXXA. — ACCOUNT OF SIR GEORGE HOME OF WEDDERBURN, KNIGHT, Comptroller, for terms of Martinmas 1598 and Whitsunday 1599, rendered at Edinburgh, 29th July 1601, . 247

DXXI. [DXXXII.]—ACCOUNTS OF BAILIES AD EXTRA, rendered A.D. 1599, . . . 294

Account of—

Sir Hugh Campbell of Lowdoun, feu-farmer of Trabeauch and Terrinyean, rendered by William M'Carrell, 3rd July 1599, from 6th July 1598, . . . 294

Digitized by Google

Account of— PAGE

John, Earl of Cassillis, Lord Kennedy, etc., chamberlain of Carrick, Leswalt, and Menybrig, 6th July 1599, from 12th July 1598, ... 294

Duncan Campbell of Glenurquhart, feu-farmer of Discher and Toyer, rendered by John Archibald, 16th July 1599, from 11th July 1598, ... 294

Thomas Burnet and George Wardlaw, lessees of assise herring of the eastern sea, 18th July 1599, for period from 21st August 1598 to 21st August 1599, . 295

John Hay, feu-farmer of Easter Kennett, 12th July 1599, from 22nd July 1598, ... 295

John Dalmahoy, feu-farmer of part of the Kingiswark in Leith, 10th July 1599, from 13th July 1598, . 295

Patrick, Earl of Orkney, Lord Zetland, feu-farmer of Orkney, rendered by John Arnot, 13th July 1599, from 22nd July 1598, ... 296

John Robertson, lessee of the King's park at Holyroood, 13th July 1599, for period from 1st September 1598 to 1st September 1599, ... 296

Sir James Elphingstone of Barnton, secretary to the King, feuar of the moor of Cramond, rendered by Master David Wardlaw, 13th July 1599, from 11th August 1597, ... 296

Aulay M'Aulay of Ardencaple, lessee of the beer assise of the western sea, 18th July 1599, for period of three years, ... 297

Patrick Forbes of Cors, lessee of Oneill, rendered by Patrick Forbes of Bichnie, 19th July 1599, from 20th July 1598, ... 297

George Lauder of Bass, feu-farmer of Tynninghame, rendered by Gilbert Lauder, 11th July 1599, from 11th July 1598, ... 298

David Carnegy of Kynnaird, feu-farmer of Ruthven, etc., 18th July 1599, from 5th July 1598, . . 300

John Chisholm, feu-farmer of the Kingiswark in Leith, rendered by Patrick Innes, 13th July 1599, from 22nd July 1598, ... 300

Robert Arnot, chamberlain of Fife, 24th July 1599, from 1st November 1597, ... 300

Alexander, Bishop of Brechin, lessee of assise herring of the western sea, rendered by Henry Wardlaw, 28th July 1599, from 6th July 1598, ... 305

John and Ninian Stewart, receivers of fermes of lordship of Bute, rendered by Master Henry Birnie, 22nd July 1599, for period from Whitsunday 1598 to Whitsunday 1599, ... 305

Digitized by Google

Account of— PAGE
Alexander Irvine of Drum, feu-farmer of Coule, rendered by Robert Skene, 7th August 1599, from 22nd July 1598, ... 307
Walter Wood of Balbeginoch, feu-farmer of Fettercairn, 26th July 1599, from 22nd July 1598, . . 307
John, Earl of Mar, Lord Erskine, etc., chamberlain of Stirlingshire, rendered by Patrick Kinross, 3rd August 1599, from 9th July 1593, . . . 307

DXXII. [DXXXIII.]—ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS OF GOODS IMPORTED INTO THE KINGDOM, rendered A.D. 1599, ... 315

Account of—
Custumar of Crail, etc., 2nd August 1899, for period from May 1597 to 1st November 1599, . 315
Ayr, Irvine, and Glasgow, 4th July 1599, for period from 17th July 1597 to 1st November 1598, ... 316
Burntisland, 7th July 1599, for period from 5th July 1597 to 1st November 1598, . 316
St. Andrews, 8th August 1599, for period from 10th July 1597 to 1st November 1598, ... 317
Montrose, 9th July 1599, for period from 19th June 1597 to 1st January 1598, . 317
Stirling, 15th July 1599, for period from 1st July 1597 to 1st November 1598, . 318
Dysart, 9th August 1599, for period from 20th June 1597 to 1st November 1598, . 319
Kirkcaldy and Kinghorn, 7th August 1599, for period from 1st August 1598 to 1st December 1598, ... 319
Dundee, 11th August 1599, for period from 17th June 1597 to 1st November 1598, . 320

DXXIII. [DXXXIIII.]—ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered A.D. 1599, 322

Account of—
Bailies of Selkirk, 2nd July 1599, from 3rd July 1598, . 322
Peebles, 2nd July 1599, from 3rd July 1598, . 322
Lauder, 2nd July 1599, from 3rd July 1598, . 322
Rothesay, 2nd July 1599, from 21st July 1598, 322

Digitized by Google

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Bervie, 4th July 1599, from 22nd July 1598, . 323
Lanark, 4th July 1599, from 8th July 1598, . 323
Renfrew, 5th July 1599, from 1st July 1598, . 323
Rutherglen, 5th July 1599, from 14th July 1598, ... 323
Kirkcudbright, 6th July 1599, from 3rd July 1598, ... 324
Cullen, 6th July 1599, from 22nd July 1598, . 324
Wigtown, 7th July 1599, from 7th July 1598, 324
Irvine, 7th July 1599, from 10th July 1598, . 324
Crail, 7th July 1599, from 22nd July 1598, . 324
Ayr, 7th July 1599, from 12th July 1598, . 325
Perth, 9th July 1599, from 21st July 1598, . 325
Dumbarton, 9th July 1599, from 6th July 1598, ... 325
Linlithgow, 10th July 1599, from 10th July 1598, ... 325
Burntisland, 11th July 1599, from 17th July 1598, ... 325
Dunbar, 11th July 1599, from 11th July 1598, 326
Haddington, 12th July 1599, from 11th July 1598, ... 326
Cupar, 13th July 1599, from 22nd July 1598, . 326
Dumfries, 13th July 1599, from 13th July 1598, 326
Edinburgh, 13th July 1599, from 10th July 1598, ... 326
Kinghorn, 16th July 1599, from 15th July 1598, ... 327
Culross, 16th July 1599, from 21st July 1598, 327
Inverkeithing, 16th July 1599, from 19th July 1598, ... 327
Kintor, 17th July 1599, from 22nd July 1598, 327
Stirling, 17th July 1599, from 22nd July 1598, 328
Dundee, 17th July 1599, from 9th July 1598, . 328
Aberdeen, 17th July 1599, from 21st July 1598, 328
Montrose, 18th July 1599, from 20th July 1598, ... 328
Banff, 19th July 1599, from 12th July 1598, . 329
Cockenzie, 26th July 1599, from 20th July 1598, ... 329
Dingwall, 26th July 1599, from 21st July 1598, 329
Jedburgh, 27th July 1599, from 8th July 1598, 329
Anstruther be east the burn, 27th July 1599, from 13th July 1598, ... 329
Anstruther be west the burn, 27th July 1599, from 22nd July 1598, ... 330

Digitized by Google

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Inverurie, 27th July 1599, from 22nd July 1595, ... 330
Northberwick, 28th July 1599, from 22nd July 1598, ... 330
Pittenweem, 2nd July 1599, from 22nd July 1598, ... 330
Inverness, 9th August 1599, from 22nd July 1598, ... 330
Custumar of Haddington, 12th July 1599, for period from 11th July 1598 to 1st July 1599, . . 331
Burntisland, 12th July 1599, from 19th July 1598, ... 332
Irvine, 14th July 1599, for period from 22nd July 1598 to 1st December 1598, . 332
Banff, 19th July 1599, from 12th July 1598, 332
Stirling, 19th July 1599, from 19th July 1598, ... 333
Culross, 19th July 1599, for period from 20th July 1598 to 19th July 1599, . 333
Crail, etc., 21st July 1599, from 21st July 1598, ... 334
Perth, 24th July 1599, from 20th July 1598, 334
Dundee, 24th July 1599, for period from 335
19th July 1598 to 1st December 1598, . 335
St. Andrews, 2nd July 1599, for period from 21st July 1598 to 1st August 1599, 335
Edinburgh, 21st July 1599, for period from 1st July 1598 to 1st December 1598, . 336

DXXIV. [DXXXV.]—ACCOUNTS OF BAILIES AD EXTRA, rendered A.D. 1600, ... 338

Account of—
Sir Hugh Campbell of Lowdoun, feu-farmer of Trabeauch and Terrinyean, rendered by Hugh Dunbar, 8th July 1600, from 2nd July 1599, ... 338
George Lauder of Bass, feu-farmer of Tynninghame, rendered by William Bowie, 15th July 1600, from 11th July 1599, ... 338
Sir Archibald Napier of Edinbellie and Dame Elizabeth Mowbray, his spouse, feu-farmers of the King's meadow, 12th July 1600, from 10th July 1598, . 339
Alexander Irvine of Drum, feu-farmer of Coule, rendered by George Fraser, 16th July 1600, from 7th August 1599, ... 340
John Dalmahoy, feu-farmer of part of the Kingiswark in Leith, 18th July 1600, from 10th July 1599, . 340

Digitized by Google

Account of— PAGE

Thomas Burnet, lessee of assise herring of the eastern sea, 18th July 1600, from 18th July 1599, . . 340

Sir James Elphingstone of Barnton, secretary to the King, feuar of the moor of Cramond, 21st July 1600, from 13th July 1599, ... 340

John Hay, feu-farmer of Easter Kennett, 21st July 1600, from 12th July 1599, ... 341

John Wallace of Dundonald, feu-farmer of Dundonald, rendered by Matthew Wallace, 19th July 1600, from 27th February 1596, ... 341

Duncan Campbell of Glenurquhart, feu-farmer of Discher and Toyer, rendered by Arthur Hamilton, 26th July 1600, from 16th July 1599, ... 342

Walter Wood of Balbeginoch, feu-farmer of Fettercairn, rendered by Andrew Wood, 24th July 1600, from 26th July 1599, ... 342

Robert Arnot of Newtoun of Falkland, chamberlain of Fife, 24th July 1600, from 24th July 1599, . . 342

Walter Neish, chamberlain of Strathearn, 24th July 1600, from 22nd July 1598, ... 343

John Chisholm, feu-farmer of part of the Kingiswark in Leith, 30th July 1600, from 13th July 1599, . 346

John, Earl of Cassillis, Lord Kennedy, etc., chamberlain of Carrick, Leswalt, and Menybrig, rendered by Robert Fleming, 17th July 1600, from 6th July 1599, 347

Aulay M'Aulay of Ardencaple, lessee of beer assise of the western sea, 18th July 1600, from 18th July 1599, ... 347

Archibald Douglas, feu-farmer of Pettindreich, rendered by Master Henry Birnie, 30th July 1600, from 13th July 1598, ... 347

Alexander, Bishop of Brechin, lessee of assise herring of the western sea, rendered by James Wright, 23rd July 1600, from 28th July 1599, . . . 348

John Robertson, lessee of the King's park at Holyrood, 30th July 1600, from 15th July 1599, . . 348

Patrick Forbes of Cors, lessee of Oneill, rendered by Master Alexander Burnet, 19th July 1600, from 19th July 1599, ... 348

John, Earl of Mar, Lord Erskine, chamberlain of Stirlingshire, rendered by Patrick Kinross, 30th July 1600, from 3rd August 1599, . . . 348

John Grant of Freuchy, feu-farmer of Glencharny, Urquhart, and Glenmoriston, rendered by Master James Grant, 30th July 1600, from 12th July 1595, 350

Digitized by Google

PAGE

DXXV. [DXXXVI.]—ACCOUNTS OF BAILIES AND CUSTUMARS OF BURGHS, rendered A.D. 1600, . 351

Account of—
Bailies of Lauder, 1st July 1600, from 1st July 1599, . 351
Ayr, 2nd July 1600, from 7th July 1599, . 351
Lanark, 3rd July 1600, from 4th July 1599, . 351
Rutherglen, 3rd July 1600, from 5th July 1599, 351
Selkirk, 3rd July 1600, from 2nd July 1599, . 352
Aberdeen, 3rd July 1600, from 17th July 1599, 352
Peebles, 5th July 1600, from 2nd July 1599, . 352
Renfrew, 5th July 1600, from 5th July 1599, . 352
Kirkcudbright, 5th July 1600, from 6th July 1599, ... 353
Wigtown, 7th July 1600, from 7th July 1599, 353
Irvine, 8th July 1600, from 7th July 1599, . 353
Dumbarton, 8th July 1600, from 9th July 1599, ... 353
Haddington, 8th July 1600, from 10th July 1599, ... 353
Rothesay, 9th July 1600, from 2nd July 1599, 353
Burntisland, 9th July 1600, from 11th July 1599, ... 354
Jedburgh, 11th July 1600, from 27th July 1599, 354
Edinburgh, 15th July 1600, from 13th July 1599, ... 354
Northberwick, 15th July 1600, from 28th July 1599, ... 354
Dingwall, 16th July 1600, from 26th July 1599, 355
Anstruther be east the burn, 16th July 1600, from 27th July 1599, . . . 355
Bervie, 16th July 1600, from 4th July 1599, . 355
Kintor, 16th July 1600, from 17th July 1599, . 355
Anstruther be west the burn, 17th July 1600, from 20th July 1599, . . . 355
Cockenzie, 22nd July 1600, from 26th July 1599, ... 356
Culross, 22nd July 1600, from 16th July 1599, 356
Linlithgow, 25th July 1600, from 10th July 1599, ... 356
Dumfries, 7th July 1600, from 19th July 1599, 356
Stirling, 30th July 1600, from 17th July 1599, 356
Pittenweem, 30th July 1600, from 2nd July 1599, ... 357
Dundee, 30th July 1600, from 17th July 1599, 357
Montrose, 30th July 1599, from 18th July 1599, 358

Digitized by Google

Account of— PAGE
Custumar of Newhaven of Preston, 25th July 1600, from 22nd July 1598, ... 358
Banff, 26th July 1600, from 19th July 1599, 358
Aberdeen, 30th July 1600, from 1st March 1597, ... 359

APPENDIX.

Libri Responsionum, ...
Respondes by sheriffs etc. of—
Kirkcudbright, Renfrew, Lanark, Stirling, . . 363
Lanark, Kincardine, Banff, Perth, ... 364
Forfar, Perth, Peebles, Berwick, Bute, ... 365
Stirling, ... 366
Menteith, Selkirk, Bute, ... 367
Fife, Linlithgow, ... 368
Strathearn, Ayr, Menteith, Wigtown, ... 369
Perth, Berwick, Selkirk, ... 370
Kinross, Stirling, Aberdeen, Fife, ... 371
Clackmannan, Fife, Kirkcudbright, Renfrew, . . 372
Kyle Stewart, Roxburgh, Aberdeen, ... 373
Aberdeen, Berwick, Perth, ... 374
Renfrew, Aberdeen, Ayr, ... 375
Ayr, Aberdeen, ... 377
Fife, Haddington, Renfrew, ... 378
Aberdeen, Cunninghame, Kyle Stewart, ... 379
Dumfries, ... 380
Commission of justiciary to Thomas Lowthian of Lyelstoun, ... 380
Respondes by sheriffs etc. of—
Aberdeen, Inverness, ... 380
Inverness, Ayr, Forfar, ... 381
Perth, Tarbert, Aberdeen, ... 382
Kyle Stewart, Peebles, Perth, Fife, Kirkcudbright, . 383
Wigtown, Dumbarton, Fife, Cunninghame, Renfrew, . 384
Peebles, Ayr, Fife, ... 385
Commission of justiciary to John Dunbar of Moynes and others, ... 385
Respondes by sheriffs etc. of—
Dumfries, Kyle Stewart, Perth, ... 386
Stirling, Forfar, Bute, ... 387
Peebles, Perth, ... 388

Digitized by Google

Respondes by sheriffs etc. of— PAGE
Forfar, ... 389
Forfar, Wigtown, ... 390
Ayr, Inverness, Dumfries, ... 391
Fife, Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Forfar, Haddington, . 393
Wigtown, Linlithgow, ... 394
Kirkcudbright, Perth, Lanark, ... 395
Renfrew, Nairn, Inverness, ... 396
Roxburgh, Fife, Carrick, ... 397
Forfar, Nairn, Roxburgh, Dumfries, Carrick, . . 398
Bute, Wigtown, Roxburgh, ... 399
Haddington, ... 400
Fife, Haddington, Stirling, Perth, Aberdeen, . . 401
Perth, Inverness, Fife, ... 402
Wigtown, Kirkcudbright, Berwick, Aberdeen, . . 403
Forfar, Haddington, ... 404
Forfar, Carrick, ... 405
Aberdeen, Kincardine, Banff, ... 407
Edinburgh, Forfar, Perth, ... 408
Dumfries, Ayr, ... 409
Ayr, ... 410
Renfrew, Ayr, Argyle, ... 411
Fife, Perth, ... 412
Linlithgow, Ayr, Fife, Tarbert, Forfar, . . . 413
Fife, ... 414
Aberdeen, Forfar, Peebles, Menteith, . . . 416
Kirkcudbright, Bute, Strathearn, . . . 417
Edinburgh, Linlithgow, Forfar, ... 418
Kirkcudbright, Aberdeen, ... 419
Carrick, ... 420
Fife, Aberdeen, Selkirk, ... 421
Fife, Renfrew, Perth, ... 422
Kirkcudbright, Dumfries, Forfar, Dumbarton, Inverness, 423
Inverness, Peebles, Aberdeen, ... 424
Wigtown, Edinburgh, Bute, ... 425
Aberdeen, Inverness, Perth, ... 426
Roxburgh, Cromarty, Aberdeen, Inverness, . . 427
Carrick, Lanark, Renfrew, Inverness, Kinross, . . 428
Perth, Dumfries, Tarbert, Inverness, Strathearn, . 429
Perth, Aberdeen, Fife, ... 431
Haddington, Berwick, ... 432
Kinross, Lanark, Kyle Stewart, Perth, Berwick, . 433
Strathearn, ... 434
Argyle, Stirling, ... 435
Fife, Elgin and Forres, ... 436
Commission of justiciary to Thomas Henderson and others, 437

Digitized by Google

LIBRI RESPONSIONUM SUPER TERRIS ECCLESIASTICIS :—

Respondes by sheriffs etc. of— PAGE
Dumfries, Forfar, Lundoris, ... 438
Kirkcudbright, Perth, ... 439
Perth, Corsraguell, Dumfries, Lauderdale, . . 440
Perth, Orkney and Shetland, ... 441
Strathearn, Lanark, Glasgow, ... 442
Kirkcudbright, St. Andrews, ... 443
Perth, Inverness, Ayr, ... 444
Perth, Fife, Forfar, Wigtown, Kirkcudbright, Menteith, 445
Forfar, Aberdeen, Berwick, ... 446
Perth, Ayr, ... 447
Inverness, St. Andrews, ... 448
Haddington, Perth, Ayr, ... 449
Aberdeen, Haddington, St. Andrews, Forfar, . . 450
Dumfries, Kyle Stewart, Forfar, Ayr, ... 451
Berwick, Kyle Stewart, Lanark, ... 452
Berwick, Kilwinning, Forfar, ... 453
Aberdeen, Fife, Dunfermline, ... 454
St. Andrews, Ayr, Berwick, ... 455
Roxburgh, ... 456
Fife, Aberdeen, ... 457
Inverness, ... 458
Inverness, Fife, Perth, ... 460
Glasgow, Fife, Haddington, ... 461
Forfar, Ayr, Glasgow, Edinburgh, ... 462
Fife, Inverness, Argyle, ... 463
Perth, ... 464
Argyle, Haddington, ... 465
Berwick, Perth, ... 466
Lanark, Arbroath, Wigtown, Edinburgh, . . . 467
Stirling, Inverness, ... 468
Aberdeen, ... 469
Roxburgh, ... 470
Banff, St. Andrews, Kyle Stewart, Dumfries, . . 471
Berwick, Forfar, ... 472
Forfar, Ayr, Perth, ... 473
Berwick, Haddington, ... 474
Elgin and Forres, Banff, Kirkcudbright, Perth, . . 475
Dumfries, Haddington, ... 476
Fife, ... 477
Haddington, Perth, ... 478
Perth, Nairn, Ayr, ... 479
Perth, ... 480
Aberdeen, St. Andrews, ... 481

Digitized by Google

Respondes by sheriffs etc. of— PAGE
Ayr, Perth, St. Andrews, Berwick, Edinburgh, . . 483
Berwick, ... 484
St. Andrews, Roxburgh, ... 485
Fife, Forfar, ... 486
Glasgow, ... 488
Kirkcudbright, Perth, ... 489
Arbroath, Kilwinning, Berwick, Strathearn, . . 491
Carrick, Berwick, Wigtown, ... 492
Fife, Edinburgh, Carrick, ... 493
Forfar, Haddington, ... 494
Nairn, Aberdeen, ... 495
Glasgow, Perth, Inverness, ... 496
Inverness, St. Andrews, Edinburgh, Nairn, Glasgow, . 497
Glasgow, Berwick, Wigtown, ... 498
St. Andrews, Kilwinning, Wigtown, Aberdeen, . . 499
Dunblane, ... 500
Dunblane, ... 501
Lundoris, Strathearn, Glasgow, ... 502
Aberdeen, Forfar,. 503

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS IN EXCHEQUER :—

Bond of caution for sheriff of Roxburgh, . . . 504
Precept of exchequer to John Gourlay for rent of Exchequer House, ... 504
Petition to lords of exchequer by James Beaton of Creich, and order by lords of exchequer thereanent, 505
Memorandum anent customs, ... 505
Memorandum of compearance for Sir James M'Quheritie on behalf of bailies of Rothesay, . . . 506
Bond of caution for Sir Hugh Campbell of Lowdoun, . 506
Act of exchequer anent gifts on non-entry, . . . 506
Act of exchequer anent blench-fermes and the prices thereof, ... 506
Act of exchequer anent sheriff books, . . . 507
Memorandum anent cocket seal of custumar of Linlithgow, 507
Minute of compearance for custumar of Arbroath, . . 508
Order by lords of exchequer anent customs of Haddington, ... 508
Bond of caution by John Stewart of Rosland, . . 508
Minute of exchequer continuing accounts of Annandale, etc., ... 508
Receipt and discharge by treasurer in favour of sheriff clerk of Ayr, ... 508
Petition to lords auditors by commendator of Cambuskenneth, and order by lords auditors thereanent, 509

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Acts of exchequer anent cockets, levying of customs, searching of vessels, and compositions payable for sheriff books, ... 510
Receipt by Henry Wardlaw in favour of Sir William Seton, 511
Minute of appointment of cocket clerk of Burntisland, . 511
Memorandum anent new form of table of customs, . 511
Minute of exchequer continuing burgh accounts of Glasgow, 511
Receipt in favour of Robert Menzies, . . . 511
Minute of exchequer anent non-compearance of sheriffs, bailies, and others, and to be charged for fines imposed, ... 512
Minute by treasurer, comptroller, and collector-general appointing deputes, ... 512
Minute by lords auditors continuing exchequer, . . 512
Bond of caution for Archibald, Earl of Argyle, . . 513

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

THE accounts printed in the present volume include what remains of the exchequer rolls for the six years running from 1595 to 1600, inclusive. Except that there is no comptroller's account for the year 1600, and that in the year 1597 a receiver-general takes the place of the comptroller, the series is complete in the sense that it comprises for each of these years accounts of all four classes of fiscal officers—comptrollers, bailies *ad extra*, bailies of burghs, and custumars.

The appendix brings together the entries relating to these years from the responde books of the crown lands and from those of the kirk lands recently annexed to the crown, together with a number of miscellaneous minutes of proceedings in exchequer found written upon the unused leaves of the books in which the respondes are recorded.

I.

The redistribution of the lands from which the old church had been ousted at the time of the Reformation and the many forfeitures incurred in the conflict between the king and the catholic lords during the years covered by this volume

Digitized by Google

brought with them new irregularities in the ingathering of the crown revenues to supplement those which marked the earlier years of King James's reign.[1] The accounts now printed bear frequent traces of the extraordinary changes which at this time affected not only the usual working but also the constitution of the exchequer. The long familiar succession of lords auditors is disturbed. In the comptrollers' accounts of the several years, as hitherto framed, it has been customary to find a record of the *sederunt* of the lords of checker who sat when the accounts in question were given in and passed. This feature is lacking in the accounts in the present volume. The first comptroller's account in the series bears to have been presented on 1st January 1595, and has the opening words proper to introduce an enumeration of the various present members of the court; but the actual record has not been supplied.[2] The supposition that the preserved copy is an uncompleted draft is excluded by the fact that it bears the signatures[3] of the eight great officers and dignitaries who afterwards became known in the political discussions of the time as the king's octavians. These are the administrators who by a royal commission under the privy seal, granted by King James on the 9th of January 1595–6[4] and ratified by parliament in the following

[1] See Exchequer Rolls, vol. xxi., Preface, pp. liii. *et seq.*, and Exchequer Rolls, vol. xxii., Preface, pp. xxxiii. *et seq.*

[2] *Infra*, p. 1.

[3] *Infra*, p. 66.

[4] Register of the Privy Council, vol. v., p. 244.

Digitized by Google

May,[1] were appointed "to be the lords of his "highness' checker induring all the time and "space of their lifetimes." If a contemporary story told in a letter to the English ambassador, Bowes, be true,[2] their appointment had an interesting origin. On the new year's day of this year the king was, as usual, impecunious, and the queen made him a present of a purse of gold. In doing so, she shook it playfully in his face before she handed it over, and rallied him upon the unbecoming circumstance that her councillors could find money for her, while his, on the contrary, could find none for him. His majesty took the hint, and forthwith made a change in his financial advisers. He appointed by this special commission four of the queen's councillors, namely, Alexander Seton, Lord Urquhart, the president of the court of session; Master John Lindsay, the parson of Menmure; Master James Elphinstone of Innernauchtie, a senator of the college of justice; and Master Thomas Hamilton of Drumcairn, then an ordinary lord of session and afterwards the king's advocate. Along with these were appointed four others, namely, Master David Carnegie of Colluthie, Walter Stewart, prior of Blantyre, the lord privy seal; John Skene of Curriehill, the lord clerk register; and Master Peter Young of Seton, the king's master almoner. The preamble to the

[1] Thomson's Acts, vol. iv., p. 98, b.

[2] Calendar of State Papers, Scotland, 1509-1603, vol. ii., p. 703.

Digitized by Google

commission appointing them is eloquent upon the dilapidated condition of the royal finances. The king's parks and steadings want plenishing, the expenses of keeping the castles are going up, the returns from the customs are going down, the royal palaces are falling into ruin, and "order and "spending within his highness' house is naways "comptrollit and keepit according to the ordinance "of his counsaill and checker, sua that all things "are come to sic confusioun that, after trial ta'en, "it is fundin that there is not wheat nor beir, "silver nor other rent, to serve his highness in "bread and drink, nor otherways." The king gives the fullest powers to the octavians for the remedying of these disorders, and expressly promises *in verbo principis* that he will not appoint any more commissioners "or obtrude ony ma to "be insert or adjonit to the present commission at "ony time hereafter." No new commission is to be appointed to fill vacancies by death except with consent of the lords auditors. Five of the lords are to form a quorum, and no royal letters touching the disposition of the crown revenues are to receive effect unless they have been first read, heard, allowed, and subscribed by the auditors in council. The octavians, thus constituted, controlled the ingathering of the crown revenue. The accounts now printed corroborate in their own way the concurrent testimony of the contemporary authorities to a severity of administration which made the octavians peculiarly unpopular and occasioned

Digitized by Google

that hostility of the cubiculars, or court party, which formed so prominent a feature of the political life of that time.

The remaining comptrollers' accounts in this volume and that of the receiver general who, in 1596, superseded the comptroller, doubtless as an immediate consequence of the commission to the octavians, are in the same position as the comptroller's account of 1595, in respect that they also have no *sederunt* of lords auditors in the common form, but are vouched by the signatures of the officiating lords. If these signatures are to be taken as evidence of the personal constitution of the octavians' commission in the years to which they refer, the *personnel* did not remain the same, in spite of the special provision above quoted, the obvious design of which is to maintain the identity of its membership. In the account for 1597[1] only seven of the original octavians appear, the absent eighth being Carnegie of Colluthie, who did not, however, die until April 9th, 1598.[2] The others are now supplemented by Mark, lord of Newbattle, one of the lords of session, and Sir John Carmichael of that ilk, captain of the king's guards. In the following account, that for 1597–8,[3] only three of the original octavians, namely, Elphinstone, Young, and Skene, remain as signatories, Carmichael and Newbattle again signing, and three

[1] *Infra*, p. 159.

[2] Register of the Privy Council, vol. v., Preface, p. lxxii.

[3] *Infra*, p. 214.

Digitized by Google

new signatures appearing, those of Sir Richard Cockburn of Clerkington, the secretary of council; Master John Preston of Fentonbarns, a senator of the college of justice; and Master Edward Bruce, advocate. In the last of these accounts, that for 1598–9,[1] only the lord president, Hamilton of Drumcairn, and Skene, the clerk register, remain of the older signatories, the new signatures being those of the Earl of Montrose, now chancellor; John Bothwell, the commendator of Holyrood House; and Sir John Cockburn of Ormiston, the justice clerk. By this time, however, the octavians had, as a special administrative body, ceased to exist. By an act of parliament of 1598[2] the king and the estates "discharge all commissions "of checker granted heretofore to any persons "whatsoever, and ordain the same to cease in time "to come."

Special instructions were given by the king to the checker thus unusually constituted and maintained. The lords were to sit at least twice a week and without "rest nor intermissioun of days "while first some stay be put to the present confu-"sion." They were to investigate the qualifications and powers of the existing fiscal officers; retrench the superfluous number of servants in his majesty's house; and do exact diligence "for "provisioning the royal household." They were to disallow gratuities, and see to it that "his "majesty's liberality be not hurtful to his estate."

[1] *Infra*, p. 293. [2] Thomson's Acts, vol. iv., p. 164.

Digitized by Google

They were to refuse licenses for the export of forbidden goods "until first trial be taken gif the "inhabitants of the country, being well staikit, "may spare the same." Their instructions conclude by a reference to an ordinance of the lords of council and checker enacting that all and sundry casualties (such as wards, nonentries, bastardies, liferents, and recognitions of lands) belonging to the king should be sold to "such persons as shall "pay and deliver the greatest sums of money."[1]

The succession of comptrollers during the years covered by this volume similarly exhibits traces of the uncertain condition of the royal finances. The comptroller for 1595 was Sir David Seton of Parbroth,[2] who demitted office before the account for the following year was given in. He is referred to in that account[3] as "the lait comptroller." As a result of the new fiscal administration by the octavians, no comptroller was appointed in immediate succession to him, the crown revenues being now ingathered by a new officer, constituted *ad hoc*, the receiver general. The scope of his authority to uplift and collect monies due to the crown was, as is indicated by the description which brings in his account of 1596–7,[4] much wider than than that of the comptroller. He is there called "general receiver to our sovereign lord of his "majesty's rents of all his receipts from his

[1] See the Instructions in Register of Privy Council, vol. v., p. 759.
[2] *Infra*, p. 1.
[3] *Infra*, p. 92.
[4] *Infra*, p. 134.

Digitized by Google

"majesty's chamberlains on both sides water of "Forth, sheriffs, stewards, bailies of burghs, cus-"tumars of burghs, tacksmen of the cunzie house "during the tack thereof, compositions of infeft-"ments as well of his majesty's property as of "annexed and kirk lands, or from his majesty's "thesaurarie present and being for the time, and "of all other receipts received by him whatsomever "manner of way." The receiver general was Henry Wardlaw of Kilbaberton, who appears again in the accounts as deputy to a later comptroller,[1] and who very shortly afterwards comes up in a record which must be taken as attesting his fall from royal favour. He appears before the privy council on the 8th of February 1598 to answer to a complaint at the instance of John Preston of Fentonbarns, who, as has been noted, was one of the auditors signing the comptroller's account for the preceding year. Fentonbarns complains that Wardlaw with accomplices, all armed with swords, pistols, and other weapons, came upon his lands of Nether Liberton, where his servants were going at the plough, and "not onlie stoppit his "said plewch, bot maist barbarouslie hurt and "straik his horse and oxen;" and, two days later, slew a grey horse belonging to him. Wardlaw admits slaying the grey horse, and is ordered to be warded within the prison house above the west kirk door of Saint Giles's kirk until set free by the king and his council.[2]

[1] *Infra*, pp. 215 *et seq.*

[2] Register of the Privy Council, vol. v., p. 525.

Digitized by Google

Nor was Henry Wardlaw the only extraordinary officer at this time. The "chamberlain and "receiver of fermes of the king's property south "of the Forth" in 1596 was Bernard Lindesay,[1] and "the chamberlain of the king within the northern "parts of the realm," Andrew Morison.[2] In 1597 a comptroller was again appointed, this time in the person of Walter, prior of Blantyre,[3] who seems to have acted mainly by deputy, his substitute being Henry Wardlaw; while the special chamberlains, Lindsay besouth Forth and Morison in the north, still continue to act[4]; and a third special chamberlain, George Wardlaw, appears as ingathering the revenues of the royal property "benorth Forth and south of the watter of Dee."[5] In 1598 Sir George Home of Wedderburn appears as comptroller, Henry Wardlaw, and afterwards John Johnston, acting as his deputy.[6] Wedderburn is referred to as "the late Wedderburn" in the bailies' *ad extra* account of 1599[7]; but the reference in *quondam* is to the officer, not to Wedderburn himself, for he was removed from the comptrollership before he died. His account, although it refers to his period of office, namely, the year that covered the terms of Martinmas 1598 and Whitsunday 1599, was not rendered until July 1601.[8] The circumstances attending this delay are wholly characteristic of the disorder

[1] *Infra*, p. 111.
[2] *Infra*, p. 113.
[3] *Infra*, p. 160.
[4] *Infra*, pp. 202-3.
[5] *Infra*, p. 204.
[6] *Infra*, p. 224.
[7] *Infra*, p. 309.
[8] *Infra*, p. 247.

Digitized by Google

of the time. Wedderburn had upon his appointment come under an obligation on 30th October 1598 to "furnish their majesties' houses" from the returns of the comptrollership "in all charges "belanging to his office, alsweill ordiner as extra-"ordiner"; the king engaging upon his part that "after the hearing of the said comptroller's "accounts and footing of the same," Wedderburn should be "sufficiently satisfied and paid of all his superexpenses."[1] The arrangement did not work well. In the following February there is "occasion "of complaint given to sundry of the officers of the "house of the not advancing of money for providing "of things necessary for the furnishing of said "house"; and Wedderburn, appearing by commissioners before the council, pleads that he has been defrauded in the following particulars: he has been disappointed by his majesty of "the "annuity," a payment to King James from the queen of England, which (Wedderburn contended) should have come into his account; he is damnified to the extent of five thousand merks by the appreciation of the coinage; he is further damnified in the customs by the same appreciation, in respect that the tacksmen offered twenty-eight thousand pounds before the appreciation, but since then the customs have been farmed out for twenty-four thousand pounds; there are fifteen or sixteen horses more than usual kept in the king's stables; and there have been special grants made

[1] Register of the Privy Council, vol. v., p. 490.

Digitized by Google

by the king's command for keeping Dunyvaig castle and for the "horners of the property." The lords of the privy council found[1] that Wedderburn must fulfil his bond notwithstanding. Within a week he happened to be put to the horn upon another charge. Afterwards, on the 20th of February, he was duly "actit" that he must fulfil his obligations under the bond "under the pain "of deprivation from his office, confiscation of his "whole moveables, and comprising of his lands."[2] Two months later, on 17th April, the king complained to the council that the comptroller had been behaving very undutifully and negligently in the discharge of his office, and that their majesties were accordingly "like to be frustrate" of the provision of their houses this present year;[3] and on 26th April the king's advocate is maintaining to the council that Wedderburn, instead of having, as he had undertaken, honourably entertained the royal households without any trouble or "cummer," has failed in his attendance and has omitted to furnish the households, so that complaints are frequent. Most of the accounts for February, March, and April for bypast furnishings are unpaid. Wedderburn does not appear in answer to this charge, and decree is given against him on a formal complaint made by the furnishers. He is accordingly adjudged[4] to have incurred the penalties of the

[1] Register of the Privy Council, vol. v., pp. 525–26.
[2] The same, p. 530.
[3] The same, p. 550.
[4] The same, p. 554.

Digitized by Google

act above quoted. His account, when at last it did come to be rendered and audited, exhibited a balance of twenty-six thousand pounds odds in his favour as superexpenses. Meantime, in November 1599 the council had passed an act, also in his favour, which proceeds upon his undertaking to satisfy the furnishers of the royal households according to their particular accounts, and empowers him to sue for all the returns due from the crown property during his term of office. If these returns do not suffice to wipe off the balance due, his majesty promises *in verbo principis* to make it good, and "to assist, fortify, and main-"tain" Wedderburn in recovering it.[1]

The new comptroller is Sir David Murray of Gospartie, knight, who, although there is no comptroller's account for 1600, appears as holding the office in the accounts for 1599 and for 1600 of the bailies *ad extra* and the custumars and bailies of burghs.[2]

II.

The strict administration of the octavians which thus affected the general collection of the crown revenues has, naturally enough, left its mark upon those more specific accounts and papers which relate to the income from the customs. Already in 1595 a memorandum is made in the proceedings

[1] Register of the Privy Council, vol. vi., pp. 39–41.

[2] *Infra*, pp. 294, 322, 338, and 351.

Digitized by Google

of exchequer[1] which indicates the existence of irregularities calling for correction. Order is to be taken with the burghs "anent the stulings, "*videlicet*, the taking out of the country of malt, "meill, and other vivers als mekle as ane ship "will ladin, and payis onelie of custom therefor "and for the said haill ship's laiding 16 "shillings." And the papers for the following year, 1596, afford an instance of one way in which the customs were evaded and the evasion checked by the auditors. The custumar of Haddington, namely, is then ordained to make a particular return of several kinds of skins enumerated—schorlings, skaldings, futefells, lambskins, todskins, calfskins, and so on, down to foumart skins—and to exact custom for such according to the A.B.C. of the checker,[2] and that notwithstanding any privilege or infeftment granted to the burgh. Prior to this the various sorts of skins in the Haddington account had been slumped under "hides."[3] But in the accounts for 1596 and the subsequent years, while the general head "hides" still appears, there is greater specification.[4] These, however, are only sporadic and isolated manifestations of a more far-reaching tendency which was soon to have a decisive expression in the ordinances of checker and the acts of parliament. In July 1597 the lords auditors enacted that in future all clerks of cockets

[1] *Infra*, p. 505.
[2] *Infra*, p. 508.
[3] *E.g.*, *infra*, p. 88.
[4] *Infra*, pp. 128, 183, 240.

Digitized by Google

in the burghs should set out in detail in the cockets issued to the traders exporting wares furth of the realm the quantity and the several kinds of such merchandise, and the names of the owners and exporters. A further act of checker, passed at the same time, ordained that cockets were only to be issued or to be passed by custumars if the applicant would "solemnatlie mak "faith and sueir be God himself, his creatour, be "his pairt of paradice, his salvatioun and con-"demnatioun," that he had no contraband aboard and no more lawful merchandise than was mentioned in the cocket. If the oath were refused, custumars were empowered to arrest the ship and all its cargo. Another act empowered all custumars and searchers within the kingdom to arrest all ships that had either no cocket or a cocket that did not answer the conditions imposed by the prior acts. Such ships and the wares in them were to be escheat to the king, to be uptaken by the treasurer, and accounted for in the checker.[1]

In these measures and ordinances of exchequer is to be seen a reflection of a policy which had a noticeable effect upon the legislation of this period, the policy of more strictly enforcing and more widely enlarging the laws regulating the customs. An act anent the customs was passed in 1597[2] which, proceeding upon a preamble that set out the practice of foreign nations, imposed a

[1] *Infra*, pp. 510, 511. | [2] Thomson's Acts, vol. iv., p. 118.

Digitized by Google

duty upon "all cloth and other wares and mer-"chandise whatsomever to be brought within the "realm by his majesty's subjects at all time here-"after," and appointed commissioners to "set "down the A.B.C." of such customs and to fix the prices of imported wares. The scope of this measure must have been at first found to be too wide; for the act was followed by another in the same year,[1] which, while ratifying and confirming its main purport, expressly laid down that its provisions were not to be extended to earls, lords, barons, and freeholders, for whom it was declared lawful to bring into or take out of the kingdom goods for their own use, though not for market. At the same time, the end of 1597, was passed an act prohibiting the export of wool in spite of any licenses granted by his majesty to the contrary; the king engaging not to grant any such licenses or dispensations in future; and another act forbade the import of English cloth and woollen goods made in England. This cloth (the statute said) "had only "for the most part an outward show, wanting that "substance and strength which ofttimes it appears "to have and being one of the chief causes of the "transporting of all gold and silver furth of this "realm, and consequently of the great scarcity and "present dearth of the coin now current within the "same." It is interesting to note in this connection that there appears in the account for 1598 of

[1] Thomson's Acts, vol. iv., p. 135.

Digitized by Google

the custumar of Edinburgh[1] an item of £300, the sum remitted by him to the lairds of Newbattle and Tracquair as the proceeds of wool exported by them by special license of the king. The period of this yearly account runs from July 1597; so it is only right to assume that the royal license was issued before the passing of the statute. The account for 1597 of the custumar of Aberdeen[2] illustrates the difficulty of standardising the customs. The accountant brings in duties on salmon, woollen cloth, and other goods; but these appear to have been charged according to some rule fixed by local usage, for the lords auditors find it necessary particularly to direct that in future he shall levy the custom of woollen cloth, salmon, and other customable goods according to the A B.C. of the checker and the acts of parliament.

The custumars' accounts of 1598[3] distinguish between goods customed before 1st March 1597 and those customed afterwards. The receipts from the former class were paid to the comptroller as usual. Those from the latter were paid to Thomas Foulis, who had a tack of the customs from that date. The corresponding accounts for 1599[4] show a similar division. The first set of payments is to Thomas Foulis by virtue of a tack to him and Robert Jousie from 1st March 1597 to 1st March 1598. The second set goes to the comptroller for customs during November 1598. The third set

[1] *Infra*, p. 239.
[2] *Infra*, p. 189.
[3] *Infra*, pp. 237 *et seq.*
[4] *Infra*, pp. 331 *et seq.*

Digitized by Google

goes to Bernard Lindsay, lessee of customs. The comptroller's account of 1598-9[1] records the receipt from Bernard Lindsay and his partners, tacksmen of the whole customs of the burghs, of £20,000 for the year to November 1598, and of £10,136 13s. 4d. for the six months immediately preceding November 1599. This last entry gives the name of Archibald Primrose as one of Lindsay's partners in the tack. That disputes arose between the lessees and the burgh officials, and that the adjustment of their several claims was matter of contention in the checker—circumstances likely enough in themselves—are attested by the docquet appended to the account for 1599 of the custumar of Edinburgh,[2] which shows that the tacksman Foulis had contested the statements of the local custumar and prevented this particular account from being passed until he was content to accept it.

A statute of July 1599[3] shows that the customs laws had been evaded because of the want of means by which wares aboard ship which had been customed could be distinguished from uncustomed goods. All the custumars in the country are accordingly ordered to have a seal made with two halves, "one half to contain Jacobus Rex "with his highness' arms and crown" and the other half the name of the burgh. A lead marked with this stamp is to be hung to every "wobe,

[1] *Infra*, pp. 270–288.
[2] *Infra*, p. 337.
[3] Thomson's Acts, vol. iv., p. 185.

Digitized by Google

"peice, and steik of claith, silk, and stuff of what-
"somever nation that hereafter shall be brought
"within this realm before the same be presented
"to open market." Cloth wanting the seal is to be confiscated; and the custumars are required to make visitation of the dwelling-houses and booths within the burghs and seaports, and receive the oaths of owners and merchants of cloth as to whether the goods in their possession have paid custom.

As a result of the customs legislation there appears in the records for 1599 not only the usual roll of "*computa custumariorum ac balli-*
"*vorum burgorum,*"[1] but also a roll the contents of which are new to the series.[2] It is made up of "*computa custumariorum de bonis importatis*
"*infra regnum,*" or accounts of what the vernacular title of the roll calls "the new inward
"customs." The respective custumars of Stirling, Dundee, Montrose, Ayr, Irvine, and Glasgow; and of the seaports on the Fife coast, Crail, Anstruther, Pittenweem, Burntisland, Saint Andrews, Dysart, Kirkcaldy, and Kinghorn, bring in duties levied on the imports at their burghs for various periods between May 1597 and November 1599. The foreign merchandise is of the most varied sorts, and consists largely of timber; but it is significant in view of the tenor of the acts prohibiting the export of wool and the importation of English cloth that many kinds of foreign

[1] *Infra*, p. 322. | [2] *Infra*, p. 315.

Digitized by Google

fabrics are shown by these accounts to have been brought in at this time. Crail imports stemming (the cloth now called taminy) and kelt; Burntisland, frieze, Kendal frieze, cotton, broad English cloth, Yorkshire cloth and linen frieze; Dundee, fustian, buccasie (buckram), burret (wadded cloth, *cf.* French *bourre* = wadding), grogram, silk, velvet pasments, serge, and taffety; and Stirling, besides some of the textiles already mentioned, fustian, cramesie taffety, satin, figured stuff, hose both of silk and of worsted, calmerage (cambric), linen cloth called lane, silk pasments, grogram worsted, "reisillis" (coarse) grogram, and red grogram.

III.

The miscellaneous minutes of proceedings in exchequer printed in the appendix are few in number, but each has a curious interest of its own as throwing a glimmer of sidelight on the fiscal history during the closing years of the sixteenth century. Most of the documents do little more than repeat, *mutatis mutandis*, the form of records already familiar in prior volumes of the exchequer rolls—cautionary obligations for crown debtors, memoranda that defaulting accountants are to be put to the horn, and so forth. But there is one paper of a quite novel kind and remarkable enough, since its full significance does not appear upon its face, to be brought to the attention of enquirers interested to study in its more recondite features

Digitized by Google

the transition from mediæval to modern times. It is an ordinance of exchequer[1] requiring all the sheriffs in future to pay a composition in money for the duties formerly exigible from those vassals of the crown whose lands had been granted them to be held blench, or, as the charters put it, *in alba firma*. It is accompanied by a table of the specific sums to be exacted in room of the various blench-fermes.

The blench holding was a sort of curiosity of the feudal system. In its primary manifestation a feu was a grant of land made in consideration of an obligation to perform some service, originally a military service, to the superior. In blench there was no service of any kind exigible, but a trifling annual return for the lands was exacted as a symbol of the acknowledgment by the vassal of the lordship of the superior. So little importance was attached to this kind of *reddendo* that the charters, after setting forth the provision for the payment of the ferme in its fanciful form of a pair of gilt spurs, or a mirror, or a fidder of hay, or whatever it might be, generally added the words *si petatur tantum*, to indicate that the return was due only when it was asked for. In a later development of the insignificance of this particular rent, the practice of the law still further minimised it by interpreting the words of style, *si petatur tantum* to mean *si petatur intra annum*, so that, if the ferme were not ingathered within a year of the date when

[1] *Infra*, p. 506.

Digitized by Google

it fell due, no claim for it could afterwards be successfully pursued.

Now, at the present day feudalism is no more than what a sociologist would call a rudimentary survival in the technology of law, and the landlord's interest in the land is no longer for service, military or agricultural, or for acknowledgment of superiority. It is a pecuniary interest. But in the years which immediately followed the reformation of religion and the secularisation of so many parcels of land hitherto ecclesiastical, the distinction between the ancient and the modern form of return from land was not so clearly defined or understood. The schedule of values appended to the ordinance of exchequer shows in a remarkably interesting way the beginning of the last stage of the long transition in that form of holding which the agreement of the authorities on Scots conveyancing[1] pronounces to be already the most divergent from the original nature of a feu. The checker enacted in 1596 that the blench-fermes hitherto ingathered by the sheriffs should be commuted into money; and, notwithstanding the fact that an act of parliament was passed in 1606[2] declaring that vassals holding in blench were not liable unless the dues were demanded, the exchequer continued to exact them even when they had not been demanded, until in more modern times the anomaly was removed by the practice of

[1] See Erskine's Institute of the Law of Scotland, book ii., title iv., ed. 1871, pp. 343–346.

[2] Thomson's Acts, vol. iv., p. 287.

Digitized by Google

the crown conveyancers, who generally converted the older blench dues into a stated pecuniary obligation when called upon to make new investitures.

The schedule of values given in the appendix to this volume exhibits to what figure the first commutation worked out in money. Oddly enough, the initial item on the list of reddendoes may be described as itself a transitional and not a final conversion. "For ilk pair of gilt spurs," the item runs, "one rose noble." Now, the rose noble of England had been in 1594—two years before the checker's enactment of the commutations—the subject of an order by the privy council prohibiting its circulation as currency in Scotland.[1] The coin had, indeed, been made current again by special proclamation at Aberdeen for the expressed purpose of paying the soldiery; but, as a blench-ferme, it still has, in comparison with the money-payments for which the other dues of this kind were exchanged, almost as much the character of a symbol as have the gilt spurs which it replaces. It is not yet Scots money, but still a token of value. The other conversions are clearly enough into currency. A penny money is replaced by a penny "usual money"; a silver penny by tenpence; a broad-arrow head by two shillings; and a broad-arrow itself by ten shillings, as much as a pound of wax, a hen, or a ganyie—a ganyie being the kind of arrow that was shot from a cross-bow, a quarrel. Thirteen shillings and fourpence is the

[1] See Cochran-Patrick. Coinage of Scotland, vol. i., Intn., p. clxix.

Digitized by Google

money value set against a pound of cummin, a wild duck, and a hawk hood respectively; twenty shillings represents a pair of white spurs, or a load of hay, or a cheese; thirty shillings, a hawking glove; forty shillings, a pair of dog-collars; three pounds, a pair of gloves; six pounds thirteen shillings and fourpence, a fidder of hay; twenty pounds, a mirror or a hawk; and forty pounds, a red mantle; while "the price of ane cowdeche to "ane prebendar or cheplane" was set at twelve shillings. A cowdach, or colpindach, is a young cow that has never calved. Skene so explains it in his *De Verborum Significatione*[1]; and, as it happens, Skene's signature as clerk register is adhibited to this schedule of values.

The element of fancy in the blench-ferme has always appealed to romancers,[2] who make the most of its chivalrous suggestion that this tenure leaves the fidelity of the vassal uncompromised by any considerations of a sordid nature. It has even seduced the learned Erskine into the single joke which sparkles

> "*Fair as a star, when only one*
> *Is shining in the sky.*"

upon the pages of his austere and monumental exposition of Scots Law. Our schedule of values, however, should put right such aberrations of a too partial mediævalism, and show how the coming in of modern institutions makes loyal service pan out into hard cash.

[1] Ed. 1681, p. 35.

[2] Compare R. L. Stevenson, "Edinburgh," ed. 1899, p. 167.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX TO PREFACE.

Table of Old and corresponding New Numbers of the Rolls in this Volume.

New Number.	Old Number.	New Number.	Old Number.
DXII.[a]	——	DXVIII.[a]	——
DXIII.	DXXIIII.	DXIX.	DXXX.
DXIV.	DXXV.	DXX.	DXXXI.
DXIV.[a]	——	DXX.[a]	——
DXV.	DXXVI.	DXXI.	DXXXII.
DXVI.	DXXVII.	DXXII.	DXXXIII.
DXVI.[a]	——	DXXIII.	DXXXIIII.
DXVII.	DXXVIII.	DXXIV.	DXXXV.
DXVIII.	DXXIX.	DXXV.	DXXXVI.

[a] These accounts have no number in the record, being drawn in book form, not in rolls.

Digitized by Google

ROTULI SCACCARII REGUM SCOTORUM.

DXII^a.

COMPUTUM COMPUTORUM ROTULATORIS.

A.D. 1595.

Compts of the Comptrollar, etc., A.D. 1593–1599.

Compt of David Setoun of Parbroith, comptrollar to our soverane lord, of all his resaittis and expensis of the fermes, caynis, custumes, and utheris dewiteis of our soverane lordis propirtie of the crop and yeir of God 1594, and of the maillis thairof of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1594 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1595 yeris, maid at Edinburgh, the 12 day of Januar, the yeir of God 1595 yeris, auditouris present, etc.

CHAIRG OF QUHEIT.

In the first the comptar chairgis him with the quheit restand upoun him at the fute of his last compt, maid at Edinburgh the 24 day of December, the yeir of God 1595 yeris, extending to . . 2 chalderis 8 bollis.

Item with the ferm quheit of the landis of Thomastoun in Carrik, extending in this present crop and yeir of God 1594 to . . . . . 8 bollis.

Digitized by Google

Item with the ferm quheit of the lordschip of Fyif of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . 32 chalderis 8 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis.

Item with the ferm quheit of the lordschip of Strivilingschir of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . . . . 8 chalderis 4 bollis.

Item with the ferm quheit of the lordschip of Linlithquewschir, extending to . . . 6 chalderis 5 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis.

Item with the ferm quheit of the landis of Ballincreif of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to 13 chalderis 1 boll 1 firlot 1 peck thrid pairt peck.

Item with the ferm quheit of the lordschip of Dunbar, extending to . . . . . 25 chalderis 6 bollis.

Item with the ferm quheit of the landis of Colbrandspeth of the crop and yeir of God abounewreittin, extending to . . . . . 8 chalderis.

Summa of the haill chairge of quhete, foure scoir saxtene chalder nyne bollis twa furlottis ane peck thrid part peck.

TENET. Clericus registri.

EXONERATIOUN OF QUHEIT.

Off the quhilk quheit befoirchairgit the comptar dischairgis him be payment to Maister Johnne Lindsay of Baccarrus of the ferme quheit of the landis of Baccarrus within the lordschip of Fyiff, annaliit to him for ane pairt of ane annualrent and profite of ane thousand sex hundreth twentie fyve pundis money, deliverit be the said Maister Johnne to umquhile Schir Johnne Seitoun of Bairnis, knycht, comptrollar for the tyme, to the furnesing of his majestie hous, as his infeftment and act of parliament maid thairupoun beris, extending to . . 1 chalder 5 bollis 1 firlot 2 peccis.

Item to Andro Wod of Largo in pairt of pament of

Digitized by Google

the anualrent analiit to him for the sowme of thrie thousand fyve hundreth pundis, quhairwith the comptair is chairgit in his last compt, maid at Edinburgh the 12 day of January, the yeir of God 1592 yeiris, the ferme quheit of the Maynis of Largo within the lordschip of Fyif, extending the yeir comptit to . . . . 1 chalder 10 bollis 2 firlotis.

Item the ferme quheit of the landis of Reidspittell within the lordschip of Ballincreif, disponit of auld be king James the ferd, of maist noble memorie, to umquhile James Lindsay of Wauchop, as the rollis and comptis of auld beris, extending the yeir comptit to . . . . . 3 chalderis quheit.

Item annaliit be our soverane lord to umquhile Johnne, lord Thirlstane, chancellair, for the sowme of twa thowsand pund money, deliverit to the said Schir Johnne Seytoun, comptrollair, to the furnissing of his majestie hous as said is, ane annualrent of the ferme quheit of Dumbar, extending the yeir comptit to 3 chalderis 2 bollis.

Item evictit be decreit of the lordis of sessioun obtenit be James Striviling of Keir, the ferme quheit of the half landis of Inveralloun within the lordschip of Strivilingschire, as the said decreit, ellis producit upoun compt, beris, extending this present yeir to 1 chalder.

Item to Helene Littill, maistres nurice, the ferme quheit of the landis of Kingisbernis within the lordschip of Fyff, disponit to hir in pensioun for all the dayis of hir lyftyme, as his majesteis lettir under the privie seill and comptis of the yeiris preceding beris, extending to . . . . . 4 chalderis 8 bollis.

Item to William Murray, verlet, the ferme quheit of the landis of Cornetoun within the lordschip of Strivilingschire, grantit to him in pensioun, extending this present yeir to . . . 3 chalderis 12 bollis.

Item to James Gardner, canonar, for his pentioun grantit to him during his lyftyme, ane pairt of the ferme

Digitized by Google

quheit of Strivilingschire, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 1 chalder quheit.

Item allowit and defeasit of auld to the tennentis of Abircorne within the lordschip of Lynlythgwschire in respect of the sterilitie of the grund, ane pairt of the ferme quheit of the saidis landis, as the comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 1 chalder 11 bollis.

Item to the ordiner officer of Dunbar for his fee of the yeir comptit, as the comptis of the yeiris preceding beris, ... 2 bollis.

Item to Margaret Aikman, wedo, relict of umquhile James alias Jaques Guilliam, Francheman, ane pairt of the ferme quheit of Dunbar, grantit to hir in pentioun, as his majesteis lettir under the privie seill beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . 8 bollis.

Item sett in fewferme be umquhile king James the fyft, of maist noble memorie, to umquhile Robert Dicksoun for the sowme of tuelf pundis 3s. 4d. money, ane pairte of the landis of Ballincreiff, quhilk pait of befoir, . . . 3 chalderis 5 bollis 1 firlot 1 peck thrid pairt peck.

Item remittit to Frances Borthuik, portioner of Ballincreiff, the ferme quheit of his pairt thairof, as his infeftment and act of parliament beiris, extending this present yeir to . . . 6 chalderis 12 bollis.

Item sauld to Johnne Levingstoun of Abircorne in his infeftment of fewferme, maid to him be our soverane lordis derrest mother, of the landis of Abircorne within the lordschip of Lynlythgwschyre, the ferme quheit thairof of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid for the sowme of £32 3s. 6d., the boll standand at 12s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, as the said Johnis infeftment and comptis of the yeiris preceidand beiris, extending in the yeir comptit to 3 chalderis 5 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis.

Item sauld be the comptair for the sowme of fyftie thrie pund 6s. 8d., the boll standand at £6 13s. 4d. money,

Digitized by Google

for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, the ferme [quheit] of Thomastoun in Carrik, extending to . 8 bollis.

Item set to umquhile Robert Michelsoun be king James the fyft, of maist noble memorie, in fewferme for £11 6s. 8d. money, the landis of Mortoun in Lynlythgwschir, as the comptis of auld beris, quhilk pait befoir . . . . . 1 chalder 5 bollis quhete.

Item disponit be our soverane lord to Johnne, lord Thirlestane, chancellair, in compensatioun of the teindschavis of Mussilburgh, as his majesties lettir undir the privie seill beiris, ane pairt of the fermes of Dunbar, extending the yeir comptit to . 6 chalderis 8 bollis.

Item to Johnne Gib, verlet of his majesteis chamber, at command of his majesteis lettir under the privie seill, as the samyn beris, ane pairt of the fermes of Colbrandispeth, extending to . . . 6 chalderis 13 bollis 2 peccis.

Item to Patrik Rannald, baxtar, in support of the expensis of thair majesteis houssis in breid, fra the first day of November, the yeir of God 1594, to the first day of November, the yeir of God 1595 yeris, as his acquittans thairupoun beris, . . . 38 chalderis 4 bollis 2 firlotis.

Item for the inlaik of the mesour of Dunbar, as the comptis preceiding beris, . . 2 chalderis 15 bollis.

Item the ferme quheit of the landis of Murdocairnie in Fyif, set in feuferme of auld for money, as the rental beris, to umquhile Schir Johnne Melvill of Raith, knycht, and set in feuferm of new to Schir Robert Melvill of Murdocairny, knycht, his sone, as his infeftment beris, albeit the comptar be chairgit with victual in this present compt, extending to . . 1 chalder 4 bollis.

Summa of the haill dischairge of quhete, 92 chalderis 11 bollis 1 firlot 3 peccis thrid part peck.

Digitized by Google

And swa restis . . . 3 chalderis 14 bollis 2 peccis.

Of the quhilk quhete dependand in the handis of Schir George Home of Spott, knycht, chalmerlane of Dumbar, 2 chalderis 8 bollis; and in the handis of Johnne Arnot, burges of Edinburgh, 1 chalder 2 bollis 3 firlotis 2 peccis; and yit restis on the comptar, 3 bollis 1 firlot.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHAIRGE OF BEIR, MALT, AND AITMEILL.

In the first the comptar chairgis him with the beir malt, and aitmeill restand upoun him at the fute of his last compt of the dait foirsaid, extending to . 3 chalderis 14 bollis.

Item with the ferm beir and aitmeil of the erldome of Ross and lordschip of Ardmanoch of the crop and yeir of God 1594, extending to . . 5 scoir and 4 chalderis 3 bollis 3 peccis 3 quarteris peck.

Item with the ferm beir of the landis of Pettindreich and thrid of Duffois in Murra of the crop foirsaid, extending to . . . . . 8 chalderis.

Item with the ferm beir and aitmeil of the lordschip of Menteith, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 5 chalderis 12 bollis 2 firlotis.

Item with the ferm beir and aitmeill of the landis of Bute of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to 13 chalderis 7 bollis.

Item with the ferm beir of the landis of Strivilingschir of the crop and yeir of God abounewreitin, extending to 31 chalderis 5 bollis.

Item with the ferm beir of the landis and lordschip of Linlithquewschir of the crop and yeir of God befoirmentionat, extending to . 8 chalderis 9 bollis 1 firlot.

Item with the ferm beir of the landis of Ballincreif, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 7 chalderis 12 bollis 2 firlotis.

Item with the ferm beir of Dunbar, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . 25 chalderis 6 bollis.

Digitized by Google

Item with the ferm beir of Colbrandspeth of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . 8 chalderis.

Item with the ferme beir, malt, and aitmeil of the lordschip of Fyiff of the crop and yeir of God befoirmentionat, extending to . . . . . 64 chalderis 9 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis tua part peck.

Item with the ferm aitmeil of the landis and lordschip of Galway of the crop and yeir of God befoirwreittin, extending to . . . . . 1 chalder 2 bollis.

Summa of the haill chairge of beir, malt, and aittmele, 242 chalderis 1 boll 1 peck 3 quarter peck tua part peck.

TENET. Clericus registri.

EXONERATIOUN OF BEIR, MALT, AND AITMEILL.

Off the quhilkis beir, malt, and aitmeill the comptar dischairgis him be payment maid to Maister Johnne Lyndsay of the ferme beir of the landis of Baccarrus, annaliit to the said Maister Johnne for the foirsaid sowme of ane thowsand sex hundreth tuentie fyve pund money foirsaid, deliverit to the said Schir Johnne Seytoun to the effect aboveexpremit, as the compt of the yeir preceding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 2 chalderis 8 bollis 3 firlotis.

Item to Thomas Lindsay in Leyth for caikis and broun breid furneist be him to the kingis grace fra the first day of November the yeir of God 1594 yeiris inclusive to the first day of the same moneth in the yeir of God 1595 yeiris exclusive, as the compt of the yeir preceding beris, ... 4 chalderis.

Item the comptar aucht to be dischairgit of the ferme beir of the landis of Murdocairnie in Fyif, set in feuferm to the said Schir Robert Melvill in feuferm for silver, as said is, albeit the comptar be chairgit in this present compt with victual, extending to . 1 chalder 8 bollis.

Digitized by Google

Item to Alexander Forester of Carden, heretabill forestar and kepair of the Torwod, for his ordiner fee, ane pairt of the ferme beir of the lordschip of Strivilingschire, as the comptis of the yeiris preceiding beiris, extending this present yeir to . . 1 chalder beir.

Item to Patrik Kynros, serjand of Strivilingschyr, for his ordiner fee this present yeir, . . 1 chalder 4 bollis beir.

Item to Maister Arthour Futhie, minister, providit to the chapellanrie of Banokburne, for the annualrent aucht to him for the dewitie of the said chapellanrie furth of the fermes of Strivilingschire, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 1 chalder beir.

Item evictit be decreit of the lordis of sessioun obtenit be James Striviling of Keir, the half ferme beir of the half landis of Inveralloun within the said lordschip of Strivilingschyr, extending in the yeir comptit to . 1 chalder beir.

Item to Elizabeth Riche[r]tsoun, relict of umquhile Williame Broun, gairdner of the north yaird of Halyruidhous, for hir ordiner fee of the crop and yeir of God befoirmentionat, extending to . . . 1 chalder 4 bollis beir.

Item to Johnne Moresoun, gairdnar, for his fee of the crop and yeir of God befoirmentionat, as his acquittance beiris, ... 1 chalder 10 bollis beir.

Item to the said Johnne, lord Thir[l]stane, chancellair, for annualrent and proffite of twa thowsand pundis awand to him of the fermes of Dunbar, annaliit to him for the said sowme, as the comptis of the yeiris preceiding beiris, extending in the crop and yeir of God befoirwrittin to . . . 3 chalderis 2 bollis beir.

Item pait to the capitane of Blaknes be the tennentis of Blaknes within the said lordschip of Lynlythgwschire, assignit to him for keping of the said castell, as the comptis of auld beris, the ferme beir of the saidis landis, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 2 chalderis 2 bollis.

Digitized by Google

Item to Schir George Home of Spot, knycht, maister of his majesteis gardrobe, the ferme beir of the landis of Pettindreich and third of Duffois in Murray, grantit to him in pentioun be our soverane lord, as his lettir under the privie seill thairupoun beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 8 chalderis beir.

Item to umquhile George Boig, maister of his majesties ailsellar, for his pentioun grantit to him of the fermes of Fyffe, extending in the yeir foirsaid to . . . 2 chalderis 8 bollis.

Item to Johnne Fentoun, comptrollair clerk, for his pentioun grantit to him of the saidis fermes, extending in the foirsaid yeir to . . . . . 2 chalderis beir.

Item to Maister James Durahame for his pentioun aucht to him of the fermes of Strivilingschire, as the comptis of the yeiris preceding beris, extending in the crop and yeir of God befoirmentionat to . . 2 chalderis beir.

Item to Thomas Fentoun, kepair of the palace gairding of Halyruidhous, for his fee assignit to him of the fermis of the lordschip of Ballincreiff, as his lettir under the privie seill beris, extending in the crop and yeir of God abovewrittin to . . . 1 chalder beir.

Item annaliit to Andro Wod of Largo for the sowme of thrie thowsand fyve hundreth pundis money, with the quhilk the comptar is chairgit in his compt of the dait befoirmentionat, the ferme beir of the Maynis of Largo within the said lordschip of Fyiff, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . 3 chalderis 8 bollis.

Item to Johnne Balfour, providit to Sanct Thomas chapellanrie of Falkland, for the annualrent awand to him of the fermes of Fyfe, as the comptis of auld beiris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . 10 bollis beir.

Item to the chalmerlane of Fyfe in his fee in this present yeir, ... 1 chalder beir.

Item to Elene Littill, maistres nurice, the ferme beir of the landis of Kingisbarnis in Fyif, disponit to hir in

Digitized by Google

pentioun during hir lyftyme, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 5 chalderis 8 bollis.

Item to Williame Murray, verlet of his majesteis chalmer, the ferme beir of the landis of Cornetoun within the lordschip of Strivilingschire, grantit to him in pentioun, as his lettir under the privie seill beiris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 3 chalderis 12 bollis beir.

Item to James Gardner, canoner in Striviling, the ferme beir of the landis of Maner within the said lordschip of Strivilingschire, disponit to him in pentioun, as our soverane lordis lettir under the privie seill and the comptis of the yeiris preceding beris, extending in the crop and yeir of God befoirwrittin to . . 1 chalder beir.

Item sett of auld in fewferme be king James the fyft, of maist noble memorie, to Robert Drummound and Robert Dicksoun in Ballincreif, ane pairt of the fermes of the saidis landis of Ballincreif for money, albeit the comptair be chairgit in this present compt with victuall, extending in the yeir comptit to 2 chalderis 2 bollis 2 firlotis beir.

Item to Alexander Stewart of Garleis, donatour to the Freiris landis and rentis thairof, sumtyme situat within the burgh of Kirkcudbricht, for the anualrent sumtyme awand to thame of auld of the ferme meill of Galloway, and disponit of new to the said Alexander, as his lettir under the privie seill thairupoun beiris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 1 chalder 2 bollis meill.

Item to the ordiner officer of Dunbar for his ordiner fee this present yeir, [extending] to . . 2 bollis.

Item to Margaret Aikman, relict of umquhile Jaques Guilliam, Francheman, for hir pensioun, payit to hir of the fermes of Dunbar grantit to hir, as our soverane lordis lettir under the previe seill beiris, extending the yeir comptit to . . 8 bollis beir.

Item the comptair aucht to be dischairgit of the ferme

Digitized by Google

beir of the landis of Mortoun within the lordschip of Lynlythquewschire, sett to umquhill Robert Mychelsoun in fewferme for the sowme of £11 6s. 8d. money, quhilk pait of befoir 1 chalder 5 bollis beir.

Item defeasit yeirlie to the tennentis of Abircorne for the sterilitie of the ground, as the comptis and rollis of auld proportis, extending in the crop and yeir of God befoirspecifiit to . . 1 chalder 11 bollis beir.

Item remittit and dischairgeit to the said Johnne Borthuik be vertew of the said act of parliament, the ferme beir of the half of the landis of Ballincreif, pertening to him heretablie, as said is, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 1 chalder 12 bollis beir.

Item sauld in the infeftment of fewferme maid to the said Johnne Levingstoun of Abircorne for the sowme of tuenty twa pund 2s., the ferme beir of Abircorne within the lordschip of Lynlythquewschire, as the said Johnnes infeftment and the comptis [of] the yeiris preceding beris, extending the yeir comptit to 3 chalderis 7 bollis 1 firlot.

Item sauld in the infeftment maid to umquhile James, lord of Doun, of the landis of Drumcampsie, Maynis of Doun, and the rest of his fewferme landis within the lordship of Menteith, as the comptis of the yeiris preceding beiris, the ferme beir of the saidis landis for the sowme of 3s. 4d. the boll, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 1 chalder 4 bollis beir.

Item sauld in the infeftment of fewferme maid to the said umquhile James, lord of Doun, of the landis of Torre, Boghall, Baxtartoun, and McCorinastoun within the said lordschip of Menteith, for the sowme of fourtie pund, the chalder standand at £10 money, for the quhilk the comptair sall anser, the ferme aitmeill of the saidis landis, extending the yeir comptit to . . . . . 4 chalderis.

Item sauld in the said infeftment for 3s. 4d. the boll, ane pairt of the ferme beir of the saidis landis, extending in the crop and yeir of God comptit to 8 bollis 2 firlotis.

Digitized by Google

Item sauld in the heretable lettir of chalmerlanrie, maid to umquhile Archibald, erll of Ergyle, of the landis of Bute, the fewferme beir and aitmeill thairof, for the sowme of fourscoir nyne pundis ellevin schillingis aucht penneis, the boll standand at 8s. 4d. the boll, for the quhilk the comptair sall anser, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 13 chalderis 7 bollis.

Item sauld to Andro Wod of Largo ane pairt of his ferme meill of the landis of Largo within the lordschip of Fyif, for the sowme of thrittie thrie schilling four penneis, the boll standand at 16s. 8d. money, for the quhilk the comptair sall anser, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 2 bollis aitmeill.

Item to the said umquhile lord chancellair in compensatioun of the foirsaidis teind scheifis of Mussilburgh, as his letteris of gift thairupoun, producit befoir the lordis auditouris, beris, ane pairt of the saidis ferme beir of Dumbar, extending in the yeir comptit to . 6 chalderis 8 bollis.

Item to Williame Schaw, chalmerlane of Dumfermling, in name and behalf of the quenis grace, in compensatioun of ane pairt of the rent of the lordschip of Dumfermeling, quhilk hir majestie hes not yit recoverit be law, ane pairt of the ferme beir and aitmeill of the lordschipis of Ross and Ardmannoch, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, as hir grace lettres of assignatioun thairupoun beiris, extending to 94 chalderis 11 bollis 3 peckis 3 quarteris peck.

Item to Andro, lord Dingwell, the ferme beir and aitmeill of the lordschip of Dingwell in Ross, disponit to him in pentioun, as the comptis of the yeiris precedand beris, extending in the yeir comptit to 9 chalderis 8 bollis.

Item to Williame Betoun, borderair, for his fee and ordiner, quhilk he aucht to have in his majesteis hous, as his lettir of gift under our soverane lordis privie seill, maid to him thairupoun, producit upon

Digitized by Google

compt, beiris, ane pairt of the beir of Strivilingschire, extending in the crop and yeir comptit to 2 chalderis 4 bollis.

Item to William Craig, browsteir to thair majesteis, to the furnesing and sustentation of aill to thair majesteis housis within the tyme of this compt, as his acquittance, producit upoun compt, beris, . 66 chalderis 3 bollis 3 firlotis 2 peccis.

Item to David Murra, ane of his majesteis maisteris of stabill, for ane pairt of the furnesing of his majesteis hors, and that according to ane contract maid betuix [and] with advis of the lordis auditouris of the checker on the ane pairt and the said David on the uther pairt, fra [the] first day of November the yeir of God 1594 to the first day of November the yeir of God 1595 yeris, for malt, . . 5 chalderis 10 bollis beir.

Summa of the haill dischairge of beir, malt, and aittmele, 227 chalderis 9 bollis 1 peck 3 quarter peck.

And swa restis 14 chalderis 8 bollis 2 pairt peck; quhairof in Johnne Arnotis hand 8 chalderis; in the handis of the chalmerlane of Fyif, 2 chalderis 12 bollis; in the handis of the said Schir George Home, chalmerlane of Dunbar, 3 chalderis 12 bollis. Et sic eque. Dependand 14 chalderis 8 bollis beir.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHAIRGE OF AITTIS.

In the first the comptair chairgis him with the aittis restand upoun him at the fute of his said last compt, of the dait abounewreittin, extending to 6 chalderis.

Item with the ferm aittis of the erldom of Ross and lordschip of Ardmanoch of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . . 11 chalderis 8 bollis.

Digitized by Google

Item with the ferme aittis of the lordschip of Menteith, extending to . . . . . 5 chalderis.

Item with the ferme aittis of the landis of Bute, extending in the yeir comptit to . 10 chalderis.

Item with the ferme aittis of the landis of Teling and Polgavie, extending in the yeir comptit to 2 chalderis.

Item with the ferme aittis of the landis and lordschip of Strivilingschir, extending to . . . . 4 chalderis.

Item with the ferme aittis of the lordschip of Linlithquewschir of the yeir comptit, extending to . . 6 chalderis 14 bollis 1 firlot.

Item with the ferme aittis of the lordschip of Fyif, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to 52 chalderis 5 bollis 3 peccis.

Summa of the chairge of aittis, 97 chalderis 11 bollis 1 firlot 3 peccis.

EXONERATIOUN OF AITTIS.

Off the quhilkis aittis befoirchairgit the comptar dischairgis hiin be pament maid to Maister James Betoun of Creich, capitane and kepair of the palace of Falkland, the ferme aittis of the toun and landis of the Newtoun of Falkland within the lordschip of Fyiff, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, as the comptis of the yeiris preceding beris, extending to . . . . . 5 chalderis aittis.

Item to the gairdner of Falkland for his fee, of the crope and yeir of God foirsaid, . . 2 chalderis aittis.

Item defeasit and allowit to the tennentis of the landis of Cash within the said lordship of Fyiff, ane pairte of thair ferme aittis, eitin and distroyit be the kingis grace deir of the park of Falkland, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 1 chalder aittis.

Item to Robert Arnet of Kilquhais, chalmerlane of Fyiff, for repairing and uphalding of the park and woddykis of Falkland this present yeir, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, . 3 chalderis aittis.

Digitized by Google

Item evictit be decreit of the lordis of counsell and sessioun obtenit be James Striviling of Keir, the ferme aittis of the half landis of Inveralloun within the lordschip of Strivilingschir, as the said decreit, ellis producit befoir the lordis auditouris, beris, extending in the crop and yeir of God befoirmentionat to . . . . . 1 chalder.

Item annaliit to the said Andro Wod of Largo, the ferme aittis of the Maynis of Largo and Balbreky within the lordschip of Fyff of the crop and yeir of God comptit, for the proffite and annualrent of the sowme of thrie thowsand fyve hundreth pundis money foirsaid, quhairwith the comptair is chairgit in his compt of the dait foirsaid, extending to . . 5 chalderis aittis.

Item to the chalmerlane of Fyif for his ordiner fee this present yeir, ... 2 chalderis aittis.

Item to Williame Murray, verlet of his majesteis chalmer, the ferme aittis of the saidis landis of Cornetoun within the said lordship of Strivilingschir, disponit to him in pentioun during his lyftyme, as the comptis preceding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 2 chalderis aittis.

Item to David Murray, ane of his majesties maisteris of stabill, to the furnesing and sustentatioun of his majesties meris in Falkland this present yeir, . 6 chalderis.

Item to Andro, lord Dingwell, for his pentioun disponit to him, ane pairt of the ferme aitis of Ross and Ardmannoch grantit to him in pentioun, as the comptis of the yeiris preceding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 1 chalder 8 bollis.

Item sauld in the said infeftment maid to Andro Mychealsoun, the ferme aittis of the landis of Mortoun within the said lordship of Lynlythquewschire, as the comptis of the yeiris preceding beris, 1 chalder 5 bollis aittis.

Item sauld in the compt of the lordschip of Fyif, the

Digitized by Google

ferme aittis of the landis of Ballinbla within the said lordschip, sett in fewferme to the lairdis of Fairny and Burly, for the sowme of sex pundis money, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 6 chalderis aittis.

Item sauld in the infeftment maid to the said Johnne Levingstonn, the ferme aitis of the landis of Abircorne within the lordship of Lynlythgwschire for the sowme of tuenty twa pund sex schillingis 3d., the boll standand at 5s. money, for the quhilk the comptair sall anser, extending in the yeir comptit to . 5 chalderis 9 bollis 1 firlot.

Item sauld in the heretable infeftment of the chalmerlanie of the landis of Bute to umquhile Archibald, erll of Ergyle, for the sowme of thrittie four pundis 13s. 4d., the boll standand at 4s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptair sall anser, the ferme aittis of the saidis landis of Bute, extending in the crop and yeir of God comptit to . . . . . 10 chalderis aittis.

Item spendit be the quenis majesteis hors fra the first day of November foirsaid in the yeir of God 1594 yeiris to the first day of November 1595 yeiris, as the saidis buikis beiris, . . . 5 chalderis aittis.

Item to the said Williame Schaw, chalmerlane to hir majestie, in compensatioun of Dumfermling, as said is, the ferme aittis of Ros, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 10 chalderis aittis.

Item to David Murray, maister stablar foirsaid, and Nicoll Moncreif, avirman, according to ane contract maid with the said David for furnessing and sustentatioun of his majesteis hors fra the said first day of November, the yeir of God 1594 yeiris, to the foirsaid first day of November, the yeir of God 1595 yeiris, as the said contract beris, . 25 chalderis 5 bollis 3 peccis aittis.

Summa of the haill dischairge of aittis, 91 chalderis 11 bollis 1 firlot 3 peccis.

Swa restis 6 chalderis, restand in the handis of the schireff of Murray.

Digitized by Google

CHAIRGE OF MARTIS.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the martis restand upoun him at the fute of his last compt, of the dait abounewreittin, extending to 105 martis 3 quarteris.

Item with the custume martis of the erldom of Ross and lordschip of Ardmanoch of the crop and yeir of God 1594 yeris, extending to . . 68 martis 1 quarter.

Item with the hail custum martis of the landis of Cowall and Rosneth, extending in the yeir comptit to 44 martis.

Item with the hail custum martis of the landis of Bute, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 42 martis half mart.

Item with the custumes of the landis of Coul, extending to . . . . . 1 mart.

Item with the custume martis of the landis of Oneil, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 2 martis.

Item with the custume martis of the landis of Fethircairne, extending in the yeir of this compt to 3 martis.

Item with the custum martis of the landis of Descher and Toyer, extending in the yeir comptit to 2 martis.

Item with the custume martis of the lordschip of Gallawa, extending in the yeir foirsaid to 34 martis.

Item with the custume martis of the landis of Cardros and Cumra, assignit to the keping of the castell of Dunbartan, extending in the yeir comptit to . 10 martis.

Item with the custume martis of the stewartie of Annandal, assignit to the keping of the castell of Lochmaben, extending in the yeir of this compt to 32 martis.

Item with the blanche ferm of the stewartie of Strathern, extending in the yeir comptit to 1 mart.

Summa of the haill chairge of martis, 305 martis half mart.

TENET. Clericus registri, etc.

Digitized by Google

EXONERATIOUN OF MARTIS.

Item the comptar dis[chair]gis him of the martis befoir chairgit be selling thairof as followis, in the first, the custum mart of the landis of Coul befoir chargit, sauld in the infeftment of feuferm maid to umquhile Alexander Irrewin of Drum, for the soum of 15s. money, as the said infeftment beris, ... 1 mart.

Item the custume martis of the landis of Fethircairne befoir chargit, sauld in the infeftment of feuferm maid to umquhile Walter Wod of Babedyenoch at 15s. the mart, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, extending to . . . . . 3 martis.

Item the custume martis of the landis of Oneil befoir chairgit, sauld in the heretabill infeftment maid to umquhile Patrik Forbes of Cors at 15s. the mart, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, extending to . 2 martis.

Item the custume martis of the landis of Descher and Toyer, sauld be the comptar for the soume of sextene pundis, the mart standand at £8 money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, extending to 2 martis.

Item sauld in the heretabill infeftment maid to umquhile Johnne, lord Drummound, the said blanche ferm mart befoir chairgit, extending to . . . . . 1 mart.

Item sauld in the foirsaid heretable lettir of chalmerlanie maid to the said erle of Ergyle of the landis of Bute, the custume mairtis thairof, for the sowme of fourty nyne pundis sextene schillingis, the mart standand at 24s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 42 martis half mart.

Item sauld in the said lettir of chalmerlanrie for the sowme of thrie scoir sex pundis, the mart standand at 30s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, the custume mairtis of the landis of Cowall and Rosneth, extending in the yeir comptit to 44 martis.

Digitized by Google

Item to the chalmerlane of Galloway above Cree for his fee of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, the custume mairtis of the said lordschip of Galloway above Cree, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, as the comptis and rollis of the yeiris preceding beris, . 13 martis.

Item to the said Williame Schaw, chalmerlane to his majestie, in compensatioun of Dumfermling, the custume mairtis of Ros and Ardmannoch, extending in the yeir comptit to . 60 martis 1 quarter mart.

Item assignit to the keping of the castell of Dunbertane, the custume mairtis of the barony of Cardros and Mekle Cumra, extending in the yeir comptit to . 10 martis.

Item assignit to the keping of the castell of Lochmaben, the lardner mairtis within the stewartrie of Annandaill, extending in the yeir comptit to . 32 martis.

Item to Andro, lord Dingwell, for his pensioun, the custume martis of the said lordship of Dingwell in Ross, extending in the yeir comptit to . 8 martis.

Summa of the dischairge of martis, 198 martis 3 quarter mart.

And sua restis 126 martis 3 quarter martis, restand in my lord Maxwellis handis.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHAIRGE OF MUTOUN.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the custum mutoun of the lordschippis of Ross and Ardmanoch, of the crop and yeir of God 1594 yeris, extending to . 69 mutoun 1 quarter.

Item with the hail custum mutoun of the lordschip of Menteith, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . . . . 8 mutoun half mutoun.

Summa of the haill chairge of muttoun, 77 muttoun 3 quarteris muttoun.

TENET. Clericus registri.

Digitized by Google

EXONERATIOUN OF MUTOUN.

Off the quhilkis mutoun befoirchairgit the comptar dischairgis him be deliverans maid to the said William Schaw, chalmerlane of Dumfermeling, in compensatioun of sa mekill rent as hir majestie wantis of the said abbacie of Dunfermeling, the custume mutoun of the saidis lordschippis of Ross and Ardmanoch, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, extending to . . . . . 69 mutoun 1 quarter.

Item the custume muttoun of the lordship of Menteith, as the comptis of the yeiris preceding beiris, . . 8 muttoun half muttoun.

Summa of the dischairge of muttoun, 77 muttoun 3 quarteris muttoun.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHAIRGE OF CAPONIS.

Off the caponis comptit in the comptaris last compt of the dait befoirmentionat thair restit certane caponis quhairwith he aucht to be chairgit in this present, extending to . . . . . 286 caponis.

Item with the hail cayne caponis of the lordschips of Ross and Ardmanoch, of the crop and yeir of God 1594 yeris, extending to . . . . 142 caponis.

Item with the hail cayne caponis of the lordschip of Strivilingschir, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . . . . .188.

Item with the hail cayne caponis of the lordschip of Linlithquewschir, extending in the yeir comptit to 16 caponis.

Item with the hail cayne caponis of the lordschip of Ballincreif, extending in the foirsaid [yeir] to . 55 caponis.

Item with the hail cayne caponis of the lordschip of Fyiff, extending in the yeir comptit to . 514 caponis.

Digitized by Google

Summa of the haill chairge of caponis, 1161 capones.

TENET. Clericus registri.

EXONERATIOUN OF CAPONIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the caponis befoir chairgit, in the first, be deliverans maid to the said William Schaw, chalmerlane of Dunfermling, in compensatioun of the rent thairof, as said is, the cayne caponis of the saidis landis and lordschips of Ross and Ardmanoch, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 142 caponis.

Item the comptair dischairgis him of the cayne caponis of the lordship of Lynlythquewschir, assignit to the keping of the castell of Blaknes, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 16 caponis.

Item defeasit and allowit yeirlie of auld to the laird of Donypace, fewar of ane pairt of the landis of Bothkenner within the lordship of Strivilingschir, as superflue chairgit in the rentaill thairof, becaus his chairter beris na pament of caponis, as the rollis and comptis of auld beris, ane pairt of the caponis of Strivilingschir, extending in the yeir comptit to 15 caponis.

Item annaliit to Maister Johnne Lindsay, as ane pairt of his annuelrent befoirmentionat, the cayne caponis of the landis of Baccarrus within the lordschip of Fyif, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, extending to . . . . . 48 caponis.

Item to Elene Littill, maistres nurice to his majestie, the cayne caponis of the landis of Kingisbarnis within the lordschip of Fyiff, grantit to hir in pentioun during hir lyftyme, as the comptis of auld beris, extending in the crop and yeir of God comptit to 60 caponis.

Item spendit in thair majesteis housis fra the said first day of November, the yeir of God 1594 yeris in-

Digitized by Google

clusive, to the first day of the said moneth, the yeir of God 1595 yeris exclusive, as the said bukis of houshald beris, ... 401 capoun

Item the cayne caponis of Murdocairnye in Fyiff, set in feuferm to Schir Robert Me[lv]il for silver, albeit the comptar be chairgit in this present compt with 24 caponis.

Summa of the haill dischairge of caponis, 686 caponis.

And sua restis 495 capones.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHAIRGE OF PULTREE.

In the first the comptair chairgis him with the pultre restand upoun him at the fute of his last compt of the dait befoirwreitin, extending to . 771 pultre.

Item with the cayne pultre of the landis and lordschip of Ardmanoch and Ross, of the crop and yeir of God 1594 yeris, extending to . . . . 851 pultre.

Item with the cayne pultre of the landis of Teling and Polgavie, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 84 [pultre].

Item with the cayne pultre of the lordschip of Fyif, extending to . . . . . 793 pultre.

Item with the cayne pultre of the lordschip of Strivilingschir, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . . . . 36 pultre.

Item with the cayne pultre of the lordschip of Linlithquewschir, extending in the yeir comptit to . 42 pultre.

Item with the cayne pultre of the landis of Ballincreif, extending to . . . . . 233 pultre.

Summa of the haill chairge of pultrie, 2750 pultrie.

Vid. rotul. anni 1596.

TENET. Clericus registri.

Digitized by Google

EXONERATIOUN OF PULTREE.

Off the quhilkis pultre befoirchairgit, the comptar dischairgis him of the pultrie befoirchairgit be pament maid to the said Maister Johnne Lindsay of the cayne pultre of the landis of Baccarrus, annaliit to him, as said is, extending in the yeir comptit to 48 pultrie.

Item pait to the capitane of the castell of Blaknes, the cayne pultrie of the lordschip of Lynlithquewschir, assignit to the keping of the said castell, as the comptis of auld beiris, extending this present yeir to 42 pultrie.

Item the cayne pultre of the landis of Murdocairny in Fyiff, set in fewferm to Schir Robert Melvill for money, as said is, albeit the comptar be chargit in this present compt with . . . . . 24 pultre.

Item spendit in thair majesteis housis within the tyme of this compt, as the saidis bukis of houshald beris, 388 pultre.

Item the cayne pultre of the erldom of Ross and lordschip of Ardmanoch, deliverit to the said William Schaw, chalmerlane of Dunfermeling, in compensatioun, as said is, extending to . . . 851 pultre.

Summa of the haill dischairge of pultrie, 1313 pultrie.

And sua restis 1433 pultrie.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHAIRGE OF GEIS.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the geis restand upoun him at the fute of his said last compt, of the dait befoirmentionat, extending to . . . 58 geese.

Item with the hail cayne geis of the crop and yeir of God 1594 yeris, extending to . . . . 58 geis.

Sum chairge, ... 5 scoir and 16 geis.

Digitized by Google

EXONERATIOUN OF GEIS.

The haill geis in the chairge abowewrittin restand in the handis of the chalmerlane of Fyfe, 5 scoir and 16 geis.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHAIRGE OF CUNNINGIS.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the cayne cunningis restand upoun him at the fute of his last compt, of the dait abounewrettin, extending to . 172 pair.

Item with the hail cayne cunningis of the eist and west linxis of Dunbar, of the crop and yeir of God 1594 yeris, extending to . . . . . 390 pair.

Sum of the chairge of cunnyngis, . 542 pair.

EXONERATIOUN OF CUNNINGIS.

Off the quhilkis cunningis befoirchairgit the comptar dischairgis him as followis, that is to say, remittit and gevin doun for the cayne of the west linx of Dunbar be the lordis commissionaris for the tyme, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, 153 pair.

Item spendit in thair majesteis housis fra the first day of November, the yeir of God 1594 inclusive, to the first day of the samin moneth, the yeir of God 1595 yeris exclusive, as the saidis bukis of houshald beris, 29 pair.

Summa of the dischairge of qwneingis, 182 pair.

And sua restis 380 pair, restand in the chamberlane of Dumbares handis.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHAIRGE OF BAIRIS.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the bair restand upoun him at the fute of his last compt, of the dait befoirspecifiit, extending to . . . . . 1 bair.

Digitized by Google

Item with the cayne bairis of the crop and yeir of God 1594 yeris, extending to . . . . . 1 bair.
Summa of the chairge of bairis, . . 2 baires.

EXONERATIOUN OF BAIRIS.

The baires in the chairge befoirspecifiit restand in the chamberlane of Fyfes handes, ... 2 baires.
TENET. Clericus registri.

CHAIRGE OF HERING.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the assyis hering of the west see restand upoun him at the fute of his last compt, of the dait abounewreitin, extending to 4 last 9 barrell half barrell.
Item with the haill assyis hering of the eist see of the crop and yeir of God 1594 [yeris], extending to . 5 last 6 barrell.
Item with the haill assyis hering of the west see, of the crop and yeir of God 1594 yeris, extending to 6 last 2 barrellis.
Summa of the haill chairge of hering, 16 last fyve barrellis half barrell.

EXONERATIOUN OF HERING.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the hering befoirchairgit be selling thairof for the soum of ane hundreth ten pundis, the last standand at £20 money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, the assyis hering of the eist see of the crop and yeir of God 1594 yeris, extending to . . 5 last 6 barrell.
Item spendit in thair majesteis housis fra the said first day of November, the yeir of God 1594 inclusive, to the first day of the samin moneth in the yeir of God 1595 yeris exclusive, as the saidis bukis of houshald beris, ... 2 last.

Digitized by Google

Summa of the haill dischairge of hering, 7 last 6 barrell.

And sua restis 8 lastis 11 barrell half barrell.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHAIRGE OF UNYONIS.

Item the comptar chargis him with the unyownis cummand of his majesteis yairdis of Falkland, of the crop and yeir of God 1594 yeris, extending to . . 4 barrellis.

EXONERATIOUN OF UNYOWNIS.

Off the quhilkis unyonis befoirchairgit the comptar dischairgis him be selling tha[i]rof for the soum of 40s., the barrell standand at 10s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall be haldin to ansuer, . 4 barrellis.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHAIRGE OF MONEY RESTAND UPOUN THE COMPTAR AT THE FUTE OF HIS LAST COMPT.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the money restand upoun him at the fute of his said last compt, of the dait abovewreitin, extending to . £716 16s. 3½d.

CHAIRGE OF MONEY CUMMAND OF SAULD VICTUALIS AND CAYNE.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the pryces of the quheit befoir sauld, extending to . £85 10s. 2d.

Item with the prices of the beir, malt, and aitmeill befoir sauld, extending to . . . . . £158 2s.

Item with the prices of the aittis befoir sauld, extending to . . . . . £62 19s. 7d.

Digitized by Google

Item with the prices of the martis befoir sauld, £137 16s.
Item with the pryces of the muttoun befoir sauld, 28s. 4d.
Item with the pryces of the hering befoir sauld, £110.
Item with the pryce of the unyeonis befoir sauld, 40s.
Summa of the chairge of money arrysand of sauld victuellis and caynes, £557 16s. 1d.
Summa of the sauld victuell, with the rest of the yeir preceiding, £1274 12s. 4½d.
TENET. Clericus registri.

CHAIRGE OF MONEY RESAVIT FRA CHALMERLANIS, FEWARIS, TACKISMEN, AND UTHERIS RESAVARIS AND INTROMETTOURIS WITH THE MAILLIS OF HIS HIENES PROPIRTIE IN THE YEIR OF GOD COMPTIT, AS FOLLOWIS.

In the first the comptar chairgis him with the few maillis of the landis and lordschips of Orkna and Zeitland of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1594 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1595 yeris, extending to . . . . . £2073 6s. 8d.
Item with the maillis of the lordschipis of Ross and Ardmanoch of the termes foirsaidis, extending to £985 14s. 2d.
Item with the few maillis of the landis of Bewfort, extending in the saidis termes to . . £13 6s. 8d.
Item with the few maillis of the landis of Pettindreich, extending in the said yeir to . . . . . £32.
Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Urquhart, Glenchairnie, and Glenmoreschen, extending in the said yeir to . . . . . £215.
Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Cowl, extending in the saidis twa termes to . . . . . £10.
Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Oneill of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda within the tyme of this compt, extending to . . . . £13 6s. 8d.

Digitized by Google

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Descher and Toyer of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda foirsaidis within the tyme of this compt, extending to £170 2s. 0½d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Kinclevin of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda foirsaidis, extending to . . . . . £286 11s.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis and lordschip of Stratherne, extending in the termes of Martimes and Witsounda befoirmentionat to . . £927 16s. 8d.

Item with the maillis of the landis and lordschip of Menteith, extending in the yeir comptit to £524 10s. 10d.

Item with the maillis of the landis of Cowal and Rosneth of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda foirsaidis, extending to . . . . £142 16s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Bute of the termes foirsaidis, extending to . . . £72 6s. 8d.

Item with the maillis of the landis of Brechin and Navar of the foirsaidis termes, extending to £333 6s. 8d.

Item with the maillis of the landis of Teling and Polgavy, of the termes of this compt, extending to £65 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Fethircairne, extending in the yeir foirsaid to . . . . . £77.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Ruthven in Mar, extending in the foirsaid yeir to. . . . . 40s.

Item with the maillis of the landis and lordschip of Strivilingschir, extending in the yeir foirsaid to £442 4s. 7d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis and lordschip of Linlithquewschir, extending in the yeir comptit to £218 14s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Ballincreif of the termes of this compt, extending to £66 15s. 11d.

Item with the maillis of the landis and lordschip of Dunbar, extending in the yeir comptit to . £39.

Digitized by Google

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Colbrandspeth, extending to . . . . . £20.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis and erldome of Marche, extending in the yeir comptit to £211 13d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis and lordschip of Ettrik forest, extending in the yeir foirsaid to £2764 3s. 4d.

Item with the maillis of the landis of Howcleuch, extending in the yeir of this compt to . . . £12.

Item with the maillis of the landis of Normangill, Quhytegill, and Southwod, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £26 13s. 4d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Duncow, extending in the foirsaid yeir to . £82 13s. 4d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Trabeauch and Tarinyane of the termes of this compt, extending to £133 13s. 4d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Dundonald, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . £22.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Carrik, Leswalt, and Mynebrig, extending in the yeir comptit to £169 6s. 10d.

Item with the maillis of the gers pasturage of the Lowmondis of Falkland, extending in the yeir comptit to £133 6s. 8d.

Item with the maillis of the gers pasturage of the Torwod, extending in the foirsaid yeir to . . £80.

Item with the anualrent of the ferrie boit of Kinclevin, extending in the yeir comptit to . 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmail of the park, peill, and loch of Linlithquew, extending in the yeir comptit to £66 13s. 4d.

Item with the anualrent of the erle of Gowreis tenement in Perth, extending in the yeir comptit to 13s. 4d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the Kingiswark in Leith, extending in the yeir comptit to . . £4 13s. 4d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the waist under the castell

Digitized by Google

wall of Edinburgh callit the Kingis stabill, of the termes of this compt, extending to . . . . 20s.

Item with the fewmail of the west bauk of the castell of Striviling, extending to . . . . . 26s. 8d.

Item with the fewmail of Thomas Riche and Thomas Ferriaris pairtis of the eist bauk under the castell of Striviling, extending to . . . . . 4s. 10d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis and lordschip of Gallawa beneth Cree, extending in the yeir comptit to £903 9s. 4d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the saidis landis and lordschip aboune Cre, extending in the yeir comptit to £343 7s. 4d.

Item with the maillis of the landis callit the Kingis medo, besyde Edinburgh of the termes of this compt, extending to . . . . . £14.

Item with the maillis of Henderland of the termes foirsaidis, extending to . . . . . £5.

Item with the anualrent of the auld rewinus dowcat of Falkland, extending in the yeir comptit to . 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Lochill in Ballincreif, extending in the yeir comptit to £13 6s. 8d.

Item with the maillis of the park of Halirudhous, set in assedatioun to David Murra, ane of his majesteis maisteris of stabill, for the termes of this compt, extending to . . . . . £666 13s. 4d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the erldome of Fyif, extending in the yeir comptit to £1026 16s. 11d.

Summa of the haill chairge of the money of the propirtie, . . . £13,414 2s. 10½d.

TENET. Clericus registri.

COMPOSITIONIS OF NEW INFEFTMENTIS OF FEUFERME RESAVIT BE THE COMPTAR WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the compositioun of the new infeftment of feuferm of the landis of Largo

Digitized by Google

in Fyif, grantit to Andro Wod of Largo within the tyme of this compt, extending to . . . . £60.

Item for the compositioun of that pairt of the Newtoun of Falkland quhilk umquhile Johnne Lawsoun ocupiit of befoir, set in feuferm to Robert Arnet within the tyme of this compt, ... £40.

Item for the compositioun of ane tuelf pairt of the landis of Fruchy in Fyiff, set in feuferm to Andro Ged within the tyme of this compt, . . . £30.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Kilquhis in Fyif, set in feuferme to Waltir Mawar within the tyme of this compt, ... £6 13s. 4d.

Item for the compositioun of ane sexteint pairt of the landis of Kingiskettill in Fyif, set in feuferm to Johnne Hunyman within the tyme foirsaid, £20.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Bannatie and Pitlochie in Fyif, set in feuferm to Robert Lundie of Balgoune within the tyme foirsaid, . . . £200.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Galloschellis and Moselie within the lordschip of Ettrik forest, set in feuferm to James Hoppringle within the tyme of this compt, ... £133 6s. 8d.

Item for the compositioun of ane pairt of the Kingis wark in Leith, set in feuferm to Johnne Cheisholm within the tyme of this compt, . . £6 13s. 4d.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Kincavill within the lordschip of Linlithquewschir, set in feuferm to Alexander Bruce of Airth within the tyme of this compt, ... £50.

Item for the compositioun of ane sextene pairt of the landis of Kingiskettill in Fyiff, set in feuferm to David Rymour within the tyme of this compt, £20.

Item for the compositioun of ane sextene pairt of the landis of Fruchy in Fyif, set to Andro Burrell within the tyme of this compt, ... £30.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Kynnellan, Rowie, Ord, Kilquhillardrim, etc., and certane utheris landis in Ross, contenit in the infeftment of feuferm

Digitized by Google

maid to Coline McKenze of Kintaill, maid to him thairupoun within the tyme of this compt, £333 6s. 8d.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Cullinyoch, set to Maister Edward Aitkin, . . . £13 6s. 8d.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Gaithop, Seithop, Douglascraig, Plora Westir, Berribus, Garlacleuch, Blakhous, and Faulishop within the lordschip of Ettrik forest, set in fewferm to Schir William Stewart of Trakwair, knycht, within the tyme of this compt, ... £40.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Dalganros within the lordschip of Strathern, set in fewferm to Oliver Murra within the tyme of this compt, £6 13s. 4d.

Item fra the tennentis of Falkland for the compositioun of the new infeftment of feuferm grantit to thame of thair landis and previlege of burgh within the tyme of this compt, ... £333 6s. 8d.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Chorichromby within the lordschip of Menteith, set in feuferm to Alexander, lord Levistoun, within the tyme of this compt, ... £40.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Ferrifeild and Bonefeild in Fyiff, set in fewferme to the burgessis and commu[n]ite of the burgh of Cowper in Fyif within the tyme of this compt, . . . £333 6s. 8d.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Alibank within the lordschip of Ettrik forest, set in feuferm to Maister Gedeon Murra within the tyme of this compt, ... £60.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Bowinschaw and Dryriggis within the baronie of Stewartoun, set in feuferm to Johnne Boid within the tyme of this compt, ... £42.

Item for the compositioun of the half of the landis of Ballinblaa in Fyif, set in fewferm to William Fairny of that ilk within the tyme of this compt, . £20.

Digitized by Google

Item for the compositioun of the quarter of the landis of Munesimiln in Fyif, set in fewferm to David Leiche within the tyme of this compt, . . £6 13s. 4d.

Item for the compositioun of the uther half landis of Ballinblaa in Fyif, set in feuferm to Schir Michael Balfour of Burlie within the tyme of this compt, £20.

Item for the compositioun of the half landis of Kinloch, set in feuferm to the said Schir Michael, . £40.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Auchtermuktie in Fyiff, set in feuferm to David Murra within the tyme of this compt, . . . £1000.

Item for the compositioun of the auchtane pairt of the landis of Kingisbarnis in Fyif, set in feuferm to Johnne McMorain within the tyme of this compt, £20.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Abircorn, set in feuferm to Johnne Levistoun of Abircorn within the tyme of this compt, ... £20.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Greneladene within the erldom of Marche, set in feuferm to Stephane Bruntfeild within the tyme of this compt, £100.

Item for the compositioun of the ferri boit of Kinclevin, set in fewferme to Johnne Rettra alias Bait within the tyme of this compt, ... 35s.

Item for the compositioun of the quarter of the landis of Drimcors within the lordschip [of Linlithquewschir], set in feuferm to William Creichtoun within the tyme foirsaid, ... £100.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Wraa within the lordschip of Linlithquewschir, set to Robert Hammiltoun in feuferm, ... £29 6s. 8d.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Bakanquell in Fyif, set in feuferm to David Balwaird, David Cutlar, and remanent tennentis thairof within the tyme foirsaid, ... £20.

Item for the compositioun of ane sexteint pairt of the landis of Kingiskettill in Fyif, set in feuferm to

Digitized by Google

Archibald Richartsoun within the tyme of this compt, ... £20.

Item for the compositioun of thre quarteris of the landis of Drimcors within the lordschip of Linlithquewschir, set in feuferm to David Home and George Home, his sone, within the tyme of this compt, £100.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Baccarrus in Fyif, set in feuferme to Maister Johnne Lindsay, persoun of Menmur, within the tyme foirsaid, £13 6s. 8d.

Item for the compositioun of ane portioun of the half landis of Drumcors, set in fewferme to Richart Kers, writter, ... £10.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Bracach, Kirktonis, and the myln thairof, fyve pund land of Camys within the yle of Litle Cumray, set in fewferme to Johnne Stewart, schirref of Bute, . £150.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Portry within the said yle of Cumray, set in fewferme to Robert Boyll, ... £75.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of South Ballochmartine within the same yle, set in fewferme to Johnne Boyll, ... £50.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of North Ballochmartine within the same yle, set in fewferme to James Stewart, ... £25.

Item for the compositioun of the land of South Camys within the same yle, set in fewferme to Robert Hunter of Hunterstoun, ... £50.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Figgithauch within the foirsaid yle, set in fewferme to David Boyll, ... £25.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Over Camys within the same yle, set in fewferme to George Montgomery, ... £50.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Fairnelie within the lordschip of Ettrik forrest, set in fewferme to Andro Ker of Lintoun, ... £100.

Digitized by Google

Item for the compositioun of the fischeingis of Bervie, set in fewferme to the burgh and communitie thairof, £12.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Glensax within the lordschip of Ettrik forrest, set in fewferme to Alexander Horsburgh, ... £15.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Drummanerinoch within the lordschip of Strathern, set in fewferme to Johnne Drummond, ... £20.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Abirleidnoch within the same lordschip, set in fewferme to James Reidheuch, ... £30.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Galwaldbeg within the same lordschip, set in fewferme to Anthone Murray, ... £66 13s. 4d.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Blaknes within the lordschip of Linlithgwschir, set in fewferme to Schir James Sandelandis, ... £10.

Item for the compositioun of the aucht oxingait of land in Bothkennar, set in fewferme to Claude Hammiltoun, ... £66 13s. 4d.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Balnabreich, set in fewferme to Alexander Carnegy, ... £9.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Erneheuch and Singlie and Bowrhoipe within the lordschip of Ettrik forrest, sett in fewferme to William Ker of Cesfurd within the tyme of this compt, . . . £200.

Item ressaveit fra the tennentis of Auchtermuchtie for the compositioun of thair infeftment of the landis of Auchtermuchtie grantit to tham within the tyme of this compt, ... £200.

Summa of the haill compositionis of the new infeftmentis, ... £4474 20d.

TENET. Clericus registri.

Digitized by Google

MONEY RESAVIT FRA SCHEREFFIS, STEWARTIS, BAILLIES, ETC., FOR BLANCHE FERMES AND UTHERIS DEWITEIS CUMMAND OF THAIR OFFICES THIS PRESENT YEIR.

In the [first the] comptar chairgis him with the blanche fermes of the scherefdome of Invernes of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1594 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1595 yeris, as followis, first, in money £3 12s., 4d. striviling at 10d. the pece, ane pund pepper at 8s., ane pair gluiffis at 8d., summa, £4 4s.

Item fra the scheref of Elgin and Fores, £4 money, 12 braid arrowis at 8d. the pece, summa, . . £4 8s.

Mair, ... 1 chalder 4 bollis aittis.

Item fra the scheref of Banff, 3s. 4d. money, 3d. striviling at 10d. the pece, summa, . . 5s. 10d.

Item fra the scheref of Abirdene, 26s. 8d. money, ane penie striviling at 10d. the pece, summa, 27s. 6d.

Item fra the scheref of Kincardin, 58s. 3d. money, 2d. striviling at 10d. the pece, summa, . . 59s. 11d.

Item fra the scheref of Foirfar, 47s. 10d., ane goishalk, price of the samin 12d., summa, . . . 48s. 10d.

Item fra the scheref of Perth, ... £16 2s. 8d.
1 mart, 1 merour, 1 grehund.

Item fra the scheref of Striviling, £8 17s. 3d. money, 3d. striviling at 10d. the pece, summa in money, £8 19s. 9d.

Mair, ... 1 fidder 1 quarter fidder hay.

Item fra the scheref of Kinros, twa pair gilt spurris, price of the pair 6s. 8d., summa, . . . 13s. 4d.

Item fra the scheref of Clakmannan, 3s. money, ane pair of gilt spurris, price 6s. 8d., summa, . . 9s. 8d.

Item fra the scheref of Fyif, £3 2s. 1d. money, 4d. sterling at 10d. the pece, summa in money, £3 5s. 5d.

Item fra the stewart of Strathern, ... 6d. money.

Item fra the scheref of Edinburgh principal, £19 14s. 2d. money, 1d. striviling, price thairof 10d., summa, £19 15s.

Digitized by Google

Item fra the scheref of Edinburgh within the constablirie of Hadingtoun, £29 20d. money, 1d. sterling at 10d. the pece, summa, ... £29 2s. 6d.

Item fra the scheref of Linlithquw, . . £6 17s. 9d.

Item fra the scheref of Berwik, £37 9s. 1½d. money, ane pund pepper at 8s., summa, . £37 17s. 1½d.

Item fra the scheref of Roxburgh, £68 7s. 5d. money, ane penie striviling at 10d. Scottis money, summa, £68 8s. 3d.

Item fra the scheref of Selkirk, sex penneis sterling at 10d. the pece, ane braid arrow price 8d., ane braid arowheid, price 4d., summa, ... 6s.

Item fra the scheref of Peblis, ... 2d. money.

Item fra the scheref of Lanark, £21 6s. 8d. money, tua pund of walx at 8s. the pund, twa braid arrowis at 8d. the pece, ane pair gilt spurris, price 6s. 8d., sum, . £22 10s. 8d.

Item mair, ... ane Harie nobill.

Item fra the scheref of Drumfreis, 3s. money, ane penie striviling at 10d. the pece, summa, . . 3s. 10d.

Item fra the stewart of Annandaill, . . £53 money, 32 martis.

Item fra the stewart of Kirkcudbrycht, ane pair gilt spurris at 6s. 8d., ane penie striviling at 10d., summa; 7s. 6d., 1 goshalk.

Item fra the baillie of Carrik, ane pair of gilt spurris, price . . . . . 6s. 8d.

Item fra the baillie of Kyle, ane pennie money, ane pair of gilt spurris price 6s. 8d., ane pair quhyte spurris, price 12d., summa, ... 7s. 9d.

Item fra the scheref of Dunbartan, 3 chalderis 2 bollis beir, 5 chalderis aitmeill, 10 martis, . £60 money.

Item fra the scheref of Ramfrew, £10 money, ane pair quhyte spurris price 12d., ane pair of glufis price 8d., 6 braid arrow heidis, price of the pece 8d., summa, £10 5s. 8d.

Item fra the scheref of Air, ane pair gilt spurris, price 6s. 8d., 3d. sterling at 10d. the pece, summa, 9s. 2d.

Digitized by Google

Item fra the scherref of Ergyle and Tarbart, 12d. money, ane reid mantill.

MONEY AND VICTUALIS, CAYNIS, AND UTHERIS DEWITEIS RESAVIT FRA THE SAIDIS SCHEREFFIS FOR DOWBLING OF FEWIS, AS THE COMPTIS AND ROLLIS THIS PRESENT YEIR BERIS.

In the first, fra the scheref of Fyif, for the new agmentatioun of the Kingismure, £5, and for the half of Hilcairnie, 40s., summa, ... £7.

Item fra the stewart of Fyiff for the dowbling of the feuferm of auchtan pairt of the toun and landis of Luthrie and sext pairt of the landis of Newtoun of Falkland, ... £11 15s. 10d.

Item fra the baillie of Cunningham for the dowbling of the feuferm of the landis of Bowinschaw and blancheferm of Arneil Huntar, etc., ... £7 8s. 4d.

Item fra the stewart of Strathern for the dowbling of the feufermes of the landis of Laycok, . . 57s. 4d.

Item fra the scheref of Edinburgh for dowbling of the feuferm of the Kingis stabill, etc., . . . £9 18s.

Item fra the baillie of Lauderdail for Gleddiswod and Mertoun, ... 22d.

Item fra the scheref of Bute, £5 13s. 4d. money, 8 bollis 2 firlotis beir, 8 bollis 2 firlotis aitis, 1 mart 3 fyft pairtis mart 1 ten pairt mart; price of the boll of beir 8s. 4d., price of the boll of aitis 4s. 4d., price of ilk mart 24s.; summa, £13 22½d. thrid pairt penny.

Summa of the haill money, victualis, and utheris blanchis ressavit fra the schereffis, £407 7s. 8d. thrid pairt penny.

TENET. Clericus registri.

FRA BAILLIES OF BURROWIS.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the burromaillis of this realm, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of

Digitized by Google

God 1594 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1595 yeris, as followis, first, fra the baillies of Dingwell, £5.

Item fra the baillies of Invernes . . . £57 15s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Nairn, ... £10.
Item fra the baillies of Cullan, ... £21 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Banff, ... £33 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Inverowrie, . . £4 13s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Kintor, ... £6.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Abirdene, £213 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Foirfair, . . . £8 13s. 4d.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Montros, . . . £16.
Item fra the baillies of Dundee, ... £20.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Perth . . . . £80.
Item fra the baillies of Craill, ... £11.
Item fra the baillies of Pettinweim, ... 20s.
Item fra the baillies of Kingorn, ... 50s.
Item fra the baillies of Inverkething, ... £5.
Item fra the baillies of Cowper, . . . £17 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Dunbartan, ... £8.
Item fra the baillies of Irwin, ... £7 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Air, ... £20.
Item fra the baillies of Ramfrew, . . . £5 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Rutherglen, ... £13.
Item fra the baillies of Lanark, ... £6.
Item fra the baillies of Drumfreis, . . . £20 12d.
Item fra the baillies of Wigtoun, ... £20.
Item fra the baillies of Kirkcudbrycht, . £6 13s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Peblis, ... £9 10s.
Item fra the baillies of Jedburgh, ... £3.
Item fra the baillies of Selkirk, ... £5.
Item fra the baillies of Lauder, ... £5 9s.
Item fra the baillies of Dunbar, ... £4.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Northberwick, . . 20s.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Hadingtoun, . . £15.
Item fra the baillies of Bruntiland, . . . 33s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Linlithguew, ... £5.
Item fra the baillies of Striviling, ... £16.
Item fra the baillies of Edinburgh, . . £34 13s. 4d.

Digitized by Google

Item resavit fra the baillies of Anstruther be est the burn, 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Anstruther be west the burn, 13s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Coqueny, . . . £6 13s. 4d.
Summa of the haill money ressavit fra the bailleis of burrowis, £692 12s. 4d.
TENET. Clericus registri.

FRA CUSTUMARIS OF BURROWIS

Item the comptar chairgis him with the custumes of burrowis resavit in this present checker, haldin at Edinburgh in the moneth of Julij, the yeir of God 1595 yeris, as heireftir followis, in the first, ressavit fra the custumar of Irvin, ... £14 4s. 6d.
Item ressavit fra the custumar of Striviling, £51 9s. 1d.
Item ressavit fra the custumar of Kirkcaldy, . £40.
Item ressavit fra the custumar of Inverkethin, £3 18s. 8d.
Item ressavit fra the custumar of Culros, £217 14s. 6d.
Item ressavit fra the custumar of Perth, £40 12s. 2d.
Item ressavit fra the custumar of Kingorne, . £5 2s.
Item ressavit fra the custumar of Cowper, . . . 42s.
Item ressavit fra the custumar of Sanctandrois, £31 2d.
Item ressavit fra the custumar of Dundy, £136 18s. 10d.
Item ressavit fra the custumar of Hadingtoun, £41 6d.
Item fra the custumar of Mon[t]ros, . . £44 9s. 8d.
Item fra the custumar of Pettinweyme, Craill, and Anstruther, ... £157 13s.
Item ressavit fra the custumar of Dysert, . £11 19s.
Item fra the custumar of Abirdene, . . £236 9s. 4d.
Item fra the custumar of Bannff, ... £20.
Item fra the custumar of Prestoun, ... £155.
Item fra the custumar of Air, . £40 5s.
Item fra the custumar of Edinburgh, £3812 17s. 3d.

Digitized by Google

Summa of the haill money ressavit fra the custumaris of burrowis, £5062 15s. 8d.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHAIRGE OF MONEY CUMMAND OF THE IMPOST OF WYNIS ARIVING IN THIS REALME WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the money undirwreittin, resavit fra Johnne Arnet, collectour of the impost of wynis ariving in this realm, fra the first day of November, the yeir of God 1594 inclusive, to the first day of November, the yeir of God 1595 yeris exclusive, in part of pament thairof, £566 13s. 4d.[1]

Summa of the haill chairge of money, twentie fyve thowsand aucht hundreth foure scoir twelf pundis fyve schilling 11d.

TENET. Clericus registri.

EXONERATIOUN OF MONEY.

In the first the comptar dischairgis him of the money befoir chairgit, as followis, that is to say, to the ordiner officeris callit the mairis of Ross and Ardmanoch for thair ordiner feis of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1594 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1595 yeris, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, ... £4 4s.

Item to the chalmerlane of Fyif for his ordiner fee of the termes foirsaidis, ... £20.

Item to the four ordiner officeris of Fyif for thair feis of the termes foirsaidis, every ane of thame takand in the yeir 20s., sum, ... £4.

Item to the chalmerlane of Menteith for his ordiner fee of the termes foirsaidis, ... £26 13s. 4d.

[1] This entry has the following marginal note:—"Memorandum. To crayf the comptar of the rest of the impost of vynis."

Digitized by Google

Item to the chalmerlane of Stratherne for his ordiner fee this present yeir, ... £20.

Item to the chalmerlane of Bute for his ordiner fee this present yeir, ... £5.

Item to the chalmerlane of Strivilingschir for his ordiner fee of the termes foirsaidis, ... £10.

Item to the ordiner serjand of Strivilingschir for his ordiner fee of the termes foirsaidis, ... 40s.

Item to the chalmerlane of Linlithquewschir for his ordiner fee of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda befoirwreittin, ... £10.

Item to the ordiner serjand of Linlithquewschir for his fee, ... £3.

Item to the chalmerlane of Ettrik forest for his ordiner fee, ... £20.

Item to the ordiner serjand thairof in his fee, . . £5.

Item to the ordiner serjand of Dunbar in his fee, . 40s.

Item to the ordiner serjand of Ballincreif in his fee, £4.

Item to the chalmerlane of Kinclevin in his fee, £26 13s. 4d.

Item to the justice serjand in his fee, pairt of the castelwardis of the schirefdom of Edinburgh principal, £10.

Summa of this dischairge, £172 10s. 8d.

TENET. Clericus registri.

ORDINER FEELLIS OF HIS MAJESTEIS HOUSHALD SERVANDIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to Frances Galbraith, maister in his grace pantrie, umquhile George Bog, maister in his majesteis ailsellar, Jheromie Bowie, maister in his hienes wyne sellar, Patrik Rannald, baxtar, Walter Neisch, maister in his majesteis lardiner, and Cristell Lamb, maister cuke in his grace keicheing, being in numer sex personis, every ane takand in thair feis £66 13s. 4d.,

Digitized by Google

as thair acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . £400.

Item to James Murra, maister cuke in the court keicheing, Robert Galbraith, first aid in the pantrie, James Quhyte, first aid in the wyne sellar, James Bog, first aid in the aill sellar, Andro Seitoun, foirman in the court keicheing, and Margaret Duchal, lavander of the lening claithis for his majesteis awin persoun, being in numer sex personis, havand in every ane of thair feis in the yeir comptit £50, as thair acquittans beris, summa, ... £300.

Item to Johnne Gib and William Murra, verlettis of his majesteis chalmer, every ane of thame takand in the yeir for thair feis £50, as thair acquittans beris, summa, ... £100.

Item to James Liddell, aid to the patiseir, Johnne Buchannane, aid in the pantrie, Robert Broun, aid in the wyne sellair, Gilbert Seytoun, aid in the courte kitcheing, Williame Murray in the tin vessell hous, Duncane Neish and David Murray, aidis in the lardner, being in nowmer sevin personis, every ane of thame takand in thair fee £10, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £70.

Item to Johnne Bog, maister porter of the for yet, for his fee in the yeir comptit, as his acquittance beris, £66 13s. 4d.

Item to Johnne Bog, youngar, and James Bog, his brother, aidis to the said Johnne Bog, eldar, for thair feis, every ane of thame havand in the yeir £50, summa, ... £100.

Item to Schir James Melvill of Halhill, knycht, gentilman servand to his majestie, takand in his fee be the handes of the custumar of Edinburgh, as his acquittance of the yeir comptit beris, ... £300.

Item to Maister Johnne Skene, clerk of register, for his fee of the termes comptit, ... £100.

Item to Johnne Fentoun, comptrollare clerk, for his fee of the termes foirsaidis, ... £200.

Digitized by Google

Item to John Levingstoun of Abircorn, maister staiblar to the quenis majestie, for his fee of the termes comptit, ... £133 6s. 8d.

Item to Gilbert Prumrois, chirurgian, for his fee of the terme[s] of Martimes in the yeir of God 1594 yeiris and Witsonday in the yeir of God 1595 yeiris, as his acquittance thairupoun beris, ... £200.

Item to Thomas, Robert, and Williame Hudsonis, Inglismen, violaris, servandis to the kingis grace, for thair feis of the termes of Martimes and Witsonday foirsaidis, as thair acquittance beris, ... £210.

Item to the minister, Danis man, prechour to the quenis grace, for his fee of the termes comptit, . . £400.

Item [to] Hanis, Daynis man, hir majesteis cuke, for his fee of the termes foirsaidis, ... £400.

Item to William Betoun, broderar, for his fee of the saidis termes, ... £30.

Item to William Bell, servand to the quenis grace, for his fee of the term of Witsounda within the tyme of this compt, extending to . . . . . £33 6s. 8d.

Item to Maister David Mortoun, servand to hir majestie, for his fee of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda within the tyme of this compt, extending to £66 13s. 4d.

Summa of the dischairge of houshald fealis, £3160.

TENET. Clericus registri.

FEELLIS FOR KEPING OF CASTELLIS, PARKIS, AND GAIRDINGIS.

Item the comptair dischairgis him be pament maid to the capitane and kepair of the castell of Rothesa, pait to him yeirlie of the mailes of Bute, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, and that of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1594 yeiris and Witsonday in the yeir of God 1595 yeiris, £26 13s. 4d.

Digitized by Google

Item to the capitane and kepair of the castell of Striviling, pait yeirlie of the mailes of Strivilingschire for pament of the watchemenis fees of the said castell, as the comptis of the yeiris preceding beris, . . £100.

Item to the capitane and kepar of the palace of Falkland, pait of the fewmailes of the lordschip of Fyffe for keping thairof this present yeir, as the comptis preceding beris, ... £10.

Item assignit yeirlie to the beting, mending, repairing, and uphald of the palace of Lynlythgow, as the comptis of the yeiris preceding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £66 13s. 4d.

Item for keping of the palace of Halyruidhous, as the comptis of the yeiris preceiding beris, . . . £66.

Item assignit to the keping of the castell of Dunnone yeirlie, ane pairt of the fewmailes of the landis of Cowall and Rosneth, extending in the said yeir to £18.

Item assignit yeirlie to the keping of the castell of Blaknes, the mailes of Bonytoun and Blaknes within the lordschip of Lynlythgw, as the comptis of the yeiris preceding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to £34.

Item to Johnne Moresoun, gardnar of the south yairdis of Halyruidhous, for his fee of the termes of Martimes and Witsonday foirsaidis within the tyme of this compt, as the comptis of the yeiris preceding beris, £33 6s. 8d.

Item to Elizabeth Richartsoun, relict of umquhile Williame Broun, gairdner of the north yairdis of Halyruidhous, for hir fee of the termes foirsaidis, £20.

Item to Robert Cunynghame, kepair of the park and gairding of Striviling, for his fee of the termes of this compt, as the comptis of the yeiris preceding beris, £20.

Item to Robert Arnet of Kilquhis, chalmerlane of Fyif, for uphalding of the wod and park dykis of Falkland this present yeir, ... £4 13s. 4d.

Digitized by Google

Item to George Strathauchin, gairdner of Falkland, for his fee this present yeir, ... £10.

Item to Thomas Fentoun, kepair of the palace gairding of Halyruidhous, for keiping of the lyoun, lucerve, and the rest of the pettis and beistis being in his keping and nurisment of thame be the space of ane yeir immediatlie preceiding the first day of November, the yeir of God 1595 yeiris, ... £244.

Item to Johnne, erle of Mar, lord Erskin, etc., capitane of the castell of Edinburgh, for keping thairof fra the first day of November, the yeir of God 1594 yeiris, to the first day of November, the yeir of God 1595 yeiris inclusive, takand monethlie of the custumes of Edinburgh £66 13s. 4d., as his acquittance beris, £800.

Item to Adame Hammiltoun, ordiner smyth of the said castell, for his fee this present yeir, . . . £20.

Item the mailes of Cardros and Littill Cumra, assignit to the keiping of the castell of Dunbartane, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £60.

Item the mailes of the castellandis of Lochmabene and blanchefermis of the stewartrie of Annandaill, assignit to the keping of the castell of Lochmaben, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £53.

Item for mawing, wyning, leading, staking, and howsing the hay of the auld and new medowis of Falkland this present yeir, as ane particulair compt, maid be Robert Arnet, chalmerlane of Fyff, thairupoun beris, £259 12s.

Item to Guilliame that ressavis the said hay and delyveris the same agane be wycht, for his labouris this present yeir, ... £5.

Item to David Murrayis servandis for the keiping of the wodis and park of Falkland, for thair waigis this present yeir, ... £120.

Item for mawing and leding of the hay of Striv[i]ling, £90.

Digitized by Google

Summa of the fealis for keping of castellis, parkis, gardyngis, and beistis,
£2060 18s. 8d.

TENET. Clericus registri.

DEFEASANCE BE HERETABILL INFEFTMENTIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be payment maid to the airis of umquhile James Amisfeild, ane anualrent of the mailis of the landis of Linlithquewschir, as the comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to £4 6s. 8d.

Item gevin and disponit of auld heretablie, in excambioun of the aikeris of Newhavin besyde Leith, ane pairt of the saidis maillis, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending this present yeir to £14 16s. 8d.

Item disponit of auld heretablie to the erle of Ergyle, ane anualrent of the maillis of Bute, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £16 13s. 4d.

Item the maillis of the miln at the eist end of the toun of Linlithquew, disponit heretablie of auld to umquhile James Danielstoun and his airis, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £3 6s. 8d.

Item the maillis of Litill Rachernis in Galwa, disponit heretablie of auld to umquhile Paul Rerik of Dalbatie, extending this present yeir to . . . . 26s. 8d.

Item the landis of Pollincre within the said lordschip, disponit heretablie of auld to James Chairtris of Amisfeild, extending in the yeir comptit to 53s. 4d.

Item the maillis of Bordland of Lagan, Bordland of Suthik, and Barcloy within the lordschip of Galloway, disponit of auld to umquhile James Lindsay of Wauchop heretablie, as the rollis of auld beiris, extending in the yeir [comptit] to . £20 8s. 8d.

Item ane anualrent of the mallis of Carrik, Lesvald, and Mynebrig, disponit heretablie of auld to umquhyle

Digitized by Google

Patrik Sinclar, as the saidis comptis and rollis of auld beiris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . £27.

Item disponit to the laird of Glenbervie of auld, ane anualrent of the saidis malles to the laird of Glenbervie, as the saidis rollis and compt[is] beiris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £20.

Item disponit of auld to the erle of Cassillis, ane anualrent of the saidis malles, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £10.

Item to umquhile Alexander Ramsay of Brakmont, ane anualrent of the malles of the erledome of Fyfe, for watergang of the mylne of Thomastoun, as the saidis comptis and rollis of auld beiris, extending to 13s. 4d.

Item the malles of Ridspittell in Ballincreif, disponit heretablie of auld to the said James Lindsay of Wauchop, as the foirsaidis comptis and rollis beiris, extending in the yeir of this present compt to £3 6s. 8d.

Item ane anualrent of the malles of the landis of Balmakewne within the thandome of Fettircairne, disponit of auld to umquhile Walter Wod of Babedyenoch, as the saidis rollis of auld beiris, extending to £20.

Item ane anualrent of the burrowmailes of Abirdene, disponit heritablie of auld to the laird of Boyne, as the foirsaidis comptis and rollis of auld beiris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £4.

Item ane anualrent of the samyn burrowmalles, disponit of auld to the erle of Crawfurde, as the saidis rollis beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . £40.

Item disponit heretablie of auld to the lord Gray, ane anualrent of the burrowmalles of Dunde, as the forsaidis rollis beiris, extending to . . . . . £6.

Item of the samyn burrowmalles, ane anualrent to the constabill of Dundee, as the forsaidis rollis and comptis beiris, extending to . . . . . 20s.

Item ane anualrent of the burrowmalles of Kinghorne, disponit of auld to the laird of Balwery, as the saidis comptis and rollis beiris, extending to . . . 40s.

Digitized by Google

Item disponit of auld to the laird of Balgony of the burrowmalles of Craill, as the saidis rollis and comptis beiris, ane anualrent, extending in the yeir of this compt to . . . . . £5.

Item disponit of auld heretablie ane anualrent of the burrowmalles of the burgh of Perthe to the uphald and intertenement of the brig of Tay as the comptis and rollis of auld beiris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £10 14s. 8d.

Item disponit to the laird of Robertland ane anualrent of the burrowmalles of Irwing, as the saidis rollis and comptis of auld beiris, extending in the yeir comptit to 26s. 8d.

Item to umquhile Williame Wrycht, ane annualrent of the burrowmalles of Aberdene, as the comptis and rollis of auld beiris, extending in the yeir comptit to £5.

Summa of the dischairge be heretable infeftmentis, £219 13s. 4d.

TENET. Clericus registri.

ANUALRENTIS PAYIT TO PRELATIS AND UTHERIS BENEFICIT PERSONIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to tua chapellanis of the kirk of Rothesay for the anualrentis awand to thame of the malles of Bute, as the comptis of auld beiris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £6 5s. 4d.

Item to the abbot of Culros furth of the malles of Strivilingschyre, extending in the yeir comptit to 44s.

Item to the chapelanis of the chapell royall of Striviling and Banokburne, ane anualrent disponit to thame of auld furth of the saidis malles of Strivilingschyre, as the saidis rollis and comptis of auld beiris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £40.

Item the malles of the landis of Kirkhill, lyand within the lordship of Linlithqwschyr, disponit and admortizat of auld to the dene and chapellanis of Restalrig,

Digitized by Google

as the saidis rollis and comptis of auld beiris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £10.

Item to the puir of the hospitall of Edinburgh furth of the malles of Gosfurde, ane anualrent, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £16.

Item to Walter Carpentar, chapellane, for the anual and dewtie awcht to him of the landis of Row in Menteith, as the comptis of auld beiris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £20.

Item to the vicar of Kilgoure for the teind hay of Falkland of the crop and yeir of God comptit, . . £5.

Item to Johnne Balfour, prowydit of auld to the chapellanie of Sanct Thomas within the palace of Falkland, ane anualrent of the malles of Fyfe, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 45s.

Item to the maister of the grammer scule of Cullane, ane anualrent of the burrowmalles thairof, extending in this present yeir to . . . . . £6 13s. 4d.

Item to the college and burseris of Aberdene, ane anualrent of the saidis burrowmalles, as the comptis of auld beiris, extending in the yeir comptit to £12 5s.

Item to the maistir of the grammer scule of Banff, ane anualrent of the burrowmalles thairof, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £3 6s. 8d.

Item of the burrowmales of Banf to the mediciner of the college of Abirdene, ane anualrent, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £12 13s. 4d.

Item to the puir of the hospitall of Abirdene, callit Our Ladyis hospitall, ane anualrent disponit of auld of the burrowmalles thairof, extending in the yeir comptit to £100.

Item to the bisheopt of Orknay, ane anualrent of the burrowmalles of the said burgh of Abirdene, as the saidis rollis and comptis of auld beiris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £5.

Item to the bisheopt of Abirdene, ane anualrent of the saidis burrowmalles, as the saidis comptis of auld beiris, extending in this present yeir to £21 6s. 8d.

Digitized by Google

Item to David Mar, ane anualrent of the saidis burrowmalles, quhilk was wont to be payit be [*lege* to] the Blak Freiris of Abirdene, as the saidis rollis of auld beiris, extending to . . . . . £24.

Item to Alexander Hay, ane anualrent of the saidis burrowmalles, extending in the yeir comptit to . . £6.

Item to the priour of Restennet, ane anualrent of the burrowmalles of Muntros, as the saidis comptis and rollis of auld beiris, extending in this present yeir to 52s.

Item to the bisheopt of Brechane, ane anualrent of the samyn burrowmalles of Muntros, as the saidis comptis of auld proportis, extending in the yeir of this compt to £12 5s. 8d.

Item to ane chapellane of Fynevyne, ane anualrent of the burrowmailles of Forfar, as the saidis comptis of auld beiris, extending in the yeir comptit to £6 13s. 4d.

Item payit to the priour of Sanctandrois, ane anualrent of the burrowmalles of Perthe, as the comptis of auld beiris, extending in the yeir comptit to . 13s. 4d.

Item to the abbot of Scone, ane anualrent of the samyn burrowmalles, as the saidis comptis and rollis of auld beiris, extending in the yeir comptit to . £5 6s. 8d.

Item to the abbot of Cammuskynneth, ane anualrent of the forsaidis burrowmales of Perthe, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 50s.

Item to the priour of the Chairterhous besyd Perthe, ane anualrent of the burrowmalles thairof, as the saidis comptis of auld beiris, ... £38 18s. 8d.

Item to the puir of the hospitall of Perth, ane anualrent quhilk was wont to be payit to the Blak Freiris thairof, extending in the yeir comptit to . . £22.

Item to the abbot of Culros, ane anualrent of the burrowmalles of Cowpar, extending in the yeir comptit to £17 6s. 8d.

Item to the abbot of Camiskynneth, ane anualrent of the burrowmalles of Striviling, as the saidis comptis and rollis of auld beiris, extending to . . £15 6s. 8d.

Digitized by Google

Item to the chapellanis of the kirk of Rothesa in Bute, ane anualrent of the burrowmalles thairof, disponit to thame of auld, extending in the yeir comptit to £6.

Item to the bursouris of the college of Glesgw, disponit to thame be our soverane lord, quhilk was wont to be payit to the choristaris of Glesgw, ane anuelrent of the burrowmailles of Ruthirglen, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £11 6s. 8d.

Item to the provest of Corstorphin, ane anuelrent of the burrowmailles of Edinburgh, as the comptis of auld beiris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . £20.

Item to the puir of the hospitall of Edinburgh, quhilk was wont to be payit to the chapellanis of Sanct Geillis kirk, ane anuelrent of the burrowmailles of Edinburgh, extending to . . . . . £6 13s. 4d.

Item ane anuelrent of the samyn burrowmailles, payit to the abbot of Dumfermiling, as the saidis comptis of auld beiris, extending to . . . . . £5.

Item to the abbot of Dumfermiling, ane anuelrent of the burrowmailles of Hadingtoun, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 40s.

Item to Maister Johnne Russall in pensioun, the anuelrent quhilk was wont to be payit to the Blak Freiris of Sanctandrois of the mailles of the erldome of Fyffe, disponit to him be our soverane lord, as his lettre undir the privie seall beiris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £20.

Item payit to the abbot of Camiskynneth, ane anuelrent of the blanshefermes of the schirefdome of Stirlingschyr, extending to . . . . . £7 10s.

Item to tua chapellanis of Torphichin, ane anuelrent of the blanshefermes of the schirefdome of Perthe, as the comptis of auld beiris, extending to . . . £16.

Item to Schir Johnne Cuke, chapellane of Dumbartane, ane anuelrent of the burrowmailles thairof, extending this present yeir to . . . . . £6 13s. 4d.

Item to the puir of the hospitall of Invernes, ane anuel-

Digitized by Google

rent of the burrowmailles thairof, extending this present yeir to . . . . . £10.

Summa of this dischairge of annuel rentis disponit to prelattis and utheris beneficet personis, £527 15s. 8d.

TENET. Clericus registri.

DEFAISANS OF MONEY SUPERFLUE CHAIRGIT IN HIS MAJESTEIS RENTAL.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of ane pairt of the maillis of the landis of Glenchairny, defaisit yeirlie to the laird of Grant, fewar thairof, as the rollis and comptis of auld beris, extending to . . . £43.

Item defaisit yeirlie in the compt of Fyif, as superflue chairgit in the rental thairof, the maillis of Burnhous ovirblawin with sand, extending to . . 13s. 4d.

Item the fewmaillis of Robertsonis hous in Falkland, in like maner superflue chairgit in the rental of Fif, extending yeirlie to . . . . . 11s.

Item superflue chairgit in the maillis of Star within the said lordschip yeirlie, as the rollis of auld beris, 13s. 4d.

Item superflue chairgit in the rental of Ardet yeirlie, as the comptis of the lordschip of Fyif of auld beris, 13s. 4d.

Item defaisit yeirlie to the tennentis of Bute in thair maillis, ... £18.

Item defaisit yeirlie in the compt of Linlithquewschyr, the maillis of Lochsyde in the kingis grace handis, and nocht set for maill as it wes of auld, extending to £8.

Item the maillis of the sklait hous in Blaknes, decayit and fallin doun and liand waist, extending to . 48s.

Item superflue chargeit in the maillis of Murdocairny within the lordschip of Fiffe, as the comptis thairof bearis, ... £5 13s. 4d.

Digitized by Google

Item the brewhous of Blaknes within the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr in lik maner liand waist, extending the yeir comptit to . . . . . 20s.

Item the five coitlandis within the same lordschip, admortizat to the kirk, as said is, extending the yeir comptit to . . . . . 7s. 6d.

Item the annuelrent of Douchlage within the lordschip of Strathern, extending yeirlie to 10s.; the mart silver of Glaschorie and Lettirbannachie within the same lordschip, extending to 27s., defaisit yeirlie in the compt of Strathern, as the same bearis; sum, 37s.

Item the comptar aucht to be dischairgit of the few-maillis of the landis and gers pasturage of the Lowmondis of Falkland, quhairof the comptar hes na commoditie nor profite, be resoun the samin lyis waist unplenist, albeit the comptar be chairgit thair-with baith in this present compt and in the compt of the yeir preceiding, extending yeirlie to £133 6s. 8d., and in the saidis twa yeiris to £266 13s. 4d.

Summa of the superflue chairgeit, £349 10s. 2d.

TENET. Clericus registri.

ORDINER FEIS OF HERALDIS, MAISARIS, AND PURSIVANTIS ETC.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be payment maid to Lioun king of airmes, payit yeirlie of the maillis of Fyif, for his ordiner fee of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1594 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1595 yeris, as the comptis preceiding beris, havand yeirlie . . . . . £40.

Item to James Skrymgeour of the Myris, maister maser, for his fee of the termes comptit, the fewmaillis of the Myris, extending to . . . . . £10.

Summa, ... £50.

TENET. Clericus registri.

Digitized by Google

ORDINER FEIS OF THE OFFICERIS, CLERKIS, AND MEMBERIS OF THE CHECKER.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to Maister Johnne Skene, clark of the register, for his fie and goun in this present chekker, . £23 6s. 8d.

Item to Johnne Cokburne of Ormeistoun for his ordinar fie in this present chekker, ... £13 6s. 8d.

Item to Johnne Young, wryttar, for his fie, £33 6s. 8d.

Item to the comptar for his ordiner fie of the termes of this compt, ... £333 6s. 8d.

Item to Maister William Scot of Grangemur, dictar of the rollis, for his ordinar fie this present chekker, £13 6s. 8d.

Item to James McKairtnay, for his ordinar keiping of the rollis this present yeir, ... £10.

Item to the said James for comptaris distribuitit amangis the lordis auditouris in this present chekker, £3.

Item to Johnne Purdie, ishear of the chaker, for his fie and laubouris, grene claithe, and uthir dewteis belanging to his office in this present chaker, £18 5s.

Item to the said Maister William Scot, Maister Alexander Hay, Walter Mawar, and Maister George Tod, clarkis writtaris of the rollis, everie ane takand for his fie £35 in this present chaker, summa, . £140.

Item to Johnne Johnnestoun,writtar, for his ordinar fie, £13 6s. 8d.

Item to Johnne Wyllie, clark, writtar in the chancellarie, for his fie this present yeir, ... £10.

Item for cariage of the rollis fra the castell of Edinburgh to the chaker hous this present yeir, . . £3.

Item to the said James McKairtnay for parchement and paper furneist in this present chaker, . £8 16s. 8d.

Item allowit to the said Maister Williame Scott, dictar of the rollis, by and attour his ordinar fie this present yeir, ... £10.

Digitized by Google

Item to the said Maistir Williame Scott, Waltir Mawar, Maister Alexander Hay, Maister George Tod, clarkis and writtaris of the rollis, for thair ordinar meit and drink in this present chekker, be consideratioun of the lordis auditouris thairof, ... £40.

Item to David Brysone, maiser, for his labouris and trawellis in this present chaker, ... £10.

Item to Daniell Boill, messinger, for his labouris and trawellis in keiping of the utter dore of the chaker and awaiting upoun sic service as was commandit him be the saidis lordis auditouris, ... £4.

Item for the maill of the chaker in the termes of Martymes in the yeir of God 1594 and Witsounday in the yeir of God 1595, ... £60.

Summa of the dischairge be the ordiner chekker fies, £747 20d.

TENET. Clericus registri.

PENSIONIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be payment maid to Andro, lord Dingwell, in his pensioun, grantit to him be oure soverane lord, the fewmailles of the landis of [*lege* and] fischingis of Dingwell in Ros, of the termes of Mertymes in the yeir of God 1594 and Witsonday in the yeir of God 1595 yeiris, as the comptis of the yeiris preceiding beiris, ... £391 11s. 8d.

Item to Williame Murray, verlete of his majesteis chalmer, the mailles of the landis of Cornetoun within the lordship of Strivilingschir, grantit to him in pensioun, extending in the termes forsaidis to £8 11s. 8d.

Item to James Gardiner, canoner in Striviling, for his pensioun of the mailles of Strivilingschir, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £3 16s.

Item to Elene Litill, maistres nurice, the fewmailles of the landis of Kingisbarnis within the lordship of Fyffe, disponit to hir in pentioun, extending in the yeir forsaid to £20

Digitized by Google

Item to Schir George Home of Spot, knycht, maister of his majesteis gairderob, the mailles of the landis of Pettindreiche and thrid of Doffous in Murray, disponit to him in pentioun, as said is, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £32.

Item to the said Williame Murray for his pensioun, payit to him of the custumes of Edinburgh, this present yeir, ... £40.

Item to Jerome Bowie, maistir in his majesteis wyne sellar, for his pentioun, grantit to him of the custumes of Edinburgh, this present yeir, . . £10.

Item to Maister George Young for his pentioun, payit to him of the saidis custumes in this present yeir, £200.

Item to Schir James Melvill of Hawhill, knycht, for his pentioun, grantit to him of the saidis custumes of Edinburgh, extending in the yeir comptit to £433 6s. 8d.

Item to Walter Neishe, maistir of his majesteis lardenair, for his pentioun, payit to him of the mailles of the lordship of Stratherne, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £50.

Item to James McKairtnay, keipar of the rollis, the fewmailles of the landis of Ardborg within the lordship of Galloway, grantit to the said James in pentioun, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . £18.

Item to Elizabeth Fleming, relict of umquhile Alexander Bog, for hir pentioun of the term of Witsounda in the yeir of God 1595 yeris, . . . £33 6s. 8d.

Summa of this dischairge be pensionis, £1239 12s. 8d. (*sic*).

TENET. Clericus registri.

EXPENSIS OF THAIR MAJESTEIS HOUSSIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid for certane salt beif and hard fische, deliverit to the king and quenis grace maisteris of houshald to the

Digitized by Google

provisioun of thair majesteis houssis within the tyme of this compt, as the bukis of houshald foirsaid beris, £333 6s. 8d.[1]

Item assignit to the saidis maisteris of houshald be the kingis majestie and lordis auditouris of the checker, ane pairt of the maillis of his majesteis propirtie, of the term of Witsounda in the yeir of God 1595, to the support of the expensis of his hienes hous in the monethis of Maij and Junij, the yeir of God foirsaid, as the said assignatioun of the dait, the 16 day of Maij, the yeir of God 1595 yeris foirsaid, beris, extending to . . . . . £1416 5s. 4d.[2]

Summa of the money deliverit to the maister houshald, £1749 12s.

TENET. Clericus registri.

EXPENSIS OF THAIR MAJESTEIS EQUURIE AND STABILL.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to the said David Murra, maister stablar, for furnesing of his hienes hors fra the first day of November the yeir of God 1594 to the first day of the samin moneth the yeir of God 1595 yeris, according to ane contract, maid betuix the comptar, with advis of the lordis auditouris of checker, on that ane pairt, and the said David on the uther pairt for sex chalderis aitmeil at 53s. 4d. money the boll, ... £256.[3]

Item the said David aucht to haif be vertew of the said contract during the space foirsaid 27 chalderis aittis, of the quhilkis he hes resavit onlie 25 chalderis 5 bollis 3 peccis, as this present compt in the compt of aitis beiris, and swa he wantis 1 chalder 10 bollis 3 firlotis 1 peck at 53s. 4d. the boll, quhilk the

[1] This entry has the following marginal note:—"To sie the dyet buik."

[2] This entry has the following marginal note:—"Onerandi the maisteris houshaldis."

[3] This entry has the following marginal note:—"Onerandus David Murray."

Digitized by Google

comptar is oblist to pay to him be vertew of the said contract, extending in money to . . . £71 10s.[1]

Item to the said David for furnesing of the quenis grace cosch hors in corne and straa fra the said first day of November the yeir of God 1594 yeris foirsaid to the first day of Aprile in the yeir of God 1595, as the bukis of the stabill beris, . . . £455 14s. 2d.[1]

Item to Nicol Moncreif, averiman to thair majesteis, for furnesing of hir majesteis halknayis fra the said first day of November, the yeir of God 1594 yeris foirsaid, to the first day of September, the yeir of God 1595 yeris, and the saidis cosch hors fra the said first day of Aprile, the yeir of God 1595, to the first [day] of September foirsaid, as the saidis bukis of equurie and stabill beris, ... £1385 4s. 4d.[2]

Item to Findla Talyour, clerk of the said equurie and stabill, for the waigis of the averiman, saidlar, lakayis, palfurneris, marschall, and horsschoaris waigis, specifiit in the saidis bukis, fra the said first day of November, the yeir of God 1594, to the first day of Junij, the yeir of God 1595 yeris, as the saidis bukis and Findlayis acquittans beris, . . . £1506 2s. 1d.[3]

Item to James Smyth, hors schoar to thair majesteis, for hors schone furneist be him during the space abounewreittin, ... £146.

Item mair to Fynlay Tailyour, ... £200.[3]

Summa of the expensis of the equerie and stabill, £4020 10s. 7d.

TENET. Clericus registri.

EXTRAORDINER.

In the first, the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to William Schaw, chalmerlane to the quenis

[1] These entries have the following marginal note:—"Onerandus David Murray."

[2] This entry has the following marginal note:—"Onerandus Moncreif."

[3] These entries have the following marginal note:—"Vocandus Fynlay Tailyour."

Digitized by Google

grace, of ane pairt of the fewmaillis of the erldom of Ross and lordschip of Ardmanoch, of the termes of this compt, assignit to hir hienes in compensatioun of that pairt of the rent quhilk her hienes wantis in Dunfermling, extending to . . . . £323 5s. 1d.

Item to the said William Schaw, chalmerlane foirsaid, in compensatioun, as said is, ane pairt of the maillis of the landis and lordschip of Ettrik forest, of the termes of Martimes and Witsounday within the tyme of this compt, extending to £2078 13s. 4d

Item assignit to Johnne Arnet, burges of Edinburgh, be the kingis grace, in pairt of pament of certane det awand be his majestie to the said Johnne, the fewmaillis of the landis of Orkna and Zeitland of the termes of Martimes and Witsonda foirsaidis within the tyme of this compt, extending to £2073 6s. 8d.[1]

Item allowit to the comptar in support of his chairgis and expensis be consideratioun of the lordis auditouris of checker, and that in respect he is nocht chairgeabill to the kingis grace in his hienes hous, as utheris comptrollaris hes bene of befoir, deilie £4, extending this present yeir to . . . . . £1464.

Item remittit and dischairgit be the kingis grace precept to David Murra, ane of his majesteis maisteris of stabill, the compositioun of the infeftment of feuferm grantit to the tennentis of Auchtirmuktie, quhairwith the comptar is chairgit in this present compt, extending to . . . . . £1000.

Item remittit and dischairgit be his majesteis speciale command to Schir William Keith of Delney, knycht, the compositioun of the infeftment of the landis of Kynnellane, Rowie, Kilquhillardrum, and utheris landis in Ross, quhairwith the comptar is chairgit in this present compt, extending to . £333 6s. 8d.

Item to Johnne Young, wreittaris [*sic*], in drink silver within the tyme of this compt, for thair [*sic*] laubouris, £20.

[1] This entry has the following marginal note:—"Onerandus Jo. Arnot.

Digitized by Google

Item to the clerkis wreittaris of the chancellarie for walx furneist to the preceptis of the checker and thair drink silver this present yeir, ... £6.

Item allowit to the comptar ane part of the blanchis and castelwardis of Berwik, videlicet, of Edrintoun, Schiref-bigging, and Spencisland, with the quhilk the comptar is yeirlie chairgit in the schiref compt of Berwik, albeit the samin lyis waist and in Inglismennis handis, extending in the yeir comptit to . £15 12s. 11d.

Item for coillis and candill furneist in the checker hous this present yeir, ... £19 10s.

Item for ten elnis of ten quarter breid Flandris dornik at £4 13s. 4d. the eln, and 36 elnis narrow dornik at 33s. 4d. the eln, to be buirdclaithis and serviettis to the princes tabill, deliverit to Patrik Murra, maister of his grace gardrob, within the tyme of this compt, as his acquittans beris, extending in money to £102 13s. 4d.[1]

Item to Maister Patrik Gallawa and Johnne Duncansoun, ministeris of the word of God in thair majesteis housis, in contentatioun of thair meit and drink, quhilk thai aucht to haif in his majesteis foirsaid hous within the tyme of this compt, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, ... £400.

Item be his majesteis speciall command to David Murra, maister staibler, the compositioun of the infeftment grantit to the tennentis of Auchtirmuchtie, . £200.

Item depursit be the comptar to messingeris of armes for executioun of lettres in his office within the tyme of this compt, and for executioun of preceptis of warning upoun the particular tennentis of his majesteis haill landis the yeir comptit, according to ane particuler compt thairof, maid be John Fentoun, comptroller clerk, ... £561 8s. 4d.

Item to Cristine Strang, relict of umquhile James, Master of Buchane, be ordinance of the lordis auditouris of the exchecker, ... £53 6s. 8d.

[1] This entry has the following marginal note:—"Onerandus Patrik Murray."

Digitized by Google

Item be thair lordschippis ordinance to Issobell Fleming, relict of umquhile Alexander Bog, . . £33 6s. 8d.

Item to Hanis, ane Densman, allacay to the quenis grace, in part of pament of £100 appointit to be gevin to him, ... £80.

Item pait be the comptar in the moneth of December last bipast to George Quhytheid, argentar deput, in part of pament of the expensis of thair majesteis houssis, ... £66 13s. 4d.[1]

Summa of the extraordiner expensis, aucht thousand aucht hundreth thretty ane pundis thrie schillingis.

TENET. Clericus registri.

RESTIS AND DEPENDENCIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the soumes of money following, restand awand and dependand in the handis of the personis eftirmentionat, quhairof thai haif nocht bene in us of pament in tymes bygane, that is to say, the fewmailis of the landis of Brechin and Nevar in the handis of Johnne, erle of Mar, fewar thairof, of the termes of Martymes in the yeir of God 1594 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1595 yeiris, extending to . . . . £333 6s. 8d.

[Item] in the handis of William Stewart of Trakwair, knycht, ane pairt of the mailis of Geitehop, Seithop, Plora Westir, Dowglascraig, Garlacleuch, Blakhous, Berribus, and Fawlishop, liand within the lordschip of Ettrik forest, extending in the yeir comptit to £142 13s. 4d.

Item in the handis of Patrik Murra of Falahill, the maillis of the landis of Hangitschaw, Hairheid, and Levinshop within the said lordschip of Ettrik forest, extending to . . . . . £123.[2]

[1] This entry has the following marginal note:—"Onerandus Georgius Quhyiteheid."

[2] This entry has the following marginal note:—"Onerandus Patrik Murray."

Digitized by Google

Item in the handis of Walter Scot of Brankisholme, knycht, capitane and kepar of the castell of Newark in Ettrik forest, the maillis [of] Auldwark, Newark, Huntlie, and Quhithilbra within the said lordschip, allegeing the saidis landis to be assignit of auld to the keping of the said castell, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £120.[1]

Item for the new breddis to the tron of Edinburgh for tronning and weying of the woll thair, £41 9s. 6d.

Restand in the handis of Schir Williame Keith, chalmerlane of Ros and Ardmanoche, for thrie yeiris, £300.

Off a part of the lordschip of Kinclevin in the handis of the erll of Atholl, £26 6s. 8d.; in the laird of Glenlyonis handis, £38 16s. 8d.; in the laird of Invernytis handis, £36 6s. 8d.; being all at the horne for the same; sum, ... £101 10s.

In the handis of Walter Neische, chalmerlane of Strathern, ... £60.[2]

In the handis of Johnne, erll of Mar, chalmerlane of Strivilingschyr, ... £137 10s.

In the handis of Maister James Duirhame, chalmerlane of Linlithgwschyr, allegeit pertening to the castell of Blaknes, ... £55.

In the handis of umquhile Johnne, lord of Thirlstane, chancellair, of the maillis of Dumbar, . . . £39.

In the handis of Johnne Arnot, the maillis of Colbrandispeth, ... : £20.

In the handis of Alexander, lord Home, of the maillis of the erldome of Marche, ... £110.

In the handis of Johnne Drummond, for the gers pasturage of Torwoid, ... £80.

In the handis of James Geddes, chalmerlane of Galloway, £150.

[1] This entry has the following marginal note:—"Nota: Onerandus the lord Balcleuch."

[2] The remaining entries of this discharge, except the last two, have a marginal note to the effect that the debtor is to be charged with the amount due, e.g. "*Onerandus Walter Neisch.*"

Digitized by Google

In the handis of Maister James Duirhame, chalmerlain of Linlithgwschyr, ... £30.
In the handis of Maister James Borthuick, the fewmaillis of Lochhill, ... £40.
In the handis of George, erll of Huntlie, schireff of Invernes, ... £4 4s.
In the handis of Johnne Dumbar of Mones, schireff of Elgin and Forres, ... £4 8s.
In the handis of Johnne Leslie of Boquhane, schireff of Abirdene, ... 27s. 6d.
In the handis of Johnne, erll of Mar, schireff of Striviling, ... 29s. 9d.
In the handis of Adame Cokburn, schiref deput of Berwick, ... £37 17s. 1d.
In the handis of James Douglas of Caveris, schiref of Roxburgh, ... £68 8s. 3d.
In the handis of Johnne, lord Hammiltoun, schiref of Lanerk, ... £22 10s. 8d.
In the handis of Robert, lord Sempill, schireff of Renfrew, £10 5s. 8d.
In the handis of umquhile Schir John Setoun of Barnis, the yeirlie augmentatioun of his landis in Gallowa, £280.
In his handis the maillis of the landis of Garnskeoche, £93 6s. 8d.
In the handis of Schir John Gordoun of Lochinvar, for the landis of Galtwellis and Knokinvane, . £14.
In the handis of . . . Lindsay of Wauchop for the maillis of the myln of Suddik, ... £21.
In the handis of Schir Patrik Vaus of Barnbarroch, the maillis of the landis of Kirrebrewn, . £30 6s. 8d.
In the handis of Alexander Gordoun of Park, the maillis of the landis of Largmoir, ... £35.
In the handis of John Craufurd, the maillis of the landis of Balgreddane, ... £22 5s
In the handis of William McClellane of Balcraig, the maillis of the myln of Cowen, ... £35.
In the handis of David Murra, a part of the maillis of the park of Edinburgh, ... £211.

Digitized by Google

In the handis of . . . McDowgall of Garthland, the maillis of the landis of Tullilagach, allege[i]t superflu[e] chairgeit, yeirly £6 be the space of sevin yeris, £42.

Item allowit to the comptar as wrang layed in his last compt of the lateris of Schir James Melvillis fee, £100.

Summa of this dischairge be dependances, £2917 18s. 9d.

TENET. Clericus registri.

Item to Maister William Scott, Walter Mawer, Maister Alexander Hay, Maister George Tod, James McCairtnay, clerkis and keparis of the rollis, be consideratioun of the lordis auditouris of the chekker, as the comptis preceding beiris.[1]

Summa of this haill dischairge of this compt extendis to tuenty fyve thousand nyne hundreth four scoir sextein pundis sevin schillingis tua pennies.

And sua the comptar is superexpendit in the sowme of ane hundreth four pundis 1s. 1d.

TENET. Clericus registri.

Item the lordis auditouris of the present chekker hes assignit and assignis to Maister William Scott, Walter Mawer, Maister Alexander Hay, Maister George Tod, James McCairtnay, clerkis and keiparis of the rollis, Adame Mathesoun, ischear of the chekker hous, and Daniell Boyll, keipar of the utter dur, the four scoir pundis quhilk is restand in Johnne Drummondis handis for the dewtie of the gers pasturage of Torwod,

[1] This entry is deleted in the record.

Digitized by Google

in respect thair ordiner allowance of befoir is omittit furth of this compt.[1]

Seton Urquhart.
Blantyre.
J. Menmur.
M. T. Hamilton.
Culluthy.
M. J. Elphinstoun.
Mr. Almusar.
Clericus registri.

[1] This entry is deleted in the record.

Digitized by Google

DXIII. [DXXIIII.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1595.

Computum Joannis Dalmahoy, feudifirmarii unius [Opus partis et horti operis regalis in Leith, redditum per r]ega[le] eundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1595, from 9 July 1591;* in Leyth. *4 years.*

Charge. 53s. 4d., fermes of said lands and garden, for first year of account. £8, said fermes, for remaining three years of account. Sum, £10 13s. 4d.]

De quibus allocatur computanti in quinquaginta tribus solidis quatuor denariis, solutis Davidi Seatoun de Parbroth, computorum rotulatori, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, duodecimo die mensis Januarii, anno 1592. [*To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 12 February 1593, 53s. 4d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £5 6s. 8d. Sum, £10 13s. 4d.*]

Computum Joannis Chisholme, feudifirmarii, redditum [Op]us per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1595, from 19 July* regale in *1594.*] Leyth.

Idem onerat se de 40s. de firmis dicti operis regalis, cum domibus, edeficiis, clausuris a tergo, suisque pertinentiis, jacentis et limitati ut in rotulis precidentibus. Et de 13s. 4d. de firmis dicti operis per novam augmentationem per computantem factam, ut patet per cartam sub magno sigillo, de data octavo die mensis Septembris, anno 1594, productam et ostensam super

Digitized by Google

computum. [*Sum, 53s. 4d.; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.*]

Oneill. Computum Villehelmi Forbes de Cors, arrendatarii, redditum per magistrum Joannem Forbes, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1595, from 10 July 1594.*]

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts, fermes of said lands.

Discharge. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £13 6s. 8d. To same, 30s. for two marts above charged, the mart standing at 15s., and the price paid to comptroller, 2 marts. Sum, £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts.]

Pratum regis. Computum domini Archibaldi Nepar de Edinbelli, militis, et domine Elizabethe Mubra, ejus sponse, feudifirmariorum prati domini regis prope Edinburgh, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1595, from 22 July 1593* [lege *1592*]; *3 years.*]

Idem onerat se de £14 3s. 4d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum dictarum terrarum prati domini regis, cum columbario, domibus, edeficiis, hortis, omnibusque earundem pertinentiis, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Edinburgh, ut patet in rotulo anni 1590, de primo anno hujus computi. [*£28 6s. 8d., said fermes, for remaining two years of account. Sum, £42 10s.*]

Discharge. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 12 February 1593, £14. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £28 10s. Sum, £42 10s.]

Coule. Computum Alexandri Irving de Drum, feudifirmarii, redditum per Archibaldum Geddes, burgensem de Edinburgh, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1595, from 11 July 1594.*

Charge. £10, 1 mart, fermes of said lands.

Discharge. To comptroller, £10. Sold to accountant for 15s. and the price paid to comptroller, John Fenton,

Digitized by Google

his depute, acknowledging payment, 1 mart. Sum, £10, 1 mart.]

Computum magistri Davidis Carnegie de Colluthie, feudifirmarii de Owir et Nethir Ruthwennis, terarum de Ballestred, Lochie, et Boige, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1595, from 25 July 1594.*

Ruthvennis.

Charge. 40s., whole fermes of said lands; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum Duncani Campbell de Gleneurquhy, camerarii, redditum per magistrum Joannem Archibald, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1595, from 26 July 1594.*

Dischear et Toyer.

Charge. £170 2s. ½d., 2 marts, fermes of said lands and lordship.

Discharge. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £170 2s. ½d. Delivered to comptroller, 2 marts. Sum, £170 2s. ½d., 2 marts.]

Computum Colini Campbell de Lundie, feudifirmarii, redditum per Joannem Bonar de Lumfatt, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1595, from 18* [*July*] *1594.*

Teilling et Polgavi.

Charge. £65 6s. 8d., 2 chalders oats, 84 fowl, as in account for the year 1587; paid and delivered to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt.]

Computum Archibaldi Dowglas, feudifirmarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1595, from 19 July 1593; 2 years.*

Pettindrich.

Charge. £32, 8 chalders bear, fermes of said lands, for first year of account. £32, 8 chalders bear, said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £64, 16 chalders bear; paid and delivered to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt.]

Digitized by Google

Trabeoch et Tarrinyean.

Computum Hugonis Campbell de Loudoun, militis, feudifirmarii, redditum per Villielmum McKeirell, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1595, from 11 July 1594.*

Charge. £102 13s. 4d., whole fermes of said lands and lordship of Trabeoch. £21, whole fermes of lands of Tarrinyean. Sum, £123 13s. 4d.; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Carrik, Leswalt, et Monebrige.

Computum nobilis et potentis domini, Joannis, comitis de Cassillis, domini Kennedy, etc., camerarii, redditum per Gilbertum Ros, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1595, from 10 July 1588; 7 years.*]

Idem onerat se imprimis de £179 6s. 10d. per integras firmas terrarum de Girvenheid, Turnberrie, tertie partis terrarum de Trabeoch et aliarum duarum partium earundem, necnon terrarum de Leswalt, Monebrige, Berquhony, et Grenane, de primo anno hujus computi. [*£1076 12d., fermes of said lands, for remaining six years of account. Sum, £1255 7s. 10d.*

Discharge. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account rendered at Edinburgh, 4 December 1590, £179 6s. 10d. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 12 December 1590, £179 6s. 10d. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 18 January 1591, £179 6s. 10d. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 12 January 1592, £179 6s. 10d. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 12 February 1593, £179 6s. 10d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £358 13s. 8d. Sum, £1255 7s. 10d.]

Glencharny, Urquhart, et Glenemorichin.

Computum Joannis Grant de Freuchy, feudifirmarii, redditum per Joannem Loury, burgensem de Edinburgh, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1595, from 12 July 1594.*]

Digitized by Google

Idem onerat se de £100 de firmis terrarum de Urquhart et Glenmorichin. Et de 20s. pro superexcrescentia et augmentatione nove infeodationis dictarum terrarum, contentis in rentali facto quondam Joanni Grant de Freuchy et duobus suis filiis, ut patet in eorum carta sub magno sigillo, annuatim oneratis, de terminis computi. Et de £110 de firmis terrarum de Glencharny. Et de firmis terrarum de Ballindallach, £4, de terminis computi. [*Sum, £215.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti per decidentiam firmarum de Glencharny, concessa quondam Joanni Grant de Freuchy pro sexaginta septem libris pro superexcrescentia feudifirme predicte, licet oneratur annuatim cum centum et decem libris, que decidentia extendit annuatim ad quadraginta tres libras, de terminis computi, £43. [*To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £172. Sum, £215.*]

Computum Valteri Wod de Balbeginoch, feudifirmarii, redditum per Joannem Tulloche, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1595, from 15 July 1594.* Fettircairn

Charge. £77 5s., 3 rynmarts, whole fermes of lordship.]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in viginti libris annui redditus de Balnakewin, hereditarie computanti spectantis, ut patet in rotulis precidentibus, de terminis computi, £20. Et eidem in tribus martis, venditis computanti pro quadraginta quinque solidis, marta stante ad quindecem solidos, 3 rynmarte; et in quinquaginta septem libris quinque solidis monete, extendentibus in toto ad quinquaginta novem libras decem solidos, solutos Davidi Seatoun de Parbroth, computorum rotulatori, Joanne Fentoun, ejus deputato, presente et fatente solutionem super computum, £59 10s., pro qua summa respondebit. [*Sum, £77 5s., 3 rynmarts.*]

Digitized by Google

Fyif. Computum Robert Arnot in Falkland, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 December 1595, for period from 1 November 1594 to 1 November 1595.*]

Quarterium de Edin. Idem onerat se imprimis de £360 6s. 8d. monete, 12 celdris 10 bollis frumenti, 15 celdris 9 bollis cum bina parte bolle ordei, 1 celdra 10 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis avenarum, 178 caponibus, centum quinquies viginti octo pultriis de totis et integris firmis, proficuis, et devoriis quarterii de Edin. Et de £4 de firmis terrarum de Fernymyir, spectantium quondam Andree Ferny de eodem, oneratis in rotulo anni 1577, de terminis computi et croppe anni 1594 infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £364 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls two thirds boll bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score, and 8 fowl.*]

Quarterium de Lindoris. Item idem onerat se de £198 19s. 2d. monete, 4 celdris 4 bollis avenarum, 68 caponibus, 88 pultriis. Et de 3s. 4d. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Kinloche, Michaeli Balfour de Burly in feudifirma spectantis, de terminis et croppa infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £199 2s. 6d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 68 capons, 88 fowl.*]

Quarterium de Auchtermuchtie. Item idem onerat se de £206 13s. 4d. monete, 6 celdris 11 bollis 1 firlota frumenti, 15 celdris 2 bollis ordei, 14 celdris 2 bollis avenarum, 1 apro, 58 anceribus, 70 caponibus, 295 pultriis de totis et integris firmis, proficuis, et devoriis quarterii de Auchtermuchtie, de terminis et croppa computi prescriptis.

Quarterium de Falkland. Item idem onerat se de £135 5s. 10d. monete, 12 celdris 5 bollis 3 firlotis ordei, 1 celdra 8 bollis 2 firlotis brasii, 24 celdris 12 bollis 2 firlotis 1 pecca avenarum, 84 caponibus, 24 anceribus, 166 pultriis, 4 barilibus cepium de totis et integris firmis et devoriis quarterii de Falkland, de terminis et croppa prescriptis.

Quarterium de Largo. Item idem onerat se de £116 8s. 7d. monete, 13 celdris 3 bollis 1 firlota 2 peccis frumenti, 19 celdris 13 bollis 3 firlotis ordei, 2 bollis farine avenatice, 7

Digitized by Google

celdris 8 bollis avenarum, 184 caponibus, 96 pultriis de firmis, proficuis, et devoriis quarterii de Largo. Et de £5 de firmis terrarum de Schirefmwir, Andree Wod de Largo in feudifirma spectantium, oneratis in rotulo anni 1596 [*lege* 1566], de terminis et croppa infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £121 8s. 7d.* [*13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat*], *19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl.*

Sum of the whole charge, £1026 16s. 11d., 32 chalders 8 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 62 chalders 15 bolls two thirds firlot bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 2 bolls oatmeal, 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 4 barrels onions, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl.]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti per solutionem factam Alexandro Ramsay de Braikmonth, percipienti annuatim unam mercam pro acqueductu de Thomastoun, de terminis computi, 13s. 4d. Et [pro] custodia pallati[i] de Falkland, percipienti annuatim decem libras, de terminis computi, £10. Et ortulano de Falkland, percipienti annuatim decem libras, £10. Et tegulario de Falkland, pro reparatione domorum pallati[i] de Falkland et sustentatione ejusdem in tegulis, percipienti annuatim decem libras, de terminis computi, £10. Et Jacobo Scrymgeour de Myris, habenti terras de Myris cum officio clavigeri sibi hereditarie spectante, ut patet in rotulo anni 1594 [*lege* 1534], percipienti annuatim decem libras de dictis firmis in feodo suo, de terminis computi, £10. Et eidem in tredecem solidis quatuor denariis de firmis terrarum de Brunthous, destructarum per arenas, ut patet in rotulis precidentibus, de terminis computi, 13s. 4d. Et eidem in undecem solidis pro annuo redditu certarum acrarum et cottagiorum de Falkland, remissis Jacobo Robertsone, tenenti domini regis, ut patet in rotuli anni 1537 et in rotulis precidentibus, de terminis computi, 11s. Et Alexandro Ferny pro reparatione et effosione fossarum palorumque prati de Falk-

Digitized by Google

land, percipienti annuatim quatuor mercas, de terminis computi, 53s. 4d. Et dicto . . . , pro reparatione et sustentatione fovearum dicti prati de Falkland, percipienti annuatim quadraginta solidos, de terminis computi, 40s. Et quatuor sergendis de Fyif pro eorum feodis, quilibet eorum percipiens annuatim viginti solidos, de terminis computi, £4. Et [pro] falcatione, lucratione, et importatione feni prati de Falkland, percipienti annuatim sexdecem libras tredecem solidos quatuor denarios, de terminis computi, £16 13s. 4d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Star, superflue oneratis, de terminis computi, 13s. 4d. Et de firmis terrarum de Murdocarny, similiter superflue oneratis, de terminis computi, £5 13s. 4d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum quarterie de Ardet, similiter superflue oneratis, de terminis computi, 26s. 8d. Et in feodo suo camerariatus, percipienti annuatim decem libras, de terminis computi, £10. Et eidem ad faciendum computum suum eque, percipienti annuatim decem libras, de terminis computi, £10. [*To comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging payment, £931 19s. 3d. Sum, £1026 16s. 11d.*]

[Frumentum]. Item idem onerat se de 32 celdris 8 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis frumenti croppe anni 1594, superius oneratis; [*delivered to comptroller.*]

[Ordeum et brasium]. Item idem onerat se de 64 celdris 7 bollis 2 firlotis cum bina parte firlote ordei et brasii croppe anni prescripti; [*delivered to comptroller.*]

Avene. Item idem onerat se de 52 celdris 5 bollis 3 peccis avenarum, 2 bollis farine avenatice, croppe anni [prescripti], superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur computanti per solutionem factam . . . , pro sustentatione et reparatione fovearum prati et parce de Falkland, percipienti annuatim tres celdras avenarum, de terminis computi, 3 celdre avenarum. Et ortulano de Falkland, percipienti annuatim duas celdras avenarum, de terminis computi, 2 celdre avenarum. Et eidem in sex celdris avenarum

Digitized by Google

de firmis terrarum de Ballinbla, acclamatarum in feodifirma per Michaelem Balfour de Burley et Villielmum Ferny de eodem pro sex libris pecunie tantum, licet computans oneratur annuatim cum quadraginta solidis, et sex celdris avenarum, [solvendo annuatim pro dictis sex celdris avenarum sex libras pecunie tantum], solutas dicto rotulatori, Joanne Fentoun presente et testante solutionem super computum, £6, pro qua summa respondebit, de terminis computi, 6 celdre avenarum. Et eidem in una celdra avenarum, remissa tenentibus de Casche pro destructione suorum granorum per feras de Falkland, de terminis computi, 1 celdra avenarum. Et eidem in duabus bollis farine avenatice, venditis per computantem pro triginta tribus solidis quatuor denariis, bolla stante ad sexdecem solidos octo denarios, solutis dicto rotulatori ut supra, pro qua summa respondebit, 2 bolle farine avenatice. Et computanti in feodo suo, percipienti annuatim unam celdram avenarum, de terminis computi, 1 celdra avenarum. [*To comptroller, 39 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats. Sum, 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 2 bolls oatmeal.*]

Item idem onerat se de 1 apro, 4 barilibus cepium, Cana.
58 anseribus, 514 caponibus, 793 pultriis, superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur computanti in quatuor barilibus cepium, venditis per computantem pro quadraginta solidis, barili stante ad decem solidos, solutis dicto rotulatori, ut supra, pro quibus respondebit, 4 barilia cepium. [*To comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging receipt, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl. Sum, 1 boar, 4 barrels onions, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl.*]

Digitized by Google

DXIV. [DXXV.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM AC BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

Lauder. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lawder, redditum per Willielmum Hoppringle, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1595, from 2 July 1594.*

Charge. £5 7s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 20d., augmentation of the fermes of Castelhill. Sum, £5 9s.; paid to David Seton of Parbroth, comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Lanerk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanerk, redditum per Guilielmum Wilkie, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1595, from 3 July 1594.*

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Selkirk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Selkirk, redditum per Joannem Michelhill, burgensem de Edinburgh, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1595, from 10 July 1594.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Jedburgh. Computum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, redditum per Georgium Mader, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1595, from 4 July 1594.*

Charge. £3, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton. his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Digitized by Google

Computum ballivorum burgi de Drumfreis, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1595, from 4 July 1594.*

Charge. £20 12d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Drumfreis.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Kirk[c]udbrycht, redditum per Robertum Hall, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1595, from 24 July 1594.*

Charge. £6 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Kirkcudbrycht.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Peiblis, redditum per Joannem Maky, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1595, from 2 July 1594.*

Charge. £9 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 3s. 4d., annualrent of William Doby. Sum, £9 10s.; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Peiblis.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Irwin, redditum per Willelmum Scot, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1595, from 4 July 1594.*

Charge. £7 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Irwin.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Air, redditum per Georgium Cochrane, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 July, 1595, from 20 July 1594.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Air.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, redditum per Robertum Dalyell, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine Wigtoun.

Digitized by Google

eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1595, from 27 July 1594.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Lynlythgw. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lynlythgw, redditum per Patricium Sellair, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 July, 1595, from 10 July 1592; 3 years.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £10, burgh fermes, for remaining two years of account. Sum, £15.

Discharge. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 12 February 1593, £5. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £10. [*Sum, £15*].]

Craill. Computum ballivorum burgi de Craill, redditum per Jacobum Spens de Wolmerstoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1595, from 18 July 1594.*

Charge. £11, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Robert Lundy of Balgony, £5. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £6. Sum, £11.]

Striviling. Computum ballivorum burgi de Striviling, redditum per Walterum Neische, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1595, from 19 July 1594.*

Charge. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Hadingtoun. Computum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per Henricum Quhyte, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1595, from 10 July 1594.*

Charge. £15, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Digitized by Google

Computum ballivorum burgi de Cokany, redditum per Robertum Bog, burgensem de Edinburgh, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1595, from 20 July 1594.*

Charge. £6 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Cokany.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumbar, redditum per magistrum Eduardum Etkin, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1595, from 20 July 1594.*

Charge. £4, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Dumbar.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Coupar, redditum per Jacobum Andersoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1595, from 17 July 1594.*

Charge. £17 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Coupar.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Bruntiland, redditum per magistrum Andream Wilsoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1595, from 17 July 1594.*

Charge. 33s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Bruntiland.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverkeithing, redditum per Henricum Kinglassie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1595, from 3 July 1594.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Inverkeithing.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Kingorne, redditum per Willelmum Cuninghame, burgensem dicti burgi, Kingorne.

Digitized by Google

nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1595, from 20 July 1594.*

Charge. 50s., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Sir James Scott of Balwery, knight, constable of Kinghorn, 40s. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, 10s. Sum, 50s.]

Anstruther be west the burne. Computum ballivorum burgi de Anstruther, vulgo vocati be west the burne, redditum per Willelmum Simsoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1595, from 6 July 1594.*

Charge. 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Anstruther be eist the burne. Computum ballivorum burgi de Anstruther vulgo vocati be eist the burne, redditum per Willelmum Simsoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1595, from 10 July 1594.*

Charge. 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Pettinweyme. Computum ballivorum burgi de Pettinweyme, redditum per Robertum Logane, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1595, from 15 July 1594.*

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Banff. Computum ballivorum burgi de Banff, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay de Arborg, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1595, from 13 July 1594.*

Charge. £33 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To college of Aberdeen University and bursars of the same, £12 13s. 4d. To the master of the grammar school of Banff, formerly paid to the bishop of Aberdeen, £3 6s. 8d. To Sir Walter Ogilvy of Boyne,

Digitized by Google

knight, £4. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £33 6s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Narne, redditum per Hugonem Ros, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1595, from 19 July 1594.*

Charge. £10, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Narne.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Northberuick, redditum per Robertum Lauder, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1595, from 10 July 1594.*

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Northberuik.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum per Jacobum Winderim, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1595, from 5 July 1594.*

Charge. £5 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Ramfrew.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Cullane, redditum per Jacobum Ogilvie de Blarak, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1595, from 20 July 1594.*

Charge. £21 12s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To medical graduate in Aberdeen University, £12 6s. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £9 6s. 8d. Sum, £21 12s. 8d.] Cullane.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Rutherglen, redditum per Matheum Fischar, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1595, from 3 July 1589; 6 years.*

Charge. £11, arrears of last account. Rutherglen.

Digitized by Google

£13, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £65, burgh fermes, for remaining five years of account. Sum, £78.

Sum of the whole charge, £89.

Discharge. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 12 December 1590, £13. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 18 January 1591, £13. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 12 January 1592, £13. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 12 February 1593, £13. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £26. Sum, £78. Balance, £11.]

Perth. Computum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum per magistrum Oliverum Colt, advocatum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1595, from 14 July 1589; 6 years.*

Charge. £80, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £400, burgh fermes, for remaining five years of account. Sum, £480.

Discharge. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 12 December 1590, £80. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 18 January 1591, £80. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 12 January 1592, £80. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 12 February 1593, £80. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £160. Sum, £480.]

Abirdene Computum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum per Alexandrum Forbes, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 28 July 1595, from 1 August 1592; 3 years.*

Digitized by Google

Charge. £213 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £426 13s. 4d., burgh fermes, for remaining two years of account. Sum, £640.

Discharge. To poor of the hospital of St. Mary within the canonry of Aberdeen, £100 yearly, for period of account, £300. To heirs of umquhile William Wright, £5 yearly, for period of account, £15. To heirs of umquhile Master James McGill of Rankelour Nether, £40 yearly, for period of account, £120. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, formerly paid to bishop of Orkney for communion elements, £15. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 12 February 1593, £63 6s. 8d. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 24 December 1595 [sic], *£63 6s. 8d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £63 6s. 8d. Sum, £640.*]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum per Bartholomeum Somervell, thesaurarium dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh, 28 July 1595, from 1 August 1590; 5 years.* Edinburgh.

Charge. £33 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £134 13s. 4d., burgh fermes, for remaining four years of account. Sum, £168 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To provost and prebendaries of Corstorphine, £20 yearly, for period of account, £100. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, formerly paid to the abbot and convent of Dunfermline, £25. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £43 6s. 8d. Sum, £168 6s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunbarten, redditum per Jacobum Makairtnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 28 July 1595, from 7 July 1594.* Dunbarten.

Charge. £8, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To comptroller, formerly paid to Sir John Cook, chaplain in Dumbarton castle, £6 13s. 4d. To

Digitized by Google

comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, 26s. 8d. [*Sum, £8*].]

Invernes. Computum ballivorum burgi de Invernes, redditum per magistrum Oliverum Colte, advocatum, nomine eorundem [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1595, from 14 July 1594.*

Charge. £53 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper, burgh fermes by feu-charter. £4, fermes of lands of Bollochill. Sum, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.]

De quibus allocatur computanti in decem libris octo solidis et octo denariis per solutionem factam hospitalitati de Invernes, percipienti annuatim dictam summam de dictis firmis burgalibus virtute carte et donationis de data apud Edinburgh, vigesimo primo die mensis Aprilis, anno 1567, facte per quondam illustrissimam principem, Mariam, Dei gratia Scotorum reginam, preposito, ballivis, consulibus, et communitati dicti burgi de Invernes et ipsorum successoribus in favorem dicte hospitalitatis; necnon virtute carte de data apud Halieruidhous primo die mensis Januarii, anno 1591, per supremum dominum nostrum regem concesse dictis preposito, ballivis, consulibus, burgensibus, et communitati dicti burgi de Invernes et suis successoribus, in qua etiam posteriori carta de dictis firmis burgalibus expresse defalcatur et allocatur annuatim dictis preposito, ballivis, consulibus, et communitati dicti burgi de Invernes et suis successoribus per solutionem faciendam annuatim dicte hospitalitati ejusdem, dicta summa decem librarum octo solidorum et octo denariorum, levanda de dictis firmis burgalibus, cujus summe allocande decem libre solvebantur ab antiquo Fratribus Predicatoribus dicti burgi de Invernes, et octo solidi et octo denarii uni capellano celebranti in ecclesia parochiali de Murray, £10 8s. 8d. [*To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £46 18s. To comptroller, 9s. for 1 lb. pepper above charged, 1 lb. pepper. Sum, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.*]

Digitized by Google

Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverrowry, redditum per Willielmum Leslie, nomine ejusdem [*lege* eorundem,] [Inverrowry]. [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1595, from 20 July 1592; 3 years.*

Charge. £4 13s. 4d., burgh fermes, for first year of account. £9 6s. 8d., burgh fermes, for remaining two years of account. Sum, £14; paid to comptroller.]

[In Dorso.]

Computum Willelmi et Hugonis Scottis, custumariorum de Irving, redditum per dictum Willelmum, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1595, from 4 July 1594.* Irwin.

Charge. £8 4s., custom of 13 lasts 8 barrels herring. £5 6s. 8d., of 40 dozen woollen cloth. 18s. 8d., of 7 dacres hides. Sum, £14 9s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 4s. 10d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £14 4s. 6d. Sum, £14 9s. 4d.]

Computum Walteri Neische, custumarii de Striviling, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1595, from 7 August 1594; 11 months, 1 day.* Striviling.

Charge. £4 18s. 8d., custom of 37½ dozen woollen cloth. £27 5d., of 10 lasts 2 dacres and 7 hides. £18 4s. 10d. two thirds penny, of 2740 woolfells. 35s. 10d., of 2160 lambskins. 6s. 10d., of 3 dozen and 6 todskins. Sum, £52 6s. 7d. two thirds penny.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 17s. 6d. two thirds penny. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £51 9s. 1d. Sum, £52 6s. 7d. two thirds penny.]

Computum Henrici Wardlaw, custumarum arrendatarii burgi de Kirkcaldy, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1595, from 16 July 1594; 1 year, less 6 days.* Kirkcaldy.

Charge. £40, great custom of said burgh by tack to accountant; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Digitized by Google

Inverkething. Computum Henrici Kinglassie, custumarii de Inverkething, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1595, from 3 July 1594; 1 year, 13 days.*

Charge. £4, custom of 20 chalders smithy coal.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 16d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £3 18s. 8d. [*Sum, £4*].]

Culros. Computum Georgii Bruce, custumarii de Culros, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1595, from 18 July 1594; 1 year, less 6 days.*

Charge. £75, custom of 315 chalders salt. £38 8s., of 172 chalders smithy coal. £108, of 5 score and 8 chalders coal called burnet. Sum, £221 8s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £3 13s. 6d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £217 14s. 6d. Sum, £221 8s.]

Perth. Computum Jacobi Murray, custumarii de Perth, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1595, from 18 July 1594; 1 year, less 3 days.*

Charge. £8 4s., custom of 3 lasts 5 barrels salmon. £4 7s. 6d., of 35 dozen woollen cloth. £4, of 1 last 10 dacres hides. £3 2s., of 3 lasts 2 dacres harthides. £13 6s. 8d., of 2000 woolfells. £5 13s. 4d., of 1700 schorlings. 5s., of 1500 goatfells. 12s. 6d., of 50 dozen gloves. Sum, [sic] *£41 6s.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 13s. 10d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £40 12s. 2d. Sum, £41 6s.]

Kingorne. Computum Joannis Kirkaldy de Abden, custumarii de Kingorne, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1595, from 24 July 1594; 1 year, less 7 days.*

Charge. £5 2s., custom of 8½ casks English beer.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 20d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £5 4d. Sum, £5 2s.]

Digitized by Google

Computum Jacobi Andersoun, custumarii de Cowpar, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1595, from 19 July 1594; 1 year, less 2 days.*

Cowpar.

Charge. 40s., custom of 300 woolfells. 32d., of 1 dozen woollen cloth. Sum, 42s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 8d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, 42s. Sum, 42s. 8d.]

Computum Davidis Watsoun, custumarii de Sanct-Sanctandros, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1595, from 19 July 1594; 1 year, less 2 days.*

Sanctandros.

Charge. £16 8s., custom of 27 lasts 4 barrels herring. £4, of 400 daillis. £9, of 5 lasts oil. 42s. 8d., of certain stuling. Sum, £31 10s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 10s. 6d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £31 2d. Sum, £31 10s. 8d.]

Computum magistri Joannis Lowell, custumarii de Dundee. Dundy, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1595, from 20 July 1594; 1 year, less 2 days.*

Dundee.

Charge. £12, custom of 5 lasts salmon. £17 9s. 4d., of 6 lasts 11 dacres hides. £41 16s. 8d., of 6290 woolfells. 40s., of 1200 quhite ledder. £4 6s. 8d., of 2600 lambskins. £36 14s. 8d., of 235 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth. £18 4s., of 30 lasts 4 barrels herring. £4 13s., of 2 lasts 7 barrels . . . 36s., of 12 gross gloves. £48, of certain English goods. £24, of 2400 daillis. £9 12s., of certain goods called Norway stuling. Sum, £220 12s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £3 13s. 6d. To David, Earl Craufurd, £66 13s. 4d. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restinot, £13 6s. 8d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £136 18s. 10d. Sum, £220 12s. 4d.]

Digitized by Google

Hadingtoun.

Computum Joannis Carkettill, custumarii de Hadingtoun, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1595, from 11 July 1594.*

Charge. £16 7s. 10d., custom of 6 lasts 2 dacres and 9 hides. £25 6s. 8d., of 3800 woolfells. Sum, £41 14s. 6d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 14s. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £41 6d. Sum, £41 14s. 6d.]

Mon[t]ros.

Computum Roberti Lychtoun, custumarii de Muntrois, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1595, from 1 August 1592; 2 years, 11 months, 21 days.*

Charge. £51 12s., custom of 21 lasts 6 barrels salmon. £4 4s., of 7 lasts herring. £24, of 12,000 salt fish. 36s., of 1 last oil. £5 14s. 8d., of 2 lasts 3 dacres hides. £7 6s. 8d., of 1100 woolfells. £8 5s. 4d., of 62 dozen woollen cloth. £5, of 500 daillis. 50s., of 2½ casks wine. £16 13s. 4d., of certain stuling. Sum, £127 2s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 42s. 4d. To Robert Erskine of Dun, £26 13s. 4d. yearly, for period of account, £80. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £44 19s. 8d. Sum, £127 2s.]

Pittinweyme, Craill, et Anstruther.

Computum Willelmi Symsoun, custumarii de Craill, Anstruther, et Pettinweyme, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1595, from 17 July 1594.*

Charge. £43 8s., custom of 72 lasts 4 barrels herring. £31, of 15,500 salt fish. £3 4s., of 16 chalders salt. £4, of 20 chalders smithy coal. £9 15s., of 5 lasts 5 barrels oil. £39 2s., of 3912 daillis. £7 17s. 4d., of certain stuling. £16, of certain English goods. £6, of 2 fidders lead. Sum, £160 6s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 53s. 4d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £157 13s. Sum, £160 6s. 4d.]

Digitized by Google

Computum Patricii Sinclar, custumarii de Dysart, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 23 July 1595, from 15 July 1594; 1 year, 7 days.* Dysart.

Charge. £4, custom of 30 dacres hides. 33s., of 11 barrels oil. 30s., of 30 bolls English beans. 40s., of 200 daillis. £3, of 1 fidder lead. Sum, £12 3s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 4s. To comptroller, £11 19s. Sum, £12 3s.]

Computum Roberti Menzeis, custumarii de Abirdene, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1595, from 31 July 1594; 11 months, 19 days.* Abirdene.

Charge. £154 8s., custom of 64 lasts 4 barrels salmon. £56 13s. 4d., of 365 dozen woollen cloth. £66 11s. 1d. third part penny, of 9900 and 5 score woolfells. £17 18s. 4d., of 10,760 lambskins. £12 14s. 8d., of 4 lasts 15½ dacres hides. Sum, £308 5s. 5d. third part penny.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £5 2s. 9d. third part penny. To Master James McGill of Rankelour Nether, £66 13s. 4d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £236 9s. 4d. Sum, £308 5s. 5d. third part penny.]

Computum domini Georgii Ogilwy de Dunlugus, militis, arrendatarii custumarum de Banff, redditum per Quintegernum Fairly, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1595, from 15 July 1594.* Banff.

Charge. £20, great custom of said burgh by tack to accountant; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum Marci Atchiesoun, custumarii de New-Prestoun-hewin de Prestoun, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1595, from 1 October 1590; 5 years.* hevin.

Charge. £30, great custom of said burgh by tack to accountant, as in account for the year 1590, for first year of account. £120, said custom, and £5 6s. 8d., aug-

Digitized by Google

mentation of the same, by new tack to accountant, for remaining four years of account. Sum, £155 6s. 8d.; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Air. Computum Davidis Craufurd de Kers, custumarii de Air, redditum per Andream Mekle, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1595, from 5 July 1594.*

Charge. 30s., custom of 30 dozen woollen cloth. £23 8s., of 39 lasts herring. £3 4s., of 16 chalders coal. £7, of 7 casks wine. £5 3s. 4d., of 3100 lambskins. Sum, £40 18s. 8d.]

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 13s. 8d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £40 5s. Sum, [sic] *£40 18s. 8d.*]

Edinburgh. Computum Joannis Gourlay, custumarii de Edinburgh, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 November 1595, from 1 November 1594.*

Charge. £584 10s., custom of 43 lasts 9 sacks 18 stones wool. £343 14s., of 5734 dozen woollen cloth. £646, of 96,900 woolfells. £50 18s. 4d., of 30,560 lambskins. 31s. 8d., of 960 futefells and goatskins. 9s., of 900 rabbitskins. 30s., of 160 todskins. 46s., of 46 dacres wyldledder and harthides. £12 8s. 4d., of 7460 quhiteledder. £8 12s.. of 200, 5 score, and 4 gross points. £15 10s. 9d., of 5 score and 3 gross and 7 dozen gloves. £416 6s. 8d., of 136 lasts 2½ dacres hides. £40 8s., of 16 lasts 10 barrels salmon. £47 14s., of 79 lasts 6 barrels herring and codling. £35 8s., of 59 lasts pitch and tar. £5, of 2500 keilling and skate. £190 4s., of 700, 5 score, and 11 chalders smithy coal. 15s., of 1 last 3 barrels ashes and soap. £30 10s. 6d., of 16 lasts 11½ barrels butter and oil. 4s., of 1 chalder salt. 18s., of 1 last 6 barrels barreled salt. £23 15s., of 23 tuns 3 casks wine. £16, of 2 lasts 8 barrels Norway tallow. £48 18s., of 4800, 5 score, and 8 daillis. 10s., of 4 bolls staling malt and

Digitized by Google

bear. £141 10s., of certain wax. £8 5s., of certain lint and hemp. £4, of certain dornik and Slesingis claith. £13 16s. 8d., of certain iron. £14, of 15 lasts rye flour. 2s., of iron pots. 2s., of certain lead. 6s., of certain wicker spars. £3 7s., of coarse salt. 3s., of certain vinegar. £3, of certain fresche sergis. 20s., of 3 barrels brass. 25s., of certain cushions. 10s., of Spanish wine. £1106 5s. 2d., of English goods. £141 11s. 8d., of 121 tuns 3½ barrels ale. £88, of 33 chalders wheat. Sum, £4053 17s. 2d. [lege *9d.*]

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £202 13s. 10d. Allowed to accountant by lords auditors for office expenses, £5. Rent of accountant's house, £33 6s. 8d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £3812 17s. 3d. Sum, £4053 17s. 9d.]

Digitized by Google

DXIV^a.

ACCOUNT OF THE COMPTROLLER.

A.D. 1596.

[SOME LEAVES WANTING.]

CHAIRGE OF BEIR AND M[ALT].

Item the comptare chairges him with ane pairt of the beir of the lordschip of Fyffe, restand upone Robert Arnot, lait chalmerlane thairof, contenit in the compt of Schir David Seyton of Parbroith, lait comptrollare to our soverane lord, maid at Edinburgh the 12 day of Januare, the yeir of God 1595 yeiris, as the samyne beris, extending to . . . 2 chalderis 12 bollis.

Item with the beir and aitmeill of the erledome of Ros and lordschip of Ardmanoch the yeir compttit, extending to . . . 5 scoir and 4 chalderis 3 bollis 3 peccis thrid pairt peck.

Item with the ferme beir of the landis of Pettindreich and thrid of Duffois in Murray, extending in the yeir compttit to . . . . . 8 chalderis.

Item with the ferme beir of the lordschip of Fyfe, of the crope and yeir foirsaid, extending to . . . 52 chalderis 15 [bollis] 2 firlotis 2 peccis tua pairt peck.

Item with the ferme malt thairof, of the samyne crope, extending to . . . . . 1 chalder 8 bollis.

Digitized by Google

Item with the ferme beir of the lordschip of Menteith, of the crope foirsaid, extending to . . . 1 chalder 12 bollis 1 [firlot].

Summa of the haill charge of beir and malt, nyne scoir ane chalderis 3 bollis 1 firlot 2 peccis.

TENET. C[lericus registri.]

DISCHARGE OF BEIR AND MALT.

Item the comptare dischairges him of the beir and malt befoir chairgit, in the first, be assignatioun maid to Williame Schaw, chalmerlane to the quenis majestie, of ane pairt of the ferme beir of the erledome of Ros and lordschip of Ardmanoch, of the crope and yeir of God comptit, extending to . 94 chalderis 11 bollis 3 peccis quarter peck.

Item intromettit with and ressavit be Jhone Innes of Lewchares, the ferme beir of Pettindreich and thrid of Duffois foirsaid, and that be command of the lordis of chekker, for the quhilk the said Johne sall anser, extending to . . . . . 8 chalderis.

Item to the said Maister Johne Lindesay of Boçarrus, for his annuel foirsaid, the ferme beir thairof, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 2 chalderis 8 bollis 3 firlotis.

Item assignit to Williame Craig, browstare to thair majesteis, to the furneshing and sustentatioun of thair houssis within the tyme of this compt, ane pairt of the ferme beir of Fyffe, extending to . 58 chalderis 14 bollis 3 firlotis 2 peccis thrid pairt peck.

Item assignit to Williame Murray for baking of the kingis majesteis sowre caikis, a pairt of the said beir of Fyffe, extending in the yeir compttit to 2 chalderis.

Item a pairt of the said beir of Fyffe, gevin to Johne Balfoure, chaiplane of Sanct Thomas chaiplanrie, the yeir comptit, ... 10 bollis.

Digitized by Google

Item gevin and allowit for grene beir to the great hors, a pairt of the said beir of Fyffe the yeir compttit, 6 bollis.

S[umma of thi]s dischairge of beir and malt, . . . chalderis . . . bollis 3 firlotis 1 peck quarter peck.

. . . . . the comptar [14 chalderis 2] firlotis 1 peck thrid pairt peck.

TENET. Clericus registri.

DISCHARGE OFF BEIR.

Item the comptare dischairges him off ane pairt of the beir of the erledome of Ros and lordschip of Ardmanoch dependand at the instance of Kenneth M°Keinzie of Kintaill the yeir compttit, extending to 9 chalderis 8 bollis.

Item of the ferme beir of the lordschip of Menteith, dependand at the instance of Johne, erle of Murray, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 1 chalder 12 bollis 2 firlotis.

Summa hujus lateris be dependence, 11 chalderis 4 bollis 2 firlotis; quhilk being deducit of the said 14 chalderis 2 firlotis 1 peck thrid pairt peck, restis de claro upoun the comptar 2 chalderis 12 [bollis 1 peck thrid pairt peck]. And siclyk restis upoun him be dependence 11 chalderis 4 bollis 2 firlotis; for the quhilk the comptar salbe ansuerable.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHAIRGE OF AITMEILL.

Item the comptare chairges him with the ferme aitmeill of the lordschip of Menteith, of the crope and yeir of God comptit, extending to . . . . . 4 chalderis,

Digitized by Google

Item with the ferme aitmeill of the lordschip of Fyffe the yeir comptit, extending to . . . . . 2 bollis.

Sum of this chairge, 4 chalderis 2 bollis.

TENET. Clericus registri.

DISCHARGE OF AITMEILL.

Item sauld be the comptar, twa bollis aitmeill at £6 13s. 4d. the boll, inde . . . . . 2 bollis meill.

Item dependand at the instance of Johne, erle of Murray, the aitmeill of Menteith the yeir compttit, extending to . . . . . 4 chalderis.

Summa of this dischairge, 4 chalderis 2 bollis; quhairof restis upoun the [comp]tar be dedependence . . . chalderis, for the quhilk he salbe ansuerable

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHAIRGE OF AITTIS.

Item the comptare chairges him with the aittis restand upone the schireff of Murray at the fut of the said compt of Schir David Seytoun of Parbroith, extending to . . . . . 6 chalderis.

Item with the ferme aittis of the erledome of Ros and lordschip of Ardmanoch, of the said yeir of God compttit, extending to . . . 11 chalderis 8 bollis.

Item with the ferme aittis of the landis of Teling and Polgavie, extending in the yeir compttit to . . 2 chalderis.

Item with the ferme aittis of the landis and lordschip of Fyffe, extending in the yeir compttit to . . 52 chalderis 5 bollis 3 [peccis].

Item with the ferme aittis of the lordschip of Menteith, extending in the yeir compttit to . . 5 chalderis.

Summa of the chairge of aittis, 76 chalderis 13 bollis 3 peccis.

TENET. Clericus registri.

Digitized by Google

Memorandum the comptare hes maid compt of 12 bollis aittis of the assyis aittis of Elgin and Forres of the crope compttit, ressavit be him fra Robert Tulloch of Flures, sauld be [the] lordis of chekker to the comptare for 53s. 4d. the bo[ll], inde £32.

DISCHAIRGE OF AITTIS.

Off the quhilk aittis befoirchairgit the comptare discharges him be assignatioun maid to hir majestie of a pairt of the ferme aittis of the erledome of Ros, as the comptes of [the] yeiris preceiding beris, extending to . . . . . 10 chalderis.

Item assignit to Nicoll Moncreif, averieman to his majestie, to the furneshing of thair majesteis houssis within the tyme of this compt, the aittis of Teling and Polgavie the yeir comptit, ... 2 chalderis.

Item mair to him of the aittis of the lordschip of Fyffe the yeir comptit, extending to 37 chalderis 5 bollis.

Item a pairt of the aittis of the lordschip of Fyffe, assignit to David Murray for keping of the palice of Falkland, uphalding of the park dyikis, and labouring of the yairdis, ... 8 chalderis.

Item a pairt of the aittis of the landis of Fyffe, dependand at the instance of David Balfoure of Bendone for the landis of Bamblaa, extending the yeir compttit to . . . . . 6 chalderis.

Item a pairt of the saidis aittis of Fyffe, dependand at the instance of the laird of Balwerie, for the landis of Casche the yeir comptit, ... 1 chalder.

Item a pairt of the aittis of the erledome of Ros, dependand at the instance of Kenneth McKeinzie of Kintaill, extending the yeir comptit [to] 1 chalder 8 bollis.

Item the ferme aittis of the lordschip of Menteith, dependand at the instance of Johne, erle of Murray, extending the yeir compttit to . . . 5 chalderis.

Digitized by Google

Summa of the haill discharge of aittis, 70 chalderis 13 bollis.

. . . 13 chalderis 8 bollis, for the quhilk the . . . ; and restis upoun the compter . . . 1 chalder, for the quhilk he sall anser.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHAIRGE OFF MAIRTTIS.

Item the comptare charges him with the haill custome mairttis of the erledome of Ros and lordschip of Ardmanoch the yeir compttit, 68 martis 1 quarter mart.

Item with the custome mairttis of the landis of Cowle, extending in the yeir compttit to . . . 1 mart.

Item with the custome mairttis of the landis of Oneill the yeir compttit, extending to . . . . 2 martis.

Item with the custome mairttis of the landis of Fettircairne, extending in the yeir compttit to . 3 martis.

Item with the blenscheferme of the stewartrie of Stratherne, extending to . . . . . 1 mart.

Item with the mairttis of Discher and Toyer the yeir comptit, extending to . . . . . 2 martis.

Summa of the haill martis, 77 martis 1 quarter mart.

TENET. Clericus registri.

DISCHAIRGE OFF MAIRTTIS.

Off the quhilkis mairttis befoirchairgit the comptare dischairges him of ane pairt of the custome mairttis of the erledome of Ros and lordschip of Ardmanoch, assignit to the quenis majestie, as said is, extending in the yeir compttit to . . . 60 martis 1 quarter mart.

Item of the custome mairt of the landis of Cowle of the yeir comptit, sauld in the auld infeftment of fewferme

Digitized by Google

maid to Alexander Irving of Drum of the saidis landis for 15s. the yeir compttit, extending to . 1 mart.

Item sauld in the infeftment of fewferme maid to umquhile Patrik Forbes of Cors of the landis of Oneill befoirchairgit for 30s. money, the mairt standard at 15s., for the quhilk the comptare sall anser, the mairttis thairof, extending to . 2 martis.

Item the custome mairttis of Fettircairne, sauld in the infeftment maid to Walter Wod of Balbegeno for 45s., the mairt standand at 15s., for the quhilk the comptare sall anser, extending to . . . 3 martis.

Item of the custome mairttis of Discher and Toyer, quhairof compt, rakning, and payment is maid in the chekker haldin at Edinburgh the . . . day of Julij 1596, extending to . . . . . 2 martis.

Item dependand at the instance of Kenneth McKeinzie of Kintaill, a pairt of the mairttis [of] the erledome of Ros and lordschip of Ardmanoch the [yeir] comptit, extending to . . . . . 8 martis.

Summa of the haill dischairge of martis, 76 martis 1 quarter mart.

Restand upoun the comptar, 1 mart.

. . . 8 martis for the . . .

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHAIRGE OFF MUTTOUN.

Item he comptare chairges him with the haill custome muttoun of the said erledome of Ros and lordschip of Ardmanoch the yeir comptit, . . . 69 muttoun 1 quarter muttoun.

Item with the custome muttoun of the lordschip of Menteith, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 8 muttoun half [muttoun].

Summa of the chairge of muttoun, 77 muttoun 3 quarteris muttoun.

Digitized by Google

DISCHARGE OFF MUTTOUN.

Off the quhilk muttoun befoirchargit the comptar dischairgis him with the muttoun of the erledome of Ros and lordschip of Ardmanoch, assignit to the quenis majestie, as said is, extending to . . . 69 muttoun 1 [quarter muttoun].

Item with the custome muttoun of the lordschip off Menteith of the yeir comptit, extending to 8 muttoun half muttoun, restand in the handis of Johne, erle of Murray, be dependance, for the quhilk the comptare sall answer, ... 8 muttoun half [muttoun.]

Summa of the dischairge of muttoun, 77 muttoun 3 quarteris muttoun; quhairof restis upoun the comptar be dependence 8 muttoun half muttoun, for the quhilk the comptar salbe anserabill.

TENET. Clericus r[egistri].

CHAIRGE OFF CAPONIS.

Item the comptare chairges him with the caponis restand upoun Schir David Seytoun of Parbroith, lait comptrollare, att the futt of his said last compt, extending to . . . . . 495 caponis.

Item with the haill caponis of the erledome of Ros and lordschip of Ardmanoch, the yeir comptit, extending to . . . . . 142 caponis.

Item with the haill cayne caponis of the lordschip of Fyffe the yeir comptit, extending to . 514 caponis.

Summa of the haill chairge of caponis, with the restis, 1131 caponis.

DISCHARGE OF CAPONIS.

Item the comptare dischargis him of the caponis of the erledome of Ros, gevin to hir majestie in compensatioun, as said is, the yeir comptit, . . . 142 caponis.

Digitized by Google

Item to the said Maister Johne Lindesay, a pairt of the caponis of Fyffe, for his annuelrent foirsaid, extending the yeir compttit to . . . . . 48 caponis.

Item spendit in thair majesteis houssis fra the first of November 1595 yeir inclusive to the first of November 1596 yeir exclusive, of the caponis of the lordschip of Fyffe, as the extract of the buik off houshald beris, ... 300, 5 scoir, 3 caponis.

Summa of the dischairge of caponis, 573 caponis.

And sua restis upoun the comptar be dependence 495 caponis; and . . . stand upoun him 98, sauld to the comptar for . . . the pece, extendis to £65 6s. 8d.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHAIRGE OF POWLTRIE.

Item the comptar chairges him with the powltrie quhilk restit upoun the said Schir David Seytoun of Parbroith att the futt of his said last compt, as the samin proporttis, ... 1433 powtrie.

Item with the cayne powltrie of the erledome of Ros and lordschip of Ardmanoch the yeir compttit, extending to 851 powtrie.

Item with the cayne powtrie of the landis of Teling and Polgavie, extending in the yeir compttit to . 84 powtrie.

Item with the cayne powtrie of the lordschip of Fyffe, extending in the yeir of this compt to . . 793 po[wtrie].

Summa of this chairge of powtrie . . 3121 pultrie.

TENET. Clericus registri.

DISCHAIRGE OF MONEY.

Item the comptare dischairges him off the powtrie of the erledome of Ros and lordschip of Ardmanoch, gevin in

Digitized by Google

compensatioun to hir majestie, as said is, extending in the yeir of this compt to . . . . 851 powtrie.

Item to Maister Johne Lindesay, a pairt of the powtrie of Fyffe, for his annuelrent foirsaid, extending the yeir compttit to . . . . . 48 powtrie.

Item the powtrie of Teling and Polgavie, quhairof compt, rakning, and payment is maid in [the] chekker haldin at Edinburgh the . . . day of Julij 1596 be Johne Bonnare in name of . . . Campbell of Lundie, fewair thairof, extending [to] . 84 powtrie.

Item spendit in thair majesteis houssis within the tyme of this compt, as the extract of the buik of houshald beris, ... 500, 5 scoir, 11 powtrie.

Summa of the haill discharge of powtrie, 1554 pultrie; quhairof restis upoun the comptar be dependence 1433 pultrie; and swa restis upoun the comptar 121 pultrie, sauld to him for 6s. 8d. the pece; summa £47.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHAIRGE OF GEIS.

Item the comptare chairges him with the geis restand att the futt of the said compt, maid be Schir David Seytoun of Parbroith, preceiding the yeiris of this compt, for the quhilk the said Schir David sall anser, 5 scoir 16 geis.

Item with the haill cayne geis of the lordschip of Fyffe the yeir compttit, extending to . . . . 58 geis.

Summa of the chairge of geis, 154 geis.

DISCHAIRGE OF GEIS.

Item spendit in thair majesteis houssis within the tyme of this compt, as the buik of houshald beris, 18 geis.

Digitized by Google

Swa restis 136 geis; quhairof be dependence in the handis of the laird Perbrothe, 5 scoir 16 geis; and also upoun the comptar, 40 geis, sauld to the comptar for 13s. 4d. the pece; summa, £26 13s. 4d.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHAIRGE OFF BAIRIS.

Item the comptare chairges him with the bairis restand in the handis of the said Robert Arnot, preceiding the yeir of the compt, ... 2 bairis.

Item with the bairis of the said lordschip of Fyffe the yeir of this compt, ... 1 bair.

Summa of the chairge of bairis, 3 bairis.

TENET. Clericus registri.

DISCHAIRGE OFF BAIRIS.

Restand upoun the comptare, 3 bairis; quhairof be dependence in Parbrothis handis, 2 bairis, and upoun the comptar, 1 bair, sauld to the comptar for £4.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHAIRGE OFF HERING.

Item the comptare chairges him with the assyis hering of the eist sey, extending in the yeir comptit to 5 last 6 barrellis.

Quhilkis hering ar sett in tak and assedatioun to Jhone Barclay and Thomas Watsoun, burgessis of Pettinveme, for aucht hundreth dry keilling, quhairof they have maid payment the yeir compttit. *Et sic equè.*

TENET. Clericus registri.

Digitized by Google

CHAIRGE OF UNYEONIS.

Item the comptare chairges him with the unyeonis of the yaird of Falkland the yeir compttit, extending to 4 barrellis.

Restand upoun the comptar.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHAIRGE OFF MONEY.

Item the comptare chairges him with the restis and dependances of money contenit in the futt of the compt of the said Schir David Seytoun, as the samyne, of the dait foirsaid, proportis :—

Item, in the first, with the mailles of Brechin and Navare, restand in the handis of Johne, erle of Mar, lord Brechin and Navar, extending to £333 6s. 8d.

Item in the handis of Schir Williame Keith, chalmerlane of Ros, ... £300.

Item in the handis of the erle of Athoill, a pairt of the mailles of Kinclevin, £26 6s. 8d.; in the laird of Glenlyonis handis, ane uther pairt of the mailles of Kinclevin, £38 16s. 8d.; and in the laird of Invernytteis handis, ane uther pairt of the saidis mailles, £36 6s. 8d.; for the quhilk the saidis personis remanis at the horne; extending in the haill to £101 10s.

Item restand in the handis of Walter Neische, chalmerlane of Stratherne, ... £60.

Item in the handis of George, erle of Huntlie, schireff in Invernes, ... £4 4s.

Item in the handis of Jhone Dumbar of Moynes, schireff wardatar of Elgin and Forres, ... £4 8s.

Item in the handis of Johne Lesley of Balquhane, schireff of Abirdene, ... 27s. 6d.

[Summa], £804 16s. 2d.

Digitized by Google

CHARGE OF MONEY CUMAND OF SAULD VICTUALLES AND CAYNEIS.

Item the comptare chairges him with the pryces of twa bollis aitmeill, sauld be him at £6 13s. 4d. the boll, *inde* . . . . . £13 6s. 8d.

Item with the pryces of tuelf bollis aittis of the assyis aittis of Forres, sauld be him at 53s. 4d. the boll, *inde* . . . . . £32.

Item with the pryces of ane mairt for the landis of Cowle, twa mairttis for the landis of Oneill, and thre mairttis for the landis of Fettircarne, sett in few to the fewares thairof of auld for 15s. the pece, and quhairwith the comptar chairges himselff, . £4 10s.

Item with the sowme of £65 6s. 8d. money for 98 caponis of the caponis of Fyffe, sauld be the comptare at 13s. 4d. the peice, *inde* . £65 6s. 8d.

Item with the sowme of £47 money for 121 powltrie of the powtrie of Fyffe, sauld be the comptare at 6s. 8d. the peice, *inde* . . . . . £47.

Item with the sowme of £26 13s. 4d. money for 40 geis of the geis of Fyffe, sauld be the comptare at 13s. 4d. the peice, *inde* . . . . . £26 13s. 4d.

Item with the pryce of ane bair of the bairis of Fyffe, sauld be the comptare at £4 the bair, *inde* . £4.

Summa of the haill money cummand [of sauld] victuale and canis, . . .

CHAIRGE OFF MONEY CUMMAND OF THE RENT OF HIS MAJESTEIS PROPERTIE, OF THE TERMES OF MERTIMES 1595 AND WITSOUNDAY 1596, AS FOLLOWIS.

In the first, the comptare chairges him with the mailles of Orknay and Zeitland, extending the termes comptit to . . . . . £2073 6s. 8d.

Item with the mailles of the lordschip of Ros and Ardmanoch, of the termes foirsaidis, extending to £985 14s. 2d.

Digitized by Google

Item with the fewmailles of the landis of Beaufort, extending the saidis twa termes to . £13 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmailles of the landis of Pettindreich, extending the saidis twa termes to . . . £32.

Item with the fewmailles of the landis off Urquhart, Glenchairnie, and Glenmoreistoun, extending the saidis twa termes to . . . . . £215.

Item with the fewmailles of the landis of Cowle, extending the saidis twa termes to . . . . £10.

Item with the fewmailles of the landis of Oneill, extending the saidis twa termes to . £13 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmailles of the landis of Discher and Toyer, extending the saidis twa termes to £170 2s. ½d.

Item with the fewmailles of the landis off Kinclevin, of the saidis twa termes, ... £286 11s.

Item with the fewmailles of the landis and lordschip of Stratherne, extending the saidis twa termes to £927 6s. 8d.

It[em] with the fewmailles of the landis [and lordschip of] Menteith, extending the saidis twa [termes to] £524 10s. 10d.

Item with the mailles of the landis and lordschip of Brechin and Navare, of the saidis twa termes, extending to . . . . . £333 6s. 8d.

Item with the mailles of the landis of Teling and Polgavie, extending the saidis twa termes to £65 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmailles of the landis of Fettircairne, extending the saidis twa termes to . . . £77.

Item with the fewmailles of the landis of Ruthven, extending the saidis twa termes to . . . . 40s.

Item with the fewmailles of the erledome of Fyffe, extending the saidis twa termes to . £1026 16s. 11d.

Item with the annuelrent of the auld dowcatt of Falkland, the saidis twa termes, ... 6s. 8d.

Item with the annuelrent of the erle off Gowreis tenement in Perth, extending the saidis twa termes to 13s. 4d

Digitized by Google

Item with the annuelrent of the ferie boit of Kinclevin, extending the yeir comptit to . . . . . 6s. 8d.

Summa of the haill chairge of money,
£7755 4s. 5½d.

TENET. Clericus registri.

DISCHAIRGE OFF MONEY.

Item the comptare aucht to be dischairgit of the fewmailles of the erledome off Orknay and Zeitland, payit be the erle off Orknay to Jhone Arnot, burges of Edinburgh, be assignatioun maid be his majestie to him thairof, as the samyne beris, extending the saidis twa termes to . . . . . £2073 6s. 8d.

Item off a pairt of the fewmailles of the erledome of Ros and lordschip of Ardmanoch, disponit to the quenis majestie in compensatioun, as said is, extending to . . . . . £323 5s. 1d.

Item of the fewmailles of Boccarrus in Fyffe to Maister Jhone Lindesay, secretare, for his annuelrent foirsaid, extending the saidis twa termes to £25 14s. 8d.

Item of the fewmailles of Cowle, quhairof compt, rakning, and payment wes maid be Alexander Irving of Drum in the chekker haldin at Edinburgh, the . . . day of Julij, 1596 yeir, extending the saidis twa termes to . . . . . £10.

Item of the fewmailles of Oneill, quhairof compt, rakning, and payment wes maid in the said chekker be . . . Forbes of Cors, feware thairof, extending the saidis twa termes to . . . . . £13 6s. 8d.

Item off a pairt of the fewmailles off Discher and Toyer, quhairof compt, rakning, and payment wes maid in the said chekker be . . . Campbell of Glenurquhart, feware thairof, extending to £80 2s. ½d.

Item [of the] fewmailles of the landis of Te[ling and Polgavie], quhairof compt, rakning, [and payment wes maid] in the said chekker be . . . Lundye, fewair thairof, ex[tending the saidis twa] termes to £65 6s. 8d.

Digitized by Google

Item of the fewmailles of Fettircairne, quhairof compt, rakning, and payment wes maid in the said chekker be Andro Wod of Balbeginoch, feware thairof, extending the saidis twa termes to . . £77 5s.

Item of the fewmailles of Ruthven in Mar, quhairof compt, rakning, and payment wes maid in the said chekker be . . . Carnegie of Colluthie, extending the saidis twa termes to . . . . . 40s.

Item payit be the comptar at command of the lordis of chekker to the officiares of his majesteis hous for thair feyis of the termes compttit, as followis, they ar to say, to Frances Galbraith, maister of the pantrie, to Jherome Bowie, maister of the wynesellare, to James Boig, maister of the ailsellare, to Patrik Rannald, baxter, to Walter Neische, maister of the lardnare, Cristell Lamb, maister cuke to the kingis kitschene, everie ane of thame takand ane hundreth merkis, *inde* . . . . . £400.

Item to Williame Murray, verlot of the chalmer, Margaret Dowchell, levander, James Murray, maister cuke of the court kitching, James Quhyit, first ayde in the wyne sellare, Robert Galbraith, first ayde in the pantrie, Johne Boig, first ayde in the aill seller, Alexander Liddell, foirman in the kingis kitsching, and Andro Seytoun in the court kitching, everie ane of thame takand £50, *inde* . . . . . [£400].

Item to James Foirbrand and Thomas Burnet, aidis in the lardnare, everie ane of thame takand £20; Johne Buchanane, secund ayde in the pantrie, Robert Broun, secund ayde in the wyne sellare, Robert Ros, secund ayde in the ail sellare, William [Murr]ay, vesch[ell]-man, Gilbert Seytoun, ayde in the court . . . , James Liddell, potiser, everie ane . . . ten pund yeirlie, *inde* . . . . . .

Item a pairt of the . . . careying of 17 pun . . . to Falkland, and fra . . . of this compt,

Digitized by Google

Item to Jhone Balfoure, a pairt of the mailles of Fyffe, allowit to him for the chaiplanrie of Sancthomas, quharunto he is provydit, extending the saidis twa termes to . . . . . 45s.

Item the comptare discharges him of the pryces of the mairtis of Oneill, Cowle, and Fettircarne, quhairof compt, rakning, and payment wes maid in the said chekker compt, extending to . . . . £4 10s.

Item payit be the comptar at command of the lordis of chekker to Gilbert Primrois, chirurgeane to his majestie, for his fie the saidis twa termes, as the precept directit thairupoun, with his acquittance, producit upoun compt, proportis, ... £200.

Item payit be the comptare to Henrie Wardlaw, ressavear to the lordis of chekker, at sindrie tymes, as his acquittances, producit upoun compt, proportis, £1666.

Item the comptar aucht to be dischairgit off a pairt of the mailles of Menteith, dependand at the instance of David, commendatar of Dryburgh, for the mailles of Ardinbeg and Drummis of Kippen the termes comptit, extending to . . . . . £18 3s. 4d.

Item of ane uther pairt of the saidis mailles dependand at the instance of Williame Schaw of Knokhill for the mailles of the landis above Bingyeane the termes comptit, extending to . . . . . £31 16s. 8d.

Item of a pairt of the saidis mailles of Menteith, dependand at the instance of Johne, erle of Murray, for his landis of Downe in Menteith the termes comptit, extending to . . . . . £93 14s. 2d.

[Item of a p]airt of the saidis mailles of Men[teith, dependand] at the instance of James . . . for his mailles of Letter . . . termes to . 16s. 8d.

Item of a pairt of the mailles of the lordschip of Fyffe, dependand at the instance of Schir David Lyndesay of Month, Lyoun king of armes, for the mailles of Ruthillet the termes comptit, ... £40

Digitized by Google

Item of a pairt of the saidis mailles of Fyffe, dependand at the instance of James Skrymgeour of Myris for the mailles thairof the termes comptit, . . £10.

Item of a pairt of the mailles of the erledom of Ros and lordschip of Ardmanoch, dependand at the instance of Kenneth M^c^Keinzie of Kintaill the termes comptit, ... £333 6s. [8d.]

Item restand in the handis of Johne, erle of Mar, the mailles of Brechin and Navar for the rest of the yeir preceiding, £333 6s. 8d., and alswele for the yeir comptit, extending to . . . . . £666 13s. 4d.

Item in the handis of umquhile Johne, erle of Athoill, the mailles of the landis of Fincastell, Scheirglas, Cambisadin, Drumtullich, and Ballafeis within the lordschip of Kinclevin, quhilk as yit restis be horning, ... £26.

Item in the handis of Colene Campbell of Glenlyoun, ane pairt of the mailles of Kinclevin for the yeir preceiding this compt, extending [to] . . .

Item in his handis the mailles of Glenly[oun] within the said lordschip of Kinclevin, extending the saidis twa termes comptit [to] . . . . . .

Item in the handis . . . . t Cor . . . toun . . . Invernytie for the . . . Invernytie . . . said lordschip of K . . . twa termes . . .

Item in his . . . a pairt of . . .

Summa of the haill dischairge of money, sax thowsand aucht hundrethe threttie nyne pundis nyntene schillingis 3 ½ d.

And swa restis de claro upoun the comptar nyne hundrethe fyiftene pundis fyve schillingis 2d.

TENET. Seton Urquhart, clericus registri.
Blantyre.
J. Cokburne.
Robert Melvill.

Digitized by Google

Mair, the comptar aucht to be dischargit of the sowme of ane hundreth threttie sax pundis of the males of Urquhart, Glenchairny, and Glenmorichen, pertening to the laird of Grant, quhairof Henrie Wardlaw has chairgeit and dischairgit him in his compt, and that of the sowme of nyne hundreth fyiftene pundis fyve schillingis 2d. restand upoun the comptar in maner foirsaid, ... £136.

Digitized by Google

DXV. [DXXVI.]

COMPUTUM BALIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1596.

Computum Willelmi Forbes de Cors, arendatarii, redditum per Robertum Forbes de Monimisk, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1596, from 16 July 1595.*

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts, fermes of said lands.]

Oneill.

De quibus allocatur computanti in tredecem libris sex solidis octo denariis, solutis Henrico Wardlaw, receptori generali proprietatis supremi domini nostri regis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, £13 6s. 8d. [*To same, 30s. for two marts above charged, the mart standing at 15s., 2 marts. Sum, £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts.*]

Computum Hugonis Campbel de Laudoun, militis, feudifirmarii, redditum per Villielmum McCarrell, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1596, from 11 July 1595.*

Charge. £102 13s. 4d., whole fermes of said lands and lordschip of Trabeoch. £21, whole fermes of lands of Tarrinyean. Sum, £123 13s. 4d.]

Trabeache et Tarrinyean.

De quibus allocatur computanti in sexaginta una libris sexdecem solidis octo denariis, solutis Barnardo Lindesay, camerario ac receptori firmarum proprietatis domini regis ex australi latere aque de Forth, de firmis dictarum terrarum termini Sancti Martini anni 1595, ut patet per acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, de data vigesimo Maii, anno 1596, productam et ostensam super computum, £61 16s. 8d., pro quibus respondebit. [*To*

Digitized by Google

Henry Wardlaw, receiver general, £61 16s. 8d. Sum, £123 13s. 4d.]

Opus regale in Leyth.

Computum Joannis Chisholme, feudifirmarii operis regalis in Leyth, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1596, from 9 July 1595.*

Charge. 40s., fermes of said lands. 13s. 4d., augmentation of the rental of the same, as in charter dated 8 September 1594. Sum, 53s. 4d.; paid to Henry Wardlaw, receiver general.]

Opus regale in Leyth.

Computum Joannis Dalmahoy, feudifirmarii unius partis et horti operis regalis in Leyth, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1596, from 9 July 1595.*

Charge. 53s. 4d., fermes of said lands; paid to the receiver general.]

Pratum regis.

Computum domini Archibaldi Nepar de Edenbelli, militis, et domine Elizabeth Mwbray, ejus sponse, feudifirmariorum prati domini regis prope Edinburgh, redditum per magistrum Alanum Hammiltoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1596, from 15 July 1595.*

Charge. £14 3s. 4d., fermes of said lands, as in account for the year 1590; paid to the receiver general.]

Fettircairn.

Computum Valteri Wod de Balbeganoche, feudifirmarii, redditum per magistrum Leonardum Leslie, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1596, from 15 July 1595.*

Charge. £77 5s., 3 rynmarts, fermes of said lordship.

Discharge. Annualrent of Balmakewin belonging to accountant, £20. Sold to accountant for 45s., the mart standing at 15s., and the price paid to the receiver general, 3 rynmarts. Paid to receiver general, £57 5s. Sum, £77 5s., 3 rynmarts.]

Pettindreych.

Computum Archibaldi Dowglas, feudifirmarii, redditum per magistrum Georgeum Dowglas, nomine

Digitized by Google

ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1596, from 18 July 1595.*

Charge. £32, 8 chalders bear, fermes of lands of Pettindreich and third part of Duffous]; quam summam et victualia computans solvit et deliberavit Andream [*lege* Andree] Moreson, camerario domini regis infra partes boreales hujus regni, ut patet per ejus acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, de data vigesimo nono Martii, 1596, £32, 8 celdre ordei.

Computum magistri Davidis Carnegy de Kynnarde, feudifirmarii de Ovir et Nether Ruthvennis, Ballistraid, Lochi, et Boige, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1596, from 9 July 1595.*

Charge. 40s., fermes of said lands; paid to the receiver general.]

Ruthwennis.

Computum Duncani Campbel de Glenurquhy, feudifirmarii, redditum per magistrum Joannem Archibald, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1596, from 26 July 1595.*

Charge. £170 2s. ½d., 2 marts, fermes of said lands and lordschip.]

Dischear et Toyer.

De quibus allocatur computanti in octuaginta libris, solutis Andree Moresone, camerario domini regis infra partes boreales extra aquam de Forthe, ut patet per ejus acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £80, pro qua summa respondebit. [*To the receiver general, £90 2s. ½d., and £20 for two marts above charged, the mart standing at £10, £90 2s. ½d., 2 marts. Sum, £170 2s. ½d., 2 marts.*]

Computum Colini Campbel de Lundi, feudifirmarii, redditum per Joannem Boner de Lumfatt, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1596, from 18 July 1595.*

Teilling et Polgavi.

Digitized by Google

Charge. £65 6s. 8d., 2 chalders oats, 84 fowl, fermes of the said lands, as in account for the year 1587.

Discharge. To the receiver general, £65 6s. 8d., and £21 for the price of 84 fowl, the fowl standing at 5s., £65 6s. 8d., 84 fowl.] Et eidem in duabus celdris avenarum de dictis firmis, deliberatis Nicolano Moncreif, de mandato dominorum auditorum scaccarii ad sustentationem equorum regis et regine, pro quibus respondebit, 2 celdre avenarum. [*Sum, £65 6s. 8d., 2 chalders oats, 84 fowl.*]

Coule.

Computum Alexandri Irving de Drum, feudifirmarii, redditum per magistrum Robertum Irving, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1596, from 11 July 1595.*

Charge. £10, 1 mart, whole fermes of said lands.

Discharge. To the receiver general, £10, and 15s. for 1 mart, sold to accountant, £10, 1 mart.]

Carrik, Leswalt, et Monebrig.

Computum nobilis et potentis domini, Joannis, comitis de Cassillis, domini Kennadie, etc., camerarii, redditum per Gilbertum Ros, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1596, from 18 July 1595.*

Charge. £179 6s. 10d., fermes of lands of Girvanheid, Turnberrie, third part of Trabeoch, and two other parts thereof, and lands of Leswalt, Monibrig, Berchony, and Grenan.

Discharge. Annualrent of £27, granted to umquhile Patrick Sinclair and his heirs, £27. Fermes of half of lands of Trabeoch belonging to accountant, £10. To the receiver general, £142 6s. 10d. Sum, £179 6s. 10d.]

Eister Kennet.

Computum magistri Joannis Hay, feudifirmarii terrarum de Eister Kennett, acrarum, croftarum, et annuorum reddituum et superioritatum in suo infeofamento contentorum, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1596, from 27 December 1593; 2 years and 1 term.*]

Digitized by Google

Idem onerat se imprimis de 40s. de firmis dictarum terrarum sibi hereditarie spectantium, de primo anno computi. Et in tribus libris de dictis firmis, de reliquis tribus terminis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £5*]; quam summam domini auditores scaccarii, pro bono, fideli, et gratuito servitio impenso per quondam Alexandrum Hay de Eister Kennet, clericum rotulorum, registri, ac consilii supremi domini nostri regis, patrem dicti computantis, et pro bono, fideli, et gratuito servitio impenso et impendendo per dictum computantem remiserunt dictas firmas dictarum terrarum durante ipsius magistri Joannis vita.

Computum Simonis, domini Fraser de Lovat, feudifirmarii terrarum de Bewfort, redditum per Joannem Rid, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1596, from 21 August 1581; 15 years.*] Bewfort.

Idem onerat se imprimis de £13 6s. 8d. de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Bewfort, spectantium dicto Simoni, domino Fraser, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £186 13s. 4d. de dictis feudifirmis, de reliquis quatuordecim annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £200.*]

De quibus allocatur computanti in centum nonaginta tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis [*sic*], solutis Joanni Fentoun, nomine computorum rotulatoris pro tempore, pro qua summa respondebit, £186 13s. 4d. Et eidem in tresdecim libris sex solidis octo denariis, solutis Andree Moresoun, camerario domino regis ultra aquam de Forth, ut patet per ejus acquittantiam fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £13 6s. 8d., pro quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £200.*]

Computum magistri Georgii Lauder de Bas, feudifirmarii terrarum et baronie de Tyninghame, redditum per magistrum Alexandrum Knowis, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1596, from 6 August 1591; 5 years.*] Tyninghame.

Digitized by Google

Idem onerat se imprimis de £80 18s. 4d. monete de feudifirmis terrarum dominicalium de Tyninghame, viginti terrarum husbandiarum, viginti terrarum cottagiarum, quinque terrarum brasinarum de Tyninghame, annui redditus decem marcatarum terrarum annuatim levandi de dimedietate ville de Auldhame, molendini de Tyninghame, terrarum dictarum Vardlandis, Geiliscroft, Smiddieland, piscarie in aqua de Tyn, lacuum de Tyninghame et cunicularorum ejusdem, ac officii balliatus totius et integri prefati dominii et regalitatis, tam proprietatis quam tenandriarum earundem. Et de 6s. annui redditus terrarum de Harkesland, Spensisland, et Gillisland. Et de 1d. monete albefirme borealis partis insule de Bas. Et de una libra cere, albefirme australis dimedietatis dicte insule. Et de £30 monete, 5 celdris frumenti, 3 celdris farine avenatice mensure de Melros de feudifirmis terrarum de New Grange, Penscheilis, Preislaw, Kingissyde, Freirdykis, et Vinterscheillisdykis. Et de 40s. de pasturagiis et privilegio lucrandi et petendi cespites, glebas, et focalia in communi mora de Lammirmwir. Et de 4s. 3d. de firmis trium acrarum et dimedie acre jacentium prope Hadingtoun. Et de 9d. in augmentationem rentalis earundem, de primo anno computi. Et de 40s. albefirme burgi baronie de Tyninghame, portus et stationis edificatorum seu edificandorum apud dictum burgum, de dicto primo anno computi. Et de £461 17s. 8d. monete, 4 libris cere, 20 celdris frumenti, 12 celdris farine avenatice mensure de Melros de firmis, albisfirmis, et feudifirmis superius oneratis, de reliquis quatuor annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £577 7s. 1d., 5 lbs. wax, 25 chalders wheat, 15 chalders oatmeal.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in octuaginta libris octodecim solidis quatuor denariis annuatim de dictis feudifirmis terrarum dominicalium, terrarum husbandiarum, cottagiorum, brasinarum, annui redditus decem marcarum, molendini, terrarum de Geiliscroft, Wardlandis, Smiddielandis, piscariarum, et

Digitized by Google

cunicularioruṁ superius oneratis, solutis archiepiscopo Sanctiandree, ut constat auditoribus scaccarii super computum, de annis computi, £404 11s. 8d. Et eidem in centum quinquaginta libris monete, viginti quinque celdris frumenti, quindecem celdris farine avenatice mensure de Melros de feudifirmis dictarum terrarum de Newgrange, Preislaw, Penscheillis, Kyngissyde, Freirdykis, Vinterscheilis, superius oneratis, annuatim solutis commendatario de Melros, ut constat dictis auditoribus, de annis computi, £150 monete, 25 celdre frumenti, 15 celdre farine avenatice mensure de Melros predicte. Et eidem in viginti duabus libris quindecim solidis quinque denariis monete, et in quinquaginta solidis pro pretio quinque librarum cere, libra stante ad decem solidos, de firmis et albisfirmis superius perticulariter oneratis, solutis Henrico Wardlaw, generali receptori firmarum proprietatis supremi domini nostri regis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, extendentibus in toto ad viginti quinque libras quinque solidos quinque denarios, solutos Henrico Wardlaw, generali receptori firmarum proprietatis, pro quibus respondebit, £25 5s. 5d. [*Sum, £577 7s. 1d., 5 lbs. wax, 25 chalders wheat, 15 chalders oatmeal.*]

Digitized by Google

DXVI. [DXXVII.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AC CUSTUMARIORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1596.

Lanark. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanerk, redditum per Gulielmum Wilkie, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1596, from 3 July 1595.*
Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Henry Wardlaw, receiver general.]

Anstruther be eist the burne. Computum ballivorum burgi de Anstruther vulgo be eist the burne, redditum per Willielmum Rig, burgensem burgi de Edinburgh, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1596, from 17 July 1595.*
Charge. 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to receiver general.]

Dunbar. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunbar, redditum per magistrum Willielmum Kellie, scribam, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1596, from 10 July 1595.*
Charge. £4, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to receiver general.]

Lawder. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lauder, redditum per Willielmum Hoppringle, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1596, from 1 July 1595.*
Charge. £5 7s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 20d., augmentation of the fermes of Castlehill. Sum, £5 9s., paid to receiver general.]

Digitized by Google

Computum ballivorum burgi de Selkirk, redditum per Joannem Mitchelhill, burgensem de Edinburgh, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1596, from 3 July 1595.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to receiver general.] Selkirk.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, redditum per Robertum Alie, clericum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1596, from 3 July 1595.*

Charge. £3, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to receiver general.] Jedburgh.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum per Joannem Stevinsoun, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1596, from 4 July 1595.*

Charge. £9 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 3s. 4d., annualrent of William Dobbie. Sum, £9 10s.; paid to receiver general.] Peblis.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumbartane, redditum per Robertum Watsoun, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1596, from 28 July 1595.*

Charge. £8, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To umquhile Sir John Cook, chaplain in Dumbarton castle, for term of Martinmas, £3 6s. 8d. To receiver general, £4 13s. 4d. Sum, £8.] Dunbartane.

Domini auditores scaccarii mandant ballivis dicti burgi ne posthac solutionem faciant dictæ summæ aut alicujus partis ejusdem ulli persone aut personis preterquam solis auditoribus scaccarii, aut habentibus potestatem ab iis, sub pena triplicationis dictæ summæ.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Kinghorne, redditum per Joannem Kirkcaldy, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1596, from 15 July 1595.* Kinghorne.

Digitized by Google

Charge. 50s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to receiver general.]

Iruing. Computum ballivorum burgi de Irwing, redditum per Hugonem Garven, clericum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1596, from 5 July 1595.*
Charge. £7 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to receiver general.]

Renfrew. Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum per Robertum Boyd, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1596, from 4 July 1595.*
Charge. £5 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to receiver general.]

Linlithgow. Computum ballivorum burgi de Linlithgow, redditum per Jacobum Hamiltoun, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1596, from 9 July 1595.*
Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to receiver general.]

Cokany. Computum ballivorum burgi de Cokany, redditum per Ninianum Weir, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1596, from 10 July 1595.*
Charge. £6 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to receiver general.]

Dumfreis. Computum ballivorum burgi de Drumfreis, redditum per Joannem Corsan, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 July 1596, from 4 July 1595.*
Charge. £20 12d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to receiver general.]

Kirkcudbricht. Computum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcudbricht, redditum per Willelmum McGie, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1596, from 4 July 1595.*

Digitized by Google

Charge. £6 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to receiver general.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Striviling, redditum per Walterum Neish, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1596, from 9 July 1595.* Striviling.

Charge. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To abbot of Cambuskenneth, £15 6s. 8d. To receiver general, 13s. 4d. Sum, £16.]

Memorandum quod domini auditores scaccarii mandant dictis ballivus quod nullo modo faciant solutionem dicto abbati de Cambuskenneth aut alteri cuivis persone aut personis in posterum, sub pena triplicationis dicte summe.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Aire, redditum per Georgium Cochrane, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1596, from 5 July 1595.* Aire.

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter.]

Quae summa allocatur hoc anno tantum dictis ballivis pro sustentatione pontis de Air.

Memorandum quod domini auditores mandant dictis ballivis de Aire ne ullam solutionem dictæ summæ in posterum faciant, nec alicujus partis ejusdem, alicui personæ aut personis preterquam supremo domino nostro regi, et hoc sub pena triplicationis dictæ summæ.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, redditum per Joannem Ahanna, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1596, from 5 July 1595.* Wigtoun.

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to receiver general.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Banff, redditum per dominum Georgium Ogilvy de Dunlugus, militem, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1596, from 18 July 1595.* Bannff.

Digitized by Google

Charge. £33 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To college of Aberdeen University and bursars of the same, £12 13s. 4d. To master of the grammar school of Banff, formerly paid to bishop of Aberdeen, £3 6s. 8d. To Sir Walter Ogilvy of Boyne, knight, £4. To receiver general, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £33 6s. 8d.]

Domini auditores scaccarii mandant ne dicti ballivi imposterum ullam solutionem faciant premissorum ulli persone aut personis preterquam supremo domino nostro regi, sub pena triplicationis dictarum summarum.

Hadingtoun. Computum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per Jacobum Kirkuod, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1596, from 10 July 1595.*

Charge. £15, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to receiver general.]

Anstruther. Computum ballivorum burgi de Anstruther ex occidentali latere torrentis, redditum per Andream Melvill, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1596, from 18 July 1595.*

Charge. 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to receiver general.]

Dingwell. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dingwell, redditum per Duncanum Bane, prepositum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1596, from 24 July 1594; 2 years.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £5, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £10.

Discharge. To David Seton of Parbroth, formerly comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 12 January 1595, £5. To receiver general, £5. Sum, £10.]

Rothesay. Computum ballivorum burgi de Rothesay, redditum per Joannem Stewart de Roisland, unum eorundem

Digitized by Google

[*Edinburgh, 17 July 1596, from 7 July 1591; 5 years*
Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £24, burgh fermes, for remaining four years of account. Sum, £30; paid to Sir James McQuhirertie, chaplain of Rothesay still surviving.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Craill, redditum per Joannem Duglus, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1596, from 9 July 1595.*
Charge. £11, burgh fermes by feu-charter.
Discharge. To Robert Lundy of Balgony, £5. To receiver general, £6. Sum, £11.] Craill.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Couper, redditum per Jacobum Andersoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1596, from 14 July 1595.*
Charge. £17 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Alexander, commendator of Culros.] Coupar.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverkething, redditum per Joannem Broun, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1596, from 16 July 1595.*
Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to receiver general.] Inverkething.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum per Joannem Jaksoun, thesaurarium ejusdem, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1596, from 28 July 1595.*
Charge. £34 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.
Discharge. To provost and prebendaries of Corstorphine, £20.] Et eidem in quinque libris, solutis annuatim regine tanquam abbati de Dunfermling, que [summa] prius dicto abbati solvi solebat de dictis firmis annuatim, de terminis computi, £5. Et eidem in sex libris tredecim solidis quatuor denariis, solutis pauperibus hospitalis de Edinburgh, que [summa] prius Edinburgh.

Digitized by Google

solvi solebat capellanis Sancti Egidii, de terminis computi, £6 13s. 4d. [*To receiver general, £3. Sum, £34 13s. 4d.*]

Domini auditores scaccarii mandant preposito et ballivis dicti burgi de Edinburgh ne deinceps solutionem faciant preposito et prebendariis de Corstorphin dictæ summæ viginti librarum aut ullius partis ejusdem aut ulli alteri personæ, sed solis dictis dominis auditoribus scaccarii aut iis qui ab ipsis potestatem habebunt, sub pena triplicationis dictæ summæ in proprios usus dicti domini regis convertendæ.

Abirdene. Computum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum per Alexandrum Rutherfuird, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1596, from 28 July 1595.*

Charge. £213 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To poor of Saint Mary's hospital within the canonry of Aberdeen, £100. To heirs of umquhile William Wright, £5. To heirs of umquhile Master James M'Gill of Rankelour Nether, £40. To bishop of Aberdeen, £21 6s. 8d. To David Mar, for his pension, £24. To Alexander Hay, for the annualrent due to him from said fermes, £6. To receiver general, £17. Sum, £213 6s. 8d.]

Domini auditores scaccarii mandant dictis ballivis ne imposterum solutionem faciant episcopo Abirdonensi, heredibus Willelmi Wricht, Alexandro Hay, et Davidi Mar, neque cuivis eorum nomine, sub pœna triplicationis dictarum summarum, nisi dictis dominis auditoribus vel ab iis potestatem habentibus.

Bruntyland. Computum ballivorum burgi de Bruntyland, redditum per magistrum Andream Wilsoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1596, from 15 July 1595.*

Charge. 33s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to receiver general.]

Dundy. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dundy, redditum per Joannem Finlasoun, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1596, from 16 July 1591; 5 years.*

Digitized by Google

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £80, burgh fermes, for remaining four years of account. Sum, £100.

Discharge. To Patrick, Lord Gray. £6 yearly, for period of account, £30. To constable of Dundee, 20s. yearly, for period of account, £5. To David Seton of Parbroth, formerly comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his accounts for the years 1592, 1593, 1594, and 1595, £52. To receiver general, £13 Sum, £100.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Culros, redditum per Georgium Bruce, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1596, from 7 June 1592; 4 years.* Culros.

Charge. £10, burgh fermes by feu-charter, dated Edinburgh, 5 June 1592, for first year of account. £30, burgh fermes, for remaining three years of account. Sum, £40.

Discharge. To Alexander, commendator of Culross, for part of the fermes and dues of said monastery, £30. To receiver general, £10. Sum, £40.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Pettinveme, redditum per Davidem Strang, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1596, from 17 July 1595.* Pettinveme.

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to receiver general.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Northberuik, redditum per Robertum Lauder, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1596, from 10 July 1595.* Northberuik.

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to receiver general.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Perthe, redditum per magistrum Oliverum Colt, advocatum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1596, from 14 July 1595.* Perth.

Charge £80, burgh fermes by feu-charter.]

Digitized by Google

De quibus, virtute donationis et infeofamenti, facti et concessi per supremum dominum nostrum regem ac in diversis suis parliamentis confirmati, pauperibus membris Jesu Christi et suis successoribus infra dictum burgum de Perthe commorantibus et residentibus in puram et perpetuam elimosinam imperpetuum, allocatur computanti de dictis firmis burgalibus, de terminis computi, per solutionem factam de dictis firmis, de terminis computi, dictis pauperibus membris Jesu Christi et magistris hospitalitatis dicti burgi de Perthe, nomine eorundem, virtute dicte donationis et infeofamenti, £69 8s. 8d. Quequidem £69 8s. 8d. perprius solvebantur annuatim de dictis firmis burgalibus, ut supra dividitur, priori et conventui de Sanctandrois, abbati et conventui de Scone, abbati et conventui de Cambuskinneth, priori et conventui Vallis Virtutum, fratribus dominicalibus seu predicatoribus minoribus dicti burgi de Perthe, et Carmelitis seu albis fratribus ejusdem burgi de Perthe, ipsis respective per dominum regem de dictis firmis burgalibus ab antiquo concesse, videlicet, 13s. 4d. dictis priori et conventui de Sanctandrois; £5 6s. 8d. dictis abbati et conventui de Scona; 50s. dictis abbati et conventui de Cambuskynneth; £38 18s. 8d. dictis priori et conventui Vallis Virtutum; £18 13s. 4d. dictis fratribus dominicalibus seu predicatoribus minoribus dicti burgi de Perthe; et de [*sic*] £3 6s. 8d. dictis Carmelitis seu albis fratribus dicti burgi de Perthe; extendentes annuatim in integro ad dictam summam sexaginta novem librarum octo solidorum et octo denariorum, nunc virtute dicte concessionis et infeofamenti dictis pauperibus membris Jesu Christi et dictis suis successoribus spectantes annuatim de dictis firmis; et sic de terminis computi, £69 8s. 8d. [*To commonalty of said burgh, for upkeep of brig of Tay, £10 14s. 8d. Sum* [sic], *£80.*]

Digitized by Google

[In Dorso.]

Computum Joannis Kirkcaldy de Abden, custumarii de Kingorne, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1596, from 17 July 1595; 1 year, less 11 days.*

Charge. £5 4s., custom of 42 bunnis English beer. £3 2s., of 62 bolls English beans. 20s., of certain timber Sum, £9 6s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 3s. 2d. To receiver general, £9 2s. 10d. Sum, £9 6s.] Kingorne

Computum Patricii Seller, custumarii de Linlithgow, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1596, from 1 October 1589; 6 years, 9 months, 8 days.*

Charge. £3 12s., custom of 18 chalders salt.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 14d. To receiver general, £3 10s. 10d. Sum, £3 12s.] Lynlythgow

Computum Walteri Neisch, custumarii de Striveling, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1596, from 9 July 1595.*

Charge. £40, great custom of said burgh, by tack to accountant from David Seton of Parbroth, formerly comptroller, dated 11 July 1595; paid to receiver general.] Striviling.

Computum Thome Peirsoun, custumarii de Abirbrothok, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1596, from 13 July 1595.*

Charge. 33s. 4d., custom of 260 woolfells. 10s., of 3 dacres hides. Sum, 43s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 8d. To receiver general, 42s. 8d. Sum, 43s. 4d.] Arbroth.

Computum Claudii Hammyltoun de Cochno, capitanei ac custumarii de Dumbartane, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1596, for period from 1 October 1590 to 1 July 1596; 5 years, 9 months.*

Charge. £65 4s., custom of 27 lasts 2 barrels salmon. £983 7s., of 1892 lasts 3 barrels herring. £20, of 130 Dunbartane.

Digitized by Google

dacres hides. £171 6s., of 2516 dozen woollen cloth. £21 6s. of 5 score and 6 chalders 8 bolls coal. £30 11s. 6d., of certain tod, otter, lamb, and other skins. 12s., of 1 last tar. 8s., of 14 stones of lint. Sum [sic], *£1317 13s. 6d.*]

Que custume allocantur annuatim de annis computi capitaneo et custodi dicti castri de Dumbartane, ut constat auditoribus scaccarii super computum, de annis et mensibus computi, £1317 13s. 6d.

Kirkcaldie. Computum Henrici Wardlaw, custumarii arrendatarii burgi de Kirkcaldy, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1596, from 10 July 1595; 1 year, 5 days.*

Charge. £40, great custom of said burgh by tack.]

Summa hujus oneris patet, pro qua summa respondebit.

Bannff. Computum Georgii Ogilvy de Dunlugus, militis, custumarii arrendatarii burgi de Bannff, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1596, from 15 July 1595.*

Charge. £20, great custom of said burgh by tack; paid to receiver general.]

Hadingtoun. Computum Jacobi Kirkwod, custumarii de Hadingtoun, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1596, from 11 July 1595; 1 year, 3 days.*

Charge. £6 3s. 4d., custom of 3700 lambskins and futefells. £14 11s. 8d., of 5 lasts 9 dacres and 4 hides. £34, of 5100 woolfells. 10s., of 1 dozen woollen cloth. Sum, £55 5s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 18s. 1d. To receiver general, £54 6s. 11d. Sum, £55 5s.]

Inverkething. Computum Hendrici Kinglassie, custumarii de Inverkething, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1596, from 16 July 1595; 1 year, less 1 day.*

Charge. £4, custom of 400 daillis. 13s. 4d., of 100 woolfells. 5s. 4d., of 2 dacres hides. Sum, £4 18s, 8d,

Digitized by Google

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 20d. To receiver general, £4 17s. Sum, £4 18s. 8d.]

Computum Patricii Sinclair, custumarii de Dysert, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1596, from 26 July 1595; 11 months, 25 days.* Dysert.

Charge. 32s., custom of 12 dacres hides. £13, of 1300 daillis. £8, of 40 chalders salt. 15s., of 15 barrels cod. £3, of 3 tuns beer. 3s., of 1 barrel oil. £10, of 180 bolls peas. Sum, £36 10s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 12s. 2d. To receiver general, £35 17s. 10d. Sum, £36 10s.]

Computum Jacobi Anderson, custumarii de Cowper, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1596, from 17 July 1595; 1 year, less 2 days.* Coupar.

Charge. £3 10d., custom of 40 score woolfells and 2 dozen woollen cloth.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 12d. To receiver general, 59s. 10d. Sum, £3 10d.]

Computum Roberti Menzeis, custumarii de Abirdene, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1596, from 19 July 1595.* Abirdene.

Charge. £101 4s., custom of 42 lasts 2 barrels salmon. 48s., of 1 last 4 barrels oil. £5 18s. 8d., of 2 lasts 3 dacres hides. £66 6s. 8d. [lege *£66 4s.*], *of 418 dozen woollen cloth. £64 2s. 10d., of 9480 woolfells. £68, of 40,800 lambskins. Sum, £307 17s. 6d.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £5 2s. 8d. To Master James M'Gill of Rankelour Nether, £66 13s. 4d. To receiver general, £236 18d. Sum, £307 17s. 6d.]

Computum magistri Joannis Lovell, custumarii de Dundy, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1596, from 18 July 1595.* Dundy.

Charge. £11 4s., custom of 4 lasts 8 barrels salmon. £6 18s. 8d., of 2 lasts 12 dacres hides. £45, of 6760

Digitized by Google

woolfells. £5 6s. 8d., of 3200 lambskins. £56 16d., of 350½ dozen woollen cloth. £18, of 30 lasts herring. £8 2s., of 4 lasts 6 barrels oil. £4, of 2000 cod. £23, of 2300 daillis. £7 4s., of certain victual called stuling. Sum, £184 16s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £3 20d. To David, Earl Craufurd, £66 13s. 4d. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restinot, £13 6s. 8d. To receiver general, £101 15s. Sum, £184 16s. 8d.

Culros. Computum Georgii Bruce, custumarii de Culros, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1596, from 12 July 1595.*

Charge. £111 4s., custom of 476 chalders smithy coal. £177, of 157 chalders burn coill. £82 12s., of 353 chalders salt. Sum, £370 16s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £18 10s. 9d. To receiver general, £352 5s. 3d. Sum, £370 16s.]

Craill, Anstruther, et Pettinveme. Computum Willelmi Symsoun, custumarii de Craill, Anstruther, et Pettinveme, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1596, from 17 July 1595.*

Charge. £72, custom of 100 lasts herring. £60 13s., of 30,300 salt fish. £10 7s., of 5 lasts 9 barrels oil. £17 18s. 3d., of 89 chalders 9 bolls salt. £43 2s., of 4312 daillis. 36s., of 9 chalders smithy coal. 4s., of 1½ dacres hides. £8, of certain stuling. £36 5s., of 32 chalders 13 bolls English victual. £17, of 17 casks beer. 4s., of 4 firkins butter. £14, of 5 score and 5 dozen woollen cloth. Sum, 271 8s. 3d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £4 10s. 6d. To receiver general, £266 17s. 9d. Sum, £271 6s. 3d. [lege *£271 8s. 3d.*].]

Irving. Computum Gulielmi et Laurentii Scotis, custumariorum de Irwinge, redditum per dictum Gulielmum et

Digitized by Google

Laurentium, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1596, from 5 July 1595; 1 year, 16 days.*

Charge. £11 8s., custom of 19 lasts herring. 29s., of 29 dozen woollen cloth. 26s. 8d., of 10 dacres hides.]

Et non onerat se de aliquibus aliis custumis, quia nulla alia acciderunt per tempus computi, prout fides facta fuit super computum. [*Sum, £14 3s. 8d.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 4s. 8d. To receiver general, £13 19s. [*Sum, £14 3s. 8d.*]

Computum Roberti Lichtoun, custumarii de Mon-trois, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1596, from 21 July 1595.*

Monros.

Charge. £6 8s., custom of 2 lasts 8 barrels salmon. 26s. 8d., of 5 dacres hides. 36s., of 3 lasts herring. £4, of 30 dozen woollen cloth. £3, of 460 woolfells. 12s., of 4 barrels oil. £10, of 1000 daillis. £7, of certain stuling. Sum, £34 2s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 11s. 4d. To David, Earl Craufurd, £26 13s. 4d. To receiver general, £6 18s. Sum, £34 2s. 8d.]

Computum Jacobi Geddes, custumarii de Drumfreis, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1596, from 31 August 1594; 1 year, 11 months.*

Drumfreis.

Charge. £7 14s., custom of certain English goods. £4 13s., of 32 scythes. £4 16s., of 32 dozen scythes. 38s. 4d., of 5 score and 15 dozen sickles. £4 13s. 4d., of 30 pieces cloth. Sum, £23 14s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 8s. To receiver general, £23 6s. 8d. Sum, £23 14s. 8d.]

Computum Marci Achesoun, custumarii de Newheavin de Prestoun, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1596, from 10 July 1595.*

Prestoun-heavin.

Charge. £31 6s. 8d., great custom of said port, by tack to accountant, as in account for the year 1590; paid to receiver general.]

Digitized by Google

Sanctandrois. Computum Davidis Watsoun, custumarii de Sanctandrois, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1596, from 17 July 1595.*

Charge. £12, custom of 1200 daillis. £9 11s., of 13 lasts 11 barrels herring. 12s., of 1 last fish. 45s., of 15 barrels oil. £3 6s., of 6 lasts 6 barrels herring. £4, of 2000 fish. £4, of 80 bolls peas. 53s. 4d., of 400 woolfells. 31s. 8d., of certain futefells. 20s., of 2000 rabbitskins. Sum, £40 19s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 13s. 8d. To receiver general, £40 5s. 4d. Sum, £40 19s.]

Edinburgh. Computum Joannis Gurlay, custumarii de Edinburgh, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1596, from 1 November 1595; 8 months.*

Charge. £95 10d., custom of 7 lasts 1 sack 12 stones wool. £73 8s., of 1228 dozen woollen cloth. £452 2s. 2d., of 67,820 woolfells. 6s. 8d., of 200 goatfells. 20s. 6d., of 20½ dozen wyldledder and harthides. £3 11s. 8d., of 2160 white ledder. £3 6s., of 112 gross points. £11 14s. 6d., of 78 gross 2 dozen gloves. 28s. 8d., of 4 barrels and 3 pounds malt. £168 13s. 4d., of 63 lasts 5 dacres hides. £49 2s., of 20 lasts 5 barrels and one-third barrel salmon. £24 5s., of 40 lasts 5 barrels herring and codling. £16 18s., of 28 lasts 2 barrels pitch and tar. £17 12s., of 8800 cod and skate. £108 8s., of 462 chalders smithy coal. 49s., of 4 lasts 1 barrel ashes and soap. £23 17s., of 13 lasts 3 barrels butter and oil. 36s., of 3 lasts salt. £62 16s. 8d., of 62 tuns 2 casks and 2 barrikins wine. £4 16s. of 24½ sacks wad. £52 7s. 4d., of 5240 daillis. £3 14s., of certain wax. 48s., of certain lead. 3s., of certain harts' horns. 5s., of certain hoip. 10s., of certain cards. £4 8s. 6d., of certain Danskin wyld ledder. £15 17s., of certain coarse salt. 16s., of certain iron pots. 19s. 6d., of certain paper and cards. 42s., of certain wicker spars. £12, of certain iron. 8s., of certain knappell. £746 12s. 3d., of certain English goods. £159, of 139 tuns 1 barrel beer. Sum, £2124 12s. 7d.

Digitized by Google

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £106 4s. 6d. Rent of accountant's house, £33 6s. 8d. Allowed to accountant for certain necessaries in his office, £5. To captain and constable of Edinburgh castle, receiving 100 marks a month, for period of account, £533 6s. 8d. Rent of exchequer house for term of Martinmas 1596, £30. To receiver general, £1416 14s. 9d. Sum, £2124 12s. 7d.]

Computum Jacobi Murray, custumarii de Perth, red-ditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1596, from 15 July 1595; 1 year, less 3 days.* Perth.

Charge. £5 6s. 8d., custom of 40 dozen broad woollen cloth. 10s. 8d., of 4 dacres hides. £12, of 5 lasts salmon. 55s., of 55 dacres harts' horns. £7 6s. 8d., of 1160 woolfells. £7, of 2600 goatfells. 6s. 8d., of 1 barrel brass. 13s. 4d., of 400 white ledder. 22s. 6d., of 90 dozen gloves. 9s., of 3 kips of deerskins. Sum, £41 17s. 2d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 14s. To receiver general, £41 3s. 2d. Sum, £41 17s. 2d.]

Digitized by Google

DXVI^a.

ACCOUNT OF THE RECEIVER GENERAL.

A.D. 1596-7.[1]

Compt of Henrie Wardlaw, generall resaver to our soverane lord of his majesteis rentis of all his ressaitis fra his majesteis chalmerlanis on baith sydis wattir of Forth, schireffis, stewartis, baillies of burrowis, custumaris of burrowis, taxmen of the cunye hous during the tak thairof, compositionis of infeftmentis, alsweill of his majesteis propertie as annext and kirklandis, or fra his majesteis thesaurarie present and being for the tyme, and of all uther resaitis resavit be him quhatsumever maner of way, and exhoneratioun, expensis, and discharge of the samyn, sen the tuentie thre day of Januar inclusive in the yeir of God 1595 yeres to the first day of Februar exclusive in the yeir of God 1596 yeres, maid at Edinburgh the ferd day of Marche, the yeir of God 1596 yeris.

Memorandum that in syndrie articlis of the dischairge of this compt, compt and rekning is maid of certane fies payit of the termes of Martimes 1596 yeris.

CHARGE OF MONEY RES[SAVIT] FRA THE SCHIREFFIS AND STEWARTIS WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT, AS THE ROLLIS OF CHEKER BERIS.

Item, in the first, the comptar charges him with the dewiteis ressavit be him fra the schireff of Bute, £89 17s. 3d.

[1] The following account is preserved in a separate volume, entitled "Account of the Receiver General, 1595."

Digitized by Google

Item fra the schireff of Air, ... £16 14s. 2d.
Item fra the schireff of Fyfe, ... £20 12s.
Item fra the stewart of Fyfe, ... £15 2s. 11d.
Item fra the schireff of Forfare, ... £89 5s. 6d.
Item fra the schiref of Perth, ... £31 10s.
Item fra the schiref of Lynlythgw, . . . £28 7s. 5d.
Item fra the schireff of Edinburgh, . . . £9 15s. 10d.
Item fra the schiref of Banff, ... 5s. 10d.
Item fra the schiref of Beruik, ... £46 4s. 2d.
Item fra the schiref of Kincardin, ... £4 3d.
Item fra the schiref of Selkirk, . . . £120 17s. 6d.
Item fra the schiref of Wigtoun, ... £37 10s. 8d.
Item fra the schiref of Beruik, for the quhilk Johnne Arnot wes cautioun, ... £532.
Item fra the schireff of Roxburgh, for the quhilk William Cranstoun, saidlar, wes cautioun, £166 13s. 4d.

Summa of the silver ressavit fra the schireffis, £1208 16s. 10d.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHARGE OF MONEY RESSAVIT BE THE COMPTAR FRA THE SCHIREFFIS FOR THE REST OF THAIR COMPTIS OF THE YEIR OF GOD 1595 YERES, SCHIREFF COMPTIS MAID WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT, AS THE CHEKKER ROLLIS BERIS.

Item fra Johnne Sempill of Brigend, schiref of Renfrew, for the rest of his schiref compt of the yeir of God, 1595 yeris, ... £11 3s. 8d.
Item fra Patrik Murray of Falahill, schireff of Selkirk, £132 11s. 2d.
Item the comptar charges him with the money ressavit fra the schireff of Argyll for the rest of his schiref compt, for the quhilk Maister James Johnnestoun wes cautioun, ... £150.

Summa of restis of the schireffis comptis, £293 14s. 10d.

TENET. Clericus registri.

Digitized by Google

CHARGE OF MONEY RESSAVIT BE THE COMPTAR WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT FRA SCHIREFFIS, QUHAIROF THAY AR TO MAK COMPT THE YEIR FOLLOWING, AND IN THE QUHILK COMPT THAY AUCHT TO BE EXONERIT.

Item fra the schireff of Beruik for the doubill of the retour maill of certane landis pertening to Johnne Home of Houttonhall, lyand in the said schirefdome, haldin of the abbacie of Caldstreme, . £168 15s. 4d.

Item the comptar charges him with the money resavit fra the schiref of Roxburgh for the dowbill of the retour maill of certane landis pertening to the said Johnne Home, lyand within the said schirefdome, haldin be him of the abbacie of Jedburgh, £216 3s. 4d.

Summa of this chairge, £384 18s. 8d.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHARGE OF MONEY RESSAVIT FRA BAILLIES OF BURROWIS, AS THE CHEKER ROLLIS BERIS.

Item the comptar charges him with the burrowmaillis of this realme, off the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1595 yeres and Witsonday in the yeir of God 1596 yeres, as the particular heirefter followis, first, fra the bailleis of Lanerk, ... £6.

Item fra the baillies of Lauder, ... £5 9s.

Item fra the baillies of Dumbar, ... £4.

Item fra the baillies of Anstruther be eist the burne, 6s 8d.

Item fra the baillies of Selkirk, ... £5.

Item fra the baillies of Jedburgh, ... £3.

Item fra the baillies of Peblis, ... £9 10s.

Item fra the baillies of Dumbartane, . . £4 13s. 4d.

Item fra the baillies of Kinghorne, ... 50s.

Item fra the baillies of Irving, ... £7 6s. 8d.

Item fra the baillies of Renfrew, ... £5 6s. 8d.

Item fra the baillies of Linlythgw, ... £5.

Digitized by Google

Item fra the baillies of Cokanie, . . . £6 13s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Drumfreis, . . . £20 12d.
Item fra the baillies of Kirkcudbrycht, . £6 13s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Striviling, ... 13s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Wigtoun, ... £20.
Item fra the baillies of Banff, ... £13 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Anstruther be west the burn, 13s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Hadingtoun, ... £15.
Item fra the baillies of Carraill, ... £6.
Item fra the baillies of Culros, ... £10.
Item fra the baillies of Inverkething, ... £5.
Item fra the baillies of Bruntiland, . . . 33s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Dundie, ... £13.
Item fra the baillies of Edinburgh, ... £3.
Item fra the baillies of Abirdene, ... £17.
Item fra the baillies of Pettinveme, ... 20s.
Item fra the baillies of Northberuik, ... 20s.
Item fra the baillies of Dingwell, ... £5.

Summa of the haill money ressavit fra the burrowis, £203 16s. 8d.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHARGE OF MONEY RESAVIT FRA CUSTUMARIS OF BURROWIS, AS THE CHECKER ROLLIS BERIS.

Item the comptar charges him with the custumes of burrowis resavit in this present checker and yeir of God 1596 yeres, as heireftir followis, in the first, fra the custumer of Kingorne, ... £9 2s. 10d.
Item fra the custumer of Linlythgw, . . £3 10s. 10d.
Item fra the custumer of Stirling, ... £40.
Item fra the custumer of Perth, . . . £41 3s. 2d.
Item fra the custumer of Abirbrothok, . . 42s. 8d.
Item fra the custumer of Edinburgh, £1416 14s. 9d.
Item fra the custumar of Banff, ... £20.
Item fra the custumer of Couper, ... 59s. 10d.
Item fra the custumer of Hadingtoun, . £54 6s. 11d.

Digitized by Google

Item fra the custumar of Inverkething, . . £4 17s.
Item fra the custumar of Dysart, . . £35 17s. 10d.
Item fra the custumar of Abirdene, . . £236 1s. 6d.
Item fra the custumar of Kirkcaldy, ... £40.
Item fra the custumer of Dundie, . . £101 15s.
Item fra the custumar of Culros, . . . £352 5s. 3d.
Item fra the custumar of Anstruther, Carraill, and Pettinveme, ... £266 17s. 9d.
Item fra the custumar of Irving, ... £13 19s.
Item fra the custumar of Montrois, . . . £6 18s.
Item fra the custumar of Prestounheavin, £31 6s. 8d.
Item fra the custumar of Dumfreis, . . £23 6s. 8d.
Item fra the custumar of Sanctandrois, . £40 5s. 4d.

Summa of the haill money ressavit fra the custumaris, £2743 11s.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHARGE OF MONEY RESAVIT FRA THE FEWARIS OF HIS MAJESTEIS PROPIRTIE, AS THAIR COMPT, MAID IN CHECKER, BERIS.

Item the comptar charges him with the money resavit be him fra the fewaris in this present checker and yeir of God 1596 yeres, as followis, item, in the first, fra the fewer of Oneill, ... £14 16s. 8d.
Item fra the fewer of Trabeach and Terrinyean, £61 16s. 8d.
Item fra the feweris of Kingiswark, Leyth, . £5 6s. 8d.
Item fra [the] fewer of Ruthvenis, ... 40s.
Item fra the fewer of the Kingismedow besyd Edinburgh, ... £14 3s. 4d.
Item fra the fewer of Discher and Toyer, £110 2s. ½d.
Item fra the fewer of Teling and Polgavie, £86 6s. 8d.
Item fra the fewer of Coule, ... £10 15s.
Item fra the fewer of the bailliarie of Carrik, £80 6s. 8d.
Item fra the fewer of Carrik, Leswald, and Monybrig, £142 6s. 10d.

Digitized by Google

Item fra the fewar of Urquhart, Glencharnie, and Glenmorischen, ... £136.
Item fra the fewer of Tynnynghame, . . £25 5s. 5d.
Item fra the fewer of Fettircarne, . . . £59 10s.
Summa of the haill money ressavit fra the fewaris of the propertie, £748 15s. 11½d.
TENET. Clericus registri.

CHARGE OF MONEY RESAVIT FRA TAKISMEN CUNYEHOUS, AS THAIR COMPT, MAID IN CHECKER, BERIS.

Item the comptar [charges] him with the money resavit be him fra Thomas Achesoun, maister cunyeour, upoun the 23 day of Januar, 1595, for the dewtie of the tak of the cunyehous, by and attoure ane hundir fourtie pund that wes deliverit be him to James Durhame, ... £526 13s. 4d.
Item the comptar charges him with the money resavit be him fra the said Thomas Achesoun upoun the penult day of the said moneth of Januar, and upoun the sext, threttene, tuentie, and tuentie sevin dayis of Februar, 1595, and als upoun the fyft, tuelf, nyntene, and tuentie saxt dayis of Marche, 1596, and siklyk upoun the secund day of Apryll, 1596, in compleit payment of the dewtie tak of the said cunyehous, extending to ten dayis, and ilk day £666 13s. 4d. money, *inde* . . . £6666 13s. 4d.
Summa of the money ressavit fra the maister cunyeour, £7193 6s. 8d.
TENET. Clericus registri.

CHARGE OF MONEY RESAVIT FRA SCHIR ROBERT MELVILL, THESAURER FOR THE TYME, WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT.

Item the comptar charges him with the money resavit be him upoun the 18 day of Februar, 1595, fra Maister Williame Broun in name of the said thesaurar

Digitized by Google

for the compositioun of the escheit of William Stewart of Kynnard and Edward Plintoun in Couper, grantit to my lady Atholl, quhilk gift wes past befoir the fourtene day of Februar, and is ane of the giftis that wes deliverit to the said thesaurer for satisfactioun of the half of the giftis past befoir the said day, £66 13s. 4d.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositionis of the escheitis of Maister James Innes, minister of Urquhart, quhilk is ane uther of the giftis deliverit in maner and to the effect foirsaid, ... £4.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the escheit of my lord Yester, quhilk is ane uther of the gift[is] deliverit in maner foirsaid, . . £500.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of ane tutorie dative grantit to Johnne Baxter and James Diksoun of the tutorie of George and Agnes Thomesonis, quhilk is ane of the signatouris foirsaidis befoir the said day deliverit, . . . £6 13s. 4d.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of Andro Meldrumes escheit grantit to James Neisbit, quhilk is ane uther of the signatouris that wes past befoir the said fourtene day of Februar, . . £40.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of David Rossy of that ilk, Gilbert Rossy in . . . and William Smyth in Skenelaw, escheitis and lyfrentis, quhilk is ane uther of the signatouris past and deliverit befoir the foirsaid day, as said is, £133 6s. 8d.

Item the comptar charges him with the money resavit be him upoun the tuenty ane day of Februar, 1595, fra Maister William Broun in name of Schir Robert Melvill, thesaurer deput, of the compositioun of the signatures pertenyng to the thesaurarie for furnissing of thair majesteis housis, ... £541 13s. 4d.

Item the comptar charges him with the money resavit be him upoun the 28 day of Februar fra the said Maister William Broun in name of the said thesaurer of the compositionis of the thesaurarie, £81 13s. 4d.

Digitized by Google

Item the comptar charges him with the money resavit be him upoun the saxt day of Marche, 1595, fra Maister William Broun in name of Schir Robert Melvill, thesaurer deput, of the compositionis of the thesaurarie, ... £72.

Item the comptar charges him with the money resavit be him fra Johnne, lord Invermaith, in name of the said Schir Robert Melvill, for the compositioun grantit be him for the infeftment of the erldome of Atholl, ... £4000.

Summa of the money ressavit fra Schir Robert Melvill, thesaurar for the tyme, £5446.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHARGE OF MONEY RESAVIT BE THE COMPTAR FRA DIVERS PERSONIS, AS EFTIR FOLLOWIS, WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT.

Item, in the first, the comptar charges him with the money resavit be him fra Deame Mary Ruthven, comites of Atholl, for the compositioun of the assignatioun of the gift of the erldom of Athollis ward and mariage, grantit be the king and quenis majesteis to hir, ... £10,000.

Item the comptar charges him with the money resavit be him fra Schir William Stewart of Traquair, knycht, for the compositionis of ane licence to transport furth of the cuntrie fyve polkis of smeirit and tarit woll, ... £15

Item the comptar charges him with the money resavit be him fra Johnne Young in Peblis and his colligis thair for the compositioun of ane licence to transport fyftie polkis smeirit and tarit woll out of the cuntrey, the soume of . . . . . £250.

Item the comptar charges him with the money resavit be him fra Andro, lord Uchiltrie, of the pennalteis and compositionis contenit in his commissioun gevin to him for punisching of regrateris within his boundis, £133 6s. 8d.

Digitized by Google

Item the comptar charges him with the money resavit be him fra my lord of Newbottill and Hectour Ra, his merchand, for the compositioun of ane licence to transport fyftene polkis woll out of the cuntrey, £75.

Item the comptar charges him with the money resavit be him fra Matho Flemyng for the compositioun of his majesteis parte of the escheit of aucht barrellis talloun, ... £20.

Item the comptar charges him with the money resavit be him fra Schir George Elphinstoun for the rest of the price of tua last of hering, west sey, awand be him of the 1595 yeres crop, ... £100.

Item the comptar charges him with the money resavit be him fra Lachlane McClane of Dowart in compleit payment of the byrun dewteis of his parte of his majesteis propirte in the Ilis preceding Martimes last bipast exclusive in the yeir of God 1596 yeres, £2000.

Summa of this chairge, £12,593 6s. 8d.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHARGE OF MONEY RESAVIT FRA WALTER, COMMENDATER OF BLANTYRE, THESAURER TO OUR SOVERANE LORD, OF THE COMPOSITIONIS OF THE THESAURARIE WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT.

Item the comptar charges him with the money resavit be him within the tyme of this compt fra James Scott in name of the said commendater of Blantyre, thesaurer, of the compositionis of the thesaurarie, £333 6s. 8d.

Item the comptar charges him with the money resavit be him fra the lard of Carmichell, in the said thesauraris name, for the compositioun of the lard of Skirlingis warde and mariage, ... £4000.

Item the comptar charges him with the money resavit be him fra William Cranstoun, saidlar, cautioner for

Digitized by Google

the schiref of Roxburgh, in name of the said thesaurar, of the said thesauraris part of the rest of his schiref compt, ... £130 13s. 4d.

Summa of this chairge, £4464.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHARGE OF MONEY CUMMAND OF THE IMPOIST OF WYNIS ARRIVING WITHIN THIS REALME.

Item the comptar charges him with the money undirwrittin, resavit fra Johnne Arnott, generall collectour of his majesteis impoist of the wynis arryving in Scotland, fra the first day of November in the yeir of God 1595 yeres inclusive to the first day of November exclusive in the yeir of God 1596 yeres, as the compt maid be him in checker beris, £10,000.

Summa of this chairge patet.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHARGE OF MONEY RESAVIT BE THE COMPTAR OF GERSUM AND ENTRES OF INFEFTMENTIS OF HIS MAJESTEIS PROPIRTE WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT.

Item, in the first, the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment of the landis of Fettircarne, set to Waltir Wod of Babegeno, . . £200.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment [of the] land and Ilis of Lytill Cumra, set in fewferme to the erle of Eglingtoun and his airis heritable and to the larde of Badinhaith during his lyftyme, ... £100.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment of the landis of Gardindeour, etc., set to Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhy, . £20.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of ane infeftment and tennement of land and aikeris pertenyng thairto, lyand in the burgh of Falkland, set to Margrat Patrik, ... £10.

Digitized by Google

Item, the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment [of the] landis of Dowald, set to Johnne Murray, ... £66 13s. 4d.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment of Dalhumrie in Strivilingschir, set to Walter Kallender, ... £10.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment of Killederoch, etc., set to Schir Patrik Waus of Barnebarroch, ... £10.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment of thre rigis of land of the Manis of Dumbar, set in few to David Liddell, . . £150.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of ane rig of land of the Westis Barnis of Dumbar, set to David Nemo thair, ... £50.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the compositione of twa rigis of Eist Barnis of Dumbar, sett in few to William Maslett thair, ... £100.

Item the comptar chairges him with the compositione of twa rigis of land of West Barnis of Dumbar, sett in few to William Kellie thair, ... £100.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment of ane rig of land of the saidis landis of Dumbar, set to Williame Young, . . . £50.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment of ane rig of the saidis landis of Dumbar, set to Alexander Corsbie, ... £50.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the tak of the landis of Troutirnes, etc., set to Donald Gorme for the space of fyve yeres, . . . £2000.

Summa of the money ressavit for the compositionis of the infeftmentis of the propertie, £2916 13s. 4d.

TENET. Clericus registri.

Digitized by Google

CHARGE OF MONEY OF GARSUM AND ENTRES OF INFEFTMENTIS OF THE ANNEXT AND KIRKLANDIS RESAVIT BE THE COMPTAR WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment grantit to James Kempty of the landis of Carmuks pertening to the priorie of Sanctandrois and now to his majestie be act of annexatioun, £13 6s. 8d.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment grantit to John Rutherfurde and remanent tennentis of the barronie of Ancrum, pertenyng to the bishoprik of Glasgw, . . £66 13s. 4d.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment grantit to Petir Rolland of the landis of Barrie, pertening to the abbacie of Balmurino, £50.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment grantit to Andro Boytharie, burges of Dundie, for the compositioun of ane tenement of land and yeard in Pettinveme, ... £3 6s. 8d.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment grantit to Alexander Innes of Pettie of the toun and landis of the kirktoun of Auchtirles, mylne and mylnelandis thairof, pertenyng to the personage of Auch[t]irles, ... £13 6s. 8d.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment grantit to Alexander Dumbar of Both of the new stane hous of Bothhill, perteining to the . . . of Spynie, ... 40s.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment grantit to Maistir David Carnegy of Culluthy of the landis and barronie of Athie, . £10.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment grantit to Robert Carnegy of the townis and landis of Dunnichtin, Auchtirlonie, and certane uther landis, with the teyndis includit, . £10.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment grantit to Kenneth McKeinze of Kintaill of the landis of the priorie of Pliscarden, £100.

Digitized by Google

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment grantit to Johnne Rutherfurd in Ancrum and uther tennentis [of the] baronie of Glasgw, ... £6 13s. 4d.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun grantit be [*lege* to] Waltir Riddell of that ilk for the confirmatioun of certane landis within the barronie of Glasgw to him and certane uther tennentis of the barronie of Leillislie, ... £66 13s. 4d.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment grantit to Rorie Makbaith of the thre penny land of Hartcrosetter, ... £40.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment of the landis of Forfartrie grantit to Maister Gilbert Ogilvie, ... £20.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the confirmatioun of the foirsaidis landis of Forfartrie grantit to Gilbert Ogilvie of that ilk, . . . £24.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment of fewferme grantit to Andro Wilsoun and certane uther tennentis of the baronie of Kylismure, ... £20.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment grantit to Johnne Miller and utheris of certane landis within the barronie of Kylismure, £20.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment grantit to Alexander Irving of Drum of the landis of Kynmuk, ... £20.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the ten merk land [of] Badlay grantit to Thomas, lord Boyd, ... £6 13s. 4d.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment grantit to William Cam[p]bell of the landis of Grennoktoun, ... £10.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment grantit to Niniane Steuart of the half mark land pertenyng to the personage of Kingarth, £13 6s 8d.

Digitized by Google

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the kirkland of Ur grantit to John Maxwell and his spous, ... £20.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment grantit to William Moresoun of the tuenty penny land of Grasmeleis, . . £6 13s. 4d.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the chartour of confirmatioun of the landis of Lytill Suddy grantit to James Dumbar, ... £20.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment of the landis of Tullymoir grantit to Williame Cruikschank, ... £10.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment of the landis of Skellihill grantit to Thomas Steill, ... £13 6s. 8d.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment of the landis of Claypottis grantit to Johnne Strachan, ... £20.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment grantit to Johnne Wallace of the landis of Myleburne, ... £6 13s. 4d.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment grantit to Williame Mureheid of the landis of Byris of Partik, ... £13 6s. 8d.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment grantit to William Sandelandis of Sanct Monans of the barronie thairof, £66 13s. 4d.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment grantit to Richard Cars of certane cottages in Coldinghame, ... £10.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment of [the] landis of Rairsay in the Ilis grantit to Macolme McGilliechallum, £133 6s. 8d.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment [of the] landis of Hertithfeild grantit to John Oliphant, ... £40.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment grantit to Johnne Lyoun of the west half of the landis of grange of Kintrethe, . £100.

Digitized by Google

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment of the landis of Pittherihill grantit to Gregour Grant, ... £3 6s. 8d.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment of the landis of Drippill grantit to Johnne Gordoun of Corridoun and his spous, £20.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment grantit to Robert Chirnesyd and his spous of the landis of Ovir Possill, . £13 6s. 8d.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment of the landis of Hagis and utheris grantit to John Maxwell of Nether Pollok, £66 13s. 4d.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment of the landis of the mansioun and biging of the kirktoun of Methven grantit to Johnne Wylie and his spous, ... 40s.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment of certane landis in Kyllismure grantit to Johnne Ard and utheris thair, £66 13s. 4d.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of ane tenement and hous in Sanctandros grantit to Williame Craig, ... £40.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of ane infeftment of the landis of Raifaden grantit to Hucheoun Monro, ... £20.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment of Dowbillochhill grantit to Thomas Edyear, ... £10.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment of [the] landis of Banduran grantit to Patrik, Maister of Gray, ... £60.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the gift of the superplus of the personage of Auchtirdira grantit to Henrie Maule, . . . £6 13s. 4d.

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment of the kirklandis of Dummanie grantit to Maister Thomas Hammiltoun, advocat, £6 13s. 4d.

Digitized by Google

Item the comptar charges him with the compositioun of the infeftment of the landis of Lytill Prestoun and utheris grantit to Maister Williame Hart and his spous, ... £6 13s. 4d.

Summa of the compositionis of the infeftmentis of fewlandis, £1298.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHARGE OF MONEY RESAVIT BE THE COMPTAR WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT FRA BARNARD LINDSAY, CHALMERLANE TO OUR SOVERANE LORD BESOUTH FORTH.

Item the comptar charges him with the money resavit be him fra the said Barnard Lindsay, chalmerlane foirsaid, of his intromissioun with the maillis, fermes, and dewteis of his majesteis propertie besouth Forth, off the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1595 yeres and crop of the samyn and of the terme of Witsonday in the yeir of God 1596 yeres, as the compt maid be him to the lordis of checker beres, the soume of . . . . . £3404 1s. 8d.

Item, mair, the comptar charges him with the money resavit be him fra Margrat Yuill in Eist Barnis of Dumbar in name of the said Barnard Lindsay, £75.

Summa of this chairge, £3479 1s. 8d.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHARGE OF MONEY RESAVIT BE THE COMPTAR WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT FRA ANDRO MORESOUN, CHALMERLANE TO OUR SOVERANE LORD BENORTH FORTH.

Item the comptar charges him with the money resavit be him fra the said Andro Moresoun, chalmerlane foirsaid, of his intromissioun with the mailles, fermes, and dewteis of his majesteis propirte benorth Forth, off the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1595 yeres and haill crop of the samyn and terme of Wit-

Digitized by Google

sonday 1596 yeres, as the compt maid be him to the lordis of checker beris, the soume of . . . £1666.

Item, mair, the comptar charges him with the money resavit be him fra my lord president in name of the said Andro Moresoun, chalmerlane, in parte of payment of the maillis of Pliscarden [of the] termes of Witsonday and Martimes in the yeir of God 1596 yeres, ... £366 13s. 4d.

Summa of this chairge, £2032 13s. 4d.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHARGE OF MONEY RESAVIT FRA JOHNNE AND NINIANE STEUARTIS, FACTOURIS TO OUR SOVERANE LORD OF THE LORDSCHIP OF BUIT, WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT.

Item the comptar charges him with the money resavit be him fra John and Niniane Steuartis, factouris foirsaidis, of thair intromissioun with the maillis, fermes, and dewteis of the said lordschip of Buit of the crop and yeir of God 1595 yeres and Martimes terme of the samin yeres maillis, as thair compt, maid to the lordis of checker, beres, ... £2168.

Summa patet.

TENET. Clericus registri.

CHARGE OF MONEY RESAVIT FRA PATRIK KINROIS, OF HIS INTROMISSIOUN WITH THE MALES, FERMES, AND DEWTEIS OF STRIVILINGSCHIR, CROP COMPTIT.

Item the comptar charges him with the money resavit be him fra the said Patrik Kinros of his intromissioun with the males, fermes, and deuteis of Strivilingschir of the crop and yeir of God 1595 yeres, as the compt, maid be him to the lordis of checker, beris, the soume of . . . . . £2589 8s. 4d.

Summa patet.

TENET. Clericus registri.

Digitized by Google

CHARGE OF MONEY RESAVIT BE THE COMPTAR FRA JOHNNE ARNOT, OF THE MAILLIS AND FERMES OF COLBRANDISPETH AND TROUTERNES, CROP AND YEIR OF GOD 1595 YERES.

Item the comptar charges him with the money resavit be him fra the said Johnne Arnot in compleit payment of the maillis and fermes of Colbrandispeth, off the crop and yeir of God 1595 yeres, the sowme of £506 15s. 4d.

Item the comptar charges him with the maillis and dewteis of the landis of Trouternes in the Ilis, off the terme of Martimes in the yeir of God 1596 yeres, resavit fra Donald Gorme, takisman thairof, £126 13s. 4d.

Summa of this chairge, £633 8s. 8d.

Summa of the haill chairge of money contenit within this compt, thrie scoir thowsandis thrie hundrethe fourtie sevin pund 12s. 7½d.

TENET. Clericus registri.

EXONERATIOUN AND DISCHARGE OF THE MONEY BEFOIR CHARGEIT.

Item, in the first, the comptar discharges him be payment made be him to the ordinar furnissaris of thair majesteis houssis in compleit payment of the furnissing and expensis of the samyn in furnissing, caryage, outliverais, ordiner and extraordinar uncoist, as alsua be compleit payment made be the comptar of the expensis, furnissing, and palfurinouris wages of thair majesteis esquireis fra the tuentie thre day of Januar inclusive in the yeir of God 1595 yeres to the first day of Februar exclusive in the yeir of God 1596 yeres, in the haill contenyng tuelf moneth and nyne dayis, as in thair discharges, dyet buik, and buik of esquierie is particularie and at lenth contenit,

Digitized by Google

extending in the hail during the said space to the soume of . . . . . £44,041 10s. 7d.

Summa of this dischairge patet.

TENET. Clericus registri.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to Deame Jeane Flemyng, lady Thirlstane, for hirself and as tutrix to Johnne, lord now Thirlstane, hir sone, for the redemptioun fra thame of ane annuelrent of five scoir bollis beir, quhilk thay had yeirlie in wodsett out of our soverane lordis landis and barronie of Ballincreif upoun the sowme heir dischargeit, at command of the lordis of checker, as the precept and thair discharge beris, the soume of . . £2000.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to Schir Thomas Lyoun of Balduky, knycht, in full satisfactioun of all bygane feis and deuteis awin to him be ressoun of his office of thesaurarie, at command of his majestie and lordis of checker, as the precept and his discharge beris, the soume of £6000.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to James Seringius and Joannes Forgius, Dens minister and cuke, of thair feis of the terme of Witsonday in the yeir of God 1594 yeres, at command of the lordis of checker, as the precept and thair discharge beris, ... £400.

Item the comptar discharges him be pament maid be him to the said Joannes Seringius and Joannes Fergius for thair feis of the terme of Martimes in the yeir of God 1595 yeres, as the precept of the lordis of chacker and thair discharge beris, . . . £400.

Item the compter discharges him be pament maid be him to Maister Patrik Galloway and Johnne Duncesoun, his grace ordiner ministeris, in satisfactioun of thair meit and drink, quhilk thay had out of thair majesteis houssis within the tyme of this compt, at command of the lordis of checker, as the precept and thair quittance beres, ... £400.

Digitized by Google

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to Joannes Frigius, Dens cuik, at his departour, in recompence of his bigane service, at command of the lordis of checker, as the precept beris, . £200.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to Johnne Fentoun, comptrollar clerk, within the tyme of this compt, to compt and reknning of his fee, at command of the lordis of checker, as the preceptis and his acquittances beres, . . . £366 13s. 4d.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to Johnne Home of Huttounhall, maister stabular to his majestie, to compt and rekinyng of his fie, at command of the lordis of checker, as the precept and his acquittance beres, ... £400.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to Johnne and William Ramsayis, Robert Drummond and Michell Woddell and Archibald Sym, his majesteis fyve ordinar trumpettouris, for thair feis of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1595 and Witsonday in the yeir of God 1596 yeres, ilk ane of thame takand yeirlie £46 8s. 8d., as thair precept and discharge beris, *inde* . . . . £232 3s. 4d.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to Johnne Bog, maister portar to our soverane lord, for his and his aydis feis of the termes of Martimes and Witsonday in the yeres of God foirsaidis, as his acquittance beres, . £168 13s. 4d.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to Williame Betoun, his majesteis broudstar, for his fee off the termes of Martimes and Witsonday in the yeres of God above writtin, as his acquittance beres, ... £30.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to Schir James Melvill of Halhill, knycht, for his fie of the terme of Martimes in the yeir of God 1595 yeres, as his acquittance beris, ... £150.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to Maister George Young, as clerk of the

Digitized by Google

augmentationis, for his fie thairof [of the] termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1595 and Witsonday in the yeir of God 1596 yeres, as his acquittance beres, £200.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to James Ogilvie, marchell of hir majesteis hous, for his fie of the terme of Witsonday in the yeir of God 1596 yeres, as his acquittance beres, . £100.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to Adame Hammiltoun, his majesteis maister smyth, for his fie of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1595 and Witsonday in the yeir of God 1596 yeres, as his acquittance beris, . . . £20.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to Johnne Gib, ane of his majesteis varlattis, of the pentioun appointit to him be the lordis of checker, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1595 and Witsonday and Martimes in the yeir of God 1596 yeres, takand yeirlie £400, *inde*, termes comptit, as his acquittance beris, ... £600.[1]

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to Williame Murray, his majesteis varlat, of his pensioun appointit to him, of the terme of Martimes in the yeir of God 1595 yeres and Witsonday and Martimes in the yeir of God 1596 yeres, takand yeirlie £400, *inde*, thre termes comptit, as his acquittance beris, ... £600.[2]

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to Helene Lytill, maistres nureis to our soverane lord, for the pensioun appointit to hir, of the terme of Martimes in the yeir of God 1595, Witsonday and Martimes in the yeir of God 1596 yeres, takand yeirlie £533 6s. 8d., *inde*, thre termes comptit, as hir acquittance beres, ... £800.[3]

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid to Maister Johnne Steuart within the tyme of this

[1] This entry has the following marginal note:—"*Nota*: this Martimes terme, 1596, is nocht includit in this compt."

[2] This entry has the following marginal note:—"*Nota*: siclyk."

[3] This entry has the following marginal note:—"*Nota ut supra*."

Digitized by Google

compt, to compt and in satisfactioun of his pensioun quhilk he had furth of his majesteis fermes of Dumbar, as his acquittance beris, ... £150.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid to Lodovik, duik of Lenox, within the tyme of this compt, at command of the lordis of checker, as thair precept and his acquittance beris, ... £400.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to Joannes Seringius, Dens minister, of his fie of the termes of Witsonday and Martimes 1596 yeres, as his acquittance beres, ... £400.[1]

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to Maister James Elphinstoun, persoun of Eglisheme, in recompence of his expensis, panes, and travellis tane be him in the offices of comptrollarie and collectorie, and of their majesteis housis, within the tyme of this compt, as the precept and his acquittance beris, ... £1000.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to David Maule of Bothe at command of the lordis of checker, as the precept and his acquittance beres, ... £16.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to Alexander Young in parte of payment of ane pairt of his expensis for the ingaddering of store to his majesteis Lomondis, as his acquittance beris, £30.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to Robert Chirnesyd of Possill, at command of the lordis of checker, as his acquittance beres, £13 6s. 8d.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment be him to Maistir William Hart, advocat, at command of the lordis of checker, as his acquittance beres, £6 13s. 4d.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to Maister Johnne Skene, clerk of register, for his ordinar fee, quhilk he hes yeirlie out of the comptrollarie, as his acquittance beris, £123 6s. 8d.

[1] This entry has the following marginal note:—"*Nota ut supra.*"

Digitized by Google

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to the said clerk of register, of all ordinar fee quhilk he hes yeirlie out of the collectorie, as his acquittance beres, ... £200.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to James Scott, dictatour of the rollis of the checker, for his ordinar [fee] yeirlie of the comptrollarie, as his acquittance beris, . . . £58 6s. 8d.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to the said James Scott, for his ordinar fee yeirlie out of the collectorie, as his acquittance beres, £40.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to ilk ane of the clerkis of checker, videlicet, Walter Mawer, James Macartnay, Maister Alexander Hay, and Maister George Tod, for thair yeirlie ordinar feis out of the comptrollarie, the soume of fourtie thrie pundis, as thair acquittances beres, £172.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to the foirsaidis clerkis of checker for thair ordinar feis out of the collectorie, ilk ane of thame takand in the yeir the soume of threttie pundis, as thair acquittances beres, *inde* . . . . . £120.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to Maister Alexander Knowis, ane uther of the clerkis of the checker, for his fie, at command of the lordis of checker, as the samin and his acquittances beres, ... £36 13s. 4d.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to the said Maister Alexander Knowis, at command of the saidis lordis of checker, as his acquittance beres, ... £16 13s. 4d.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to Adame Mathesoun, ischer of the checker hous, for his ordinar fie out of the comptrollarie yeirlie, as his acquittance beres, ... £18 5s.

Digitized by Google

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid to the said Adame Mathesoun for his ordinar fie yeirlie out of the collectorie, as his acquittance beres, . . £13 6s. 8d.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be payment maid be him to David Wylie, wrytter, in drink silver, for wrytting of the preceptis of checker, as his acquittance beris, ... £10.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to Johnne Adamesoun and Waltir Mawer, servandis to Waltir Mawer, wrytter, in drink silver, as thair acquittance beres, ... £10.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to Matho Fischer, for his travellis and labouris in the cheker, as his acquittance beres, £6 13s. 4d.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to James McCartnay, wrytter, for furnissing of perchement to the rollis, as his acquittance beres, £20.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to Daniell Boyll, messinger, for his yeirlie fie out of the comptrollarie, as his acquittance beres, £10.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to the said Daniell for his yeirlie fee out of the collectorie, as his acquittance beres, ... £10.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to Thomas Scott, messinger, at command of the lordis of checker, as the precept and his acquittance beres, ... £8 14s.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid for ane blak coffir to checker for keping of the rollis, £9.

Item the comptar dischargis him be payment maid be him to Johnne McIlveretie, chaplane of Buit, in contentatioun of the maillis that he wes in use in uplifting out of Buit, off the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1595 and Witsonday in the yeir of God 1596 yeres, as his acquittance beres, £6 5s. 4d.

Digitized by Google

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to Issobell Flemyng, relict of umquhile Alexander Bog, servitour to his majestie, at command of the lordis of checker, as the precept and hir acquittance beres, ... £16 13s. 4d.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to Christiane Strang, relict of umquhile maister of Buchan, at command of the lordis of checker, as the precept and his [*lege* hir] acquittance beres, £10.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment made be him to Olifeir Sinklar, for furnissing of coll and candill in the cheker hous fra the 22 day of Januar inclusive 1595 to the 12 day of Apryll exclusive 1596, extending in the haill to . . . . £19 5s.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to Daniell Boyll and Robert Balloche, messingeris, for using and executing of the haill preceptis of warnyng of the checker on baith the sydis of the wattir of Forth, as thair acquittances beres, . £80.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to the wrichtis and saidlaris for the upputting and dountaking of buirdis and formes and stuffing of the samyn at dyvers tymes in the checker hous within the tyme of this compt, extending in the haill to the sowme of . . . . . £4.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him for the disioun in the Tolbuith of Edinburgh quhen the custumer thairof maid his custume compt, 32s.

Item the comptar discharges him be payment maid be him to sindrie officeris of armes for executioun of lettiris aganis the tennentis of Lomondis, using of preceptis of warnying of removeing aganes thame and the tennentis of Dumbar, and chargeing of thame to remove upoun the decreit of removeing, making of premonitioun be notaris and witnessis to my lady Thirlstane and hir sone at Hadingtoun, and using the haill ordour of redemptioun, roping of the parkis,

Digitized by Google

using and executing of sindrie uther lettres, and sending of boyis in derectioun with lettres within the tyme of this compt, extending in the haill to the soume of . . . . . £60.

Item the comptar aucht to be dischargeit with the money allowit to him for his fee in the yeir comptit, £333 6s. 8d.

Item the comptar dischargis him be payment maid to Walter Mawer for wryting of the lettres and uther ordinances of the chekker induring this compt, £66 13s. 4d.

Summa of the haill dischairge of money, thrie scoir thowsand sax hundrethe fyve pundis fyiftene schilling thrie penneyis.

And sua the comptar is superexpendit in the sowme of twa hundrethe fiftie aucht pundis twa schillingis 8d. obulo.

TENET. Clericus registri.

Blantyre.
A. Seton Urquhart.
Neubotle.
J. Lindesay.
M. Elphinstoun.
Carmichall.
M. T. Hamiltoun.
M. G. Young.
Clericus registri.

Digitized by Google

DXVII. [DXXVIII.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1597.

Oneill.

Computum Willielmi Forbes de Cors, arendatarii, redditum per Patricium Innes, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1597, from 5 July 1596.*

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts, fermes of said lands.

Discharge. To Walter, prior of Blantyre, comptroller, Henry Wardlaw, his depute, acknowledging payment, £13 6s. 8d. To same, 30s., for 2 marts above charged, the mart standing at 15s., and the price paid to comptroller, his said depute acknowledging payment, 2 marts. Sum, £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts.]

Galloway subtus Cree.

Computum Jacobi Geddes de Barnebauchill, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1597, for period from 20 August 1594 to 1 November 1595.*]

Idem onerat se de £904 9s. 4d. monete, 21 martis de integris firmis et redditibus dicti dominii de Galloway subtus Cree, que particulariter scribuntur in computo domini Joannis Seytoun de Barnis, militis, computorum rotulatoris pro tempore, de data penultimo Martii anni 1589.

Item idem onerat se de £343 7s. 8d. monete, 13 martis, 1 celdra 2 bollis farine avenatice de firmis dicti dominii de Gallovay supra Cree, de dictis terminis.

[*Sum of the whole charge, £1246 16s. 8d., 34 martis, 1 chalder 2 bolls oatmeal.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in mille ducentis quadraginta sex libris sexdecim solidis octo denariis monete, una celdra duabus bollis farine

Digitized by Google

avenatice, triginta quatuor martis, solutis Davidi Seytoun de Parbroth, computorum pro tempore rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo, reddito apud Edinburgh duodecimo Januarii, anno 1595.

Computum Hugonis Campbell de Lawdoun, militis, feudifirmarii, redditum per Willielmum McKerrell, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1597, from 7 July 1596.*

Trabeach et Tarrinyeane.

Charge. £102 13s. 4d., fermes of lands and lordship of Trabeach. £21, fermes of lands of Terrinyeane. Sum, £123 13s. 4d.; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Computum nobilis et potentis domini Joannis, comitis de Cassillis, domini Kennedie, etc., camerarii, redditum per Gilbertum Ros, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1597, from 18 July 1596.*

Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrig.

Charge. £179 6s. 10d., whole fermes of lands of Garvaneheid, Turnbarre, third part of lands of Trabeach, and two other parts thereof, Leswalt, Menybrig, Bechonie, and Grenane.

Discharge. To heirs of umquhile Patrick Sinclair, £27. Fermes of half of lands of Trabeach, belonging to accountant, £10. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £142 6s. 10d. Sum, £179 6s. 10d.]

Computum domini Archibaldi Naper de Edinbillie, militis, et domine Elizabethe Mowbray, ejus sponse, feudifirmariorum prati domini regis prope Edinburgh, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1597, from 10 July 1596.*

Pratum regis.

Charge. £14 3s. 4d., fermes of said lands and others, as in account for the year 1590; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Digitized by Google

Opus regale in Leith.

Computum Joannis Damahoy, feudifirmarii unius partis operis et horti in Leith, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1597, from 9 July 1596.*

Charge. 53s. 4d., fermes of said lands; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Tynninghame.

Computum magistri Georgii Lauder de Bas, feudifirmarii terrarum et baronie de Tynninghame, redditum per magistrum Alexandrum Knowis, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1597, from 21 July 1596.*

Charge. £80 18s. 4d., fermes of Mains of Tynningham, twenty husbandlands, twenty cotlands, five brewlands of Tynningham, annualrent of 10 marks from half of toun of Auldhame, mill of Tynningham, Wardlandis, Geiliscroft, Smiddylands, fishings in Tyne water, lochs of Tynningham, rabbitwarrens, and office of bailiary of said lordship and regality. 6s., annualrent of lands of Harkesland, Spensland, and Gillisland. 1d., blench ferme of northern part of island of Bass. 1 lb. wax, blench ferme of southern half of said island. £30, 5 chalders wheat, 3 chalders oatmeal, fermes of lands of Newgrange, Penscheillis, Preislaw, Kingisyd, Freirdykis, and Winterscheildykis. 40s., for pasturage and right of feal and divot in Lammermoor. 4s. 3d., fermes of 3 acres of land near Haddington. 9d., augmentation of the rental of the same. 40s., blench ferme of burgh of barony of Tynningham, port and haven thereof. Sum, £115 9s. 4d., 5 chalders wheat, 3 chalders oatmeal, 1 lb. wax.

Discharge. Fermes of said Mains, husbandlands, etc., above charged, paid to archbishop of St. Andrews, £80 18s. 4d. Fermes of said lands of New Grange and others above charged, paid to commendator of Melrose, £30, 5 chalders wheat, 3 chalders oatmeal. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £4 11s. 1d., and 10s. for 1 lb. wax above charged, £4 11s. 1d., 1 lb. wax. Sum, £115 9s. 4d., 5 chalders wheat, 3 chalders oatmeal, 1 lb. wax.]

Digitized by Google

Computum magistri Joannis Hay, feudifirmarii, red- Eister
ditum per magistrum Georgium Tod, nomine ejusdem, Kennet.
[*Edinburgh, 12 July 1597, from 18 July 1596.*

Charge. 40s., fermes of said lands of Easter Kennet and others; remitted to accountant by lords auditors for services rendered and to be rendered by him and his father, umquhile Alexander Hay of Easter Kennet, clerk of rolls, register, and council.]

Computum Valteri Woid de Balbeganoche, feudi- Fettir-
firmarii, redditum per Joannem Woid, nomine ejusdem, cairn.
[*Edinburgh, 18 July 1597, from 13 July 1596.*

Charge. £77 5s., 3 rynmarts, fermes of said lordship.

Discharge. Annualrent of Balnakewin belonging to accountant, £20. Sold to accountant for 45s., the mart standing at 15s., 3 rynmarts. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £57 5s. Sum £77 5s., 3 rynmarts.]

Computum magistri Davidis Carnegie de Kynaird, Ruthwen-
feudifirmarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July* nis.
1597, from 7 July 1596.

Charge. 40s., fermes of said lands; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Computum Archibaldi Dowglas, feudifirmarii, reddi- Pettin-
tum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1597, from 13* dreych.
July 1596.

Charge. £32, 8 chalders bear, fermes of lands of Pettindreich and third part of Duffus; paid and delivered to Andrew Morison, king's chamberlain benorth Dee, as in his receipts dated 12 May 1597.]

Computum Alexandri, episcopi Brechinensis, arenda- Halecum
[ta]rii halecum maris occidentalis, redditum per Geor- assisa.
gium Balfour, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1597, from 20 July 1593; 4 years.*]

Digitized by Google

Idem onerat se imprimis de 6 lastis 2 barilibus halecum maris occidentalis, quondam Colino Campbell de Arkinles in feudifirma assedatorum per quondam Jacobum quintum, ut patet per infeofamentum ejusdem et [in] rotulis precedentibus, de primo anno hujus computi, 6 laste 2 barilia. Et de 6 lastis 2 barilibus halecum maris occidentalis, de secundo anno computi. [*Sum, 12 lasts, 4 barrels.*]

Memorandum quod computans non onerat se de firmis alecum dicti maris occidentalis de tertio anno infra hoc computum, ex eo quod Archibaldus, comes de Argyll, dominus Campbell et Lorne, etc., et dominus Georgius Elphingstoun de Blyithiswoid, miles, intromiserunt cum dictis halecis dicto anno, pro quibus vocandi sunt.

Item idem onerat se de 14 lastis alecum dicti maris, secundum novam assedationem computanti factam, de ultimo anno computi.

[*Sum of the whole charge, 32 lasts, 6 barrels.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in sex lastis duobus barillibus alecum, solutis Davidi Seitoun de Parbroth, computorum pro tempore rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh vigesimo quarto Decembris, 1595, 6 laste 2 barilia. Et eidem in sex lastis duobus barilibus halecum dicti maris, solutis quondam rotulatori, de quibus redditit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh duodecimo Januarii, anno predicto, [6 laste 2 barilia.] Et [eidem] in sex lastis duobus barilibus intromissis per dictum Archibaldum comitem et dominum Georgium Elphingstoun, militem, pro quibus vocandi sunt, ut supra, [6 laste 2 barilia] Et eidem in tribus lastis halecum, [deliberatis] Valtero Nische, magistro lardinarie domini regis, de mandato Valteri, prioris de Blantyre, computorum rotulatoris, ad sustentationem domus et familie domini regis, ut patet per ejus acquittantiam dicti Valteri Nische, fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super

Digitized by Google

computum, 3 laste halecum, pro quibus rotulator respondebit. [*Delivered to comptroller by his receipt, 11 lasts. Sum, 32 lasts, 6 barrels.*] Et sic eque.

Computum Duncani Campbell de Glenurquhy, feudi-firmarii, redditum per magistrum Joannem Archibald, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1597, from 12 July 1596.*

Charge. £170 2s. ½d., 2 marts, fermes of said lands and lordship.

Discharge. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £170 2s. ½d., and £20 for two marts above charged, the mart standing at £10, £170 2s. ½d., 2 marts.]

Dischear et Toyer.

Computum Joannis Robertsone, arrendatarii parci et pratorum domini regis apud Halirudhous, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 July 1597, for period from 1 September 1596*], qui fuit primus dies solutionis dictarum firmarum [*to 1 September 1597.*].

Parcus regis.

Idem onerat se imprimis de quadringintis quadraginta corporibus muttonum, et de tribus millibus petrarum feni per integras firmas et redditus dicti parci et pratorum infra tempus computi.

De quibus allocatur computanti in quadringintis quadraginta corporibus muttonum, solutis et deliberatis nostris [*lege* magistris] hospitii domini regis virtute dicte assedationis, ut patet per libros domicilii dicti domini regis, productos et ostensos super computum, 440 muttoun. Et eidem in tribus millibus petrarum feni deliberatis magistris stabuli, [ut patet per eorum acquittantiam] fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 3000 petrarum feni. [*Sum, 440 sheep, 3000 stones hay.*]

Computum Valteri Nische, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1597, from 19 July 1594; 3 years.*]

Straithern.

Digitized by Google

Idem onerat se imprimis de £60, restantibus super computantem in pede computi Davidis Seytoun de Parbroth, computorum pro tempore rotulatoris, reddito apud Edinburgh duodecimo Januarii anni 1595.

Item idem onerat se imprimis de £870 16s. 8d. monete, 44 martis half mart, 1 apro, valoris duarum mercarum, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni 1542. Et de £11 3s. 4d. in augmentatione rentalis terrarum et forreste, particulariter in rotulo anni 1593 onerata, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £1764 monete, 89 martis, 2 apris, valoris predicti, de reliquis duobus annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £2646, 113 marts half mart, 3 boars.*

Sum of the whole charge, £2706, 113 marts ½ mart, 3 boars.]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in noningintis viginti septem libris sexdecem solidos octo denariis, solutis Davidi Seatoun de Parbroth, computorum pro tempore rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, duodecimo die mensis Januarii, anno 1595. Et eidem in noningintis viginti septem libris sexdecem solidis octo denariis, solutis et receptis per Andream Moresoun, acceptorem generalem firmarum proprietatis domini regis extra aquam de Forth, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, . . . die mensis . . . , anno 1596, £927 16s. 8d. Et eidem pro martis et devoriis terrarum de Ros, extendentibus annuatim ad novem solidos, et martarum de Glascheri ad octo solidos, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de ultimo anno computi, 17s. Et pro annuo redditu terrarum de Duchlege, extendente annuatim ad decem solidos, ex eo quod dicte terre tenentur de domino rege in albafirma, ut patet in rotulo anni 1531, de dicto ultimo anno computi, 10s. Et eidem in decem solidis annuatim pro pretio martarum de Lettirbanachie, jacentibus infra dictum dominium, spectantibus in eudifirma quondam Villielmo Murray, ex eo quod dicte

Digitized by Google

terre assedantur ab antiquo in feudifirma dicto quondam Villielmo absque solutione martarum, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de dicto ultimo anno, 10s. Et computanti in feodo suo extraordinario terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1591, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini 1592, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni 1593, et Penthecostes anni 1594, percipienti annuatim viginti libras, ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, ultra suum feodum ordinarium, ad faciendum computum suum eque, de terminis predictis, £60; quam summam domini auditores scaccarii pro tempore non allocarunt dicto olim computorum rotulatori, ut constat auditoribus scaccarii super computum. Et eidem in viginti libris in feodo suo terminorum Sancti Martini 1594 et Penthecostes 1595, allocatis dicto Davidi Seatoun in computo suo predicto, [£20.] Et in viginti libris allocatis dicto Andre[e] Moresone, receptori predicto, in feodo suo terminorum infra computum, £20. Et in viginti libris ex consideratione predicta ad faciendum computum suum eque; de terminis Sancti Martini anni 1596 et Penthecostes 1597 infra hoc computum, £20. Et eidem in quadraginta quatuor martis, duabus quartereis marte dictorum terminorum immediate precedentium, venditis computanti pro quadraginta quatuor libris decem solidis, marta stante ad viginti solidos, et in duabus mercis pro pretio unius apri superius onerati, extendentibus ad quadraginta quinque libras sexdecem solidos octo denarios, et in octingintis quadraginta libris tribus solidis, de firmis superius oneratis, extendentibus in toto ad octingintas quadraginta quinque libras novemdecem solidos octo denarios, solutis Andree Moresone, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh decimo sexto Februarii, anno 1596, ut constat dictis auditoribus, £422 19s. 10d. [*sic*]. [*To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £422 19s. 10d. Sum, £2706, 113 marts half mart, 3 boars.*]

Digitized by Google

Cowle. Computum Alexandri Irving de Drum, feudifirmarii, redditum per Andream Moresone, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 11 August 1597, from 21 July 1596.*

Charge. £10, 1 mart, whole fermes of said lands.]

De quibus allocatur computanti in decem libris de dictis firmis, solutis per dictum Andream Moresone Valtero, priore de Blantyre, et allocatis in computo dicti Andree, reddito apud Edinburgh decimo Augusti, anno 1597 predicto, ut constat auditoribus scaccarii super computum, pro qua summa dictus rotulator respondebit, £10. [*Sold to accountant for 15s. and the price paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, 1 mart. Sum, £10, 1 mart.*]

Bute. Computum Joannis et Niniane Stewartis, factorum et receptorum firmarum dominii de Bute, redditum per dictum Joannem, [*Edinburgh, 12 August 1597, for period from 16 July 1594 to Whitsunday 1597; 2 years and 1 term, crops and years 1594, 1595, and 1596.*]

Idem onerat se imprimis de 11 celdris 15 bollis ordei croppe anni 1594. Et de 23 celdris 14 bollis cropparum 1595 et 1596 infra hoc computum. [*Sum, 35 chalders 13 bolls bear.*]

De quibus allocatur computanti in undecem celdris quindecem bollis ordei croppe anni 1594 predicti, receptis et intromissis per Archibald, Argadie comitem, dominum Campbell et Lorne, etc., camerarium dicti dominii pro tempore, pro quibus onerandus est, 11 celdre 15 bolle ordei. Et eidem in viginti tribus celdris quatuordecem bollis ordei, venditis computanti pro tribus millibus quinquaginta sex libris, bolla ordei stante ad octo libras, pro qua summa respondebit, 23 celdre 14 bolle ordei. [*Sum, 35 chalders 13 bolls bear.*]

Item idem onerat se de 1 celdra 8 bollis farine avenatice croppe anni 1594 predicti. Et de 3 celdris farine avenatice cropparum 1595 et 1596 predictarum [*Sum, 4 chalders 8 bolls oatmeal.*]

Digitized by Google

De qua farina allocatur computanti in una celdra octo bollis, receptis per dictum comitem, camerarium predictum, pro quibus onerandus est, 1 celdra 8 bolle croppe anni 1594 predicti. Et eidem in tribus celdris farine avenatice cropparum 1595 et 1596 predictarum, dependentibus in manibus vicecomitis de Bute, 3 celdre farine avenatice. [*Sum, 4 chalders 8 bolls oatmeal.*]

Item idem onerat se de 10 celdris avenarum croppe anni 1594 predicti. Et de 20 celdris avenarum cropparum 1595 et 1596 predictarum. [*Sum, 30 chalders oats.*]

De quibus allocatur computanti in decem celdris avenarum croppe anni 1594 predicti, receptis per dictum camerarium, cum quibus onerandus est, [10 celdre avenarum.] Et eidem in mille ducentis octuaginta libris pro pretio viginti celdrarum avenarum cropparum 1595 et 1596 infra hoc computum, bolla stante ad quatuor libras, pro qua summa respondebit computans, 20 celdre avenarum. [*Sum, 30 chalders oats.*]

Item idem onerat se de 41 martis ½ mart de martis dicti dominii croppe anni 1594. Et de 83 martis de martis dicti dominii annorum 1595 et 1596 predictorum infra hoc computum. [*Sum, 104 marts ½ mart.*]

De quibus allocatur computanti in octuaginta tribus martis cropparum annorum 1594 et 1595 infra hoc computum, receptis per dictum camerarium, pro quibus onerandus est, 83 marte. Et eidem in quadraginta martis deliberatis Joanni Rober[t]sone, lanioni domini regis, ad provisionem et sustentationem domorum et familiarum regis et regine infra tempus computi. [*Sum, 103 marts. Balance, 1 mart ½ mart.*]

Item idem onerat se de £142 16s. 8d. monete de firmis dicti dominii terminorum Sancti Martini 1594 et Penthecostes 1595 infra hoc computum. Et de £214 5s. de firmis dicti dominii reliquorum trium terminorum infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £357 20d.*]

Item idem onerat se de £3056 monete, provenientibus per venditionem viginti trium celdrarum quatuor-

Digitized by Google

decem bollarum ordei. Et de £1280 per venditionem viginti celdrarum avenarum, superius particulariter oneratarum. [*Sum, £4336.*

Sum of the whole charge of money, £4693 20d.]

De quibus allocatur computanti in ducentis quatuordecem libris quinque solidis monete, receptis per dictum Archibaldum comitem, camerarium predictum, pro quibus onerandus est, £214 5s. Et eidem in octodecem libris pro naufragio dicto fraucht martarum, deliberatarum dicto Joanni Robesone, et conductione earundem ad Glasgw, £18. Et eidem in duobus millibus centum sexaginta octo libris, solutis Henrico Wardlaw, receptori firmarum proprietatis domini regis, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo, reddito apud Edinburgh quarto Martii, anno 1596, £2168. Et eidem in mille sexcentis sexaginta sex libris tredecem solidis quatuor denariis, solutis dicto Henrico de mandato Valteri, prioris de Blantyre, computorum rotulatoris, dicto Henrico presente et fatente receptionem super computum, £1666 13s. 4d., pro quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £4066 18s. 4d. Balance due by accountant, £626 3s. 4d., 1 mart half mart.*]

Fyff. Computum Roberti Arnot, ballivi de Falkland, camerarii de Fyff, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 January 1597, for period from 1 November 1595 to 1 November 1597; 2 years.*

Charge. £360 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls quarter [lege *two-thirds*] *boll bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls two-thirds boll oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score and 8 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Edin. £4, fermes of lands of Fernyemyir belonging to umquhile Andrew Ferny of that ilk, as in account for the year 1577, for first year of account and crop and year 1595. £364 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls two-thirds boll bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls two-thirds boll oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score and 8 fowl, said fermes, for second year of account and crop and year 1596. Sum,*

Digitized by Google

£728 13s. 4d., 25 chalders 4 bolls wheat, 31 chalders 3 bolls one-third boll bear, 3 chalders 5 bolls 1 firlot oats, 336 capons, 396 fowl.

£198 19s. 2d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 68 capons, 88 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Lundoris. 3s. 4d., for fermes of half of lands of Kinloch, belonging to Michael Balfour of Burleigh, for first year and crop of account. £199 2s. 6d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 68 capons, 88 fowl, said fermes, for second year and crop of account. Sum, £398 5s., 8 chalders 8 bolls oats, 116 capons, 156 fowl.

£206 13s. 4d., 6 chalders 11 bolls 1 firlot wheat, 15 chalders 2 bolls bear, 14 chalders 2 bolls oats, 1 boar, 34 geese, 60 capons, 295 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Auchtermuchty, for first year and crop of account. £206 13s. 4d., 6 chalders 11 bolls 1 firlot wheat, 15 chalders 2 bolls bear, 14 chalders 2 bolls oats, 1 boar, 34 geese, 60 capons, 295 fowl, said fermes, for second year and crop of account. Sum, £413 6s. 8d., 13 chalders 6 bolls 2 firlots wheat, 30 chalders 4 bolls bear, 28 chalders 4 bolls oats, 2 boars, 68 geese, 100 capons, 570 fowl.

£135 5s. 10d., 12 chalders 5 bolls 3 firlots bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 24 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots 1 peck oats, 84 capons, 24 geese, 166 fowl, 4 barrels onions, whole fermes of quarter of Falkland, for first year and crop of account. £135 5s. 10d., 12 chalders 5 bolls 3 firlots bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 24 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots 1 peck oats, 84 capons, 24 geese, 1[66 fowl], 4 barrels onions, said fermes, for second year and crop of account. Sum, £270 11s. 8d., 24 chalders 11 bolls 2 firlots bear, 3 chalders 1 boll malt, 49 chalders 9 bolls 2 pecks oats, 148 capons, 48 geese, 312 fowl, 8 barrels onions.

£116 8s. 6d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl, fermes of quarter of Largo. £5, fermes of lands of Schireff[mur], belonging to Andrew Wood of Largo, as in account for the year 1596, for first year and crop of account. £121 8s.

Digitized by Google

7d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl, said fermes for second year and crop of account. Sum, £262 17s. 2d. [lege *£242 17s. 2d.*], *26 chalders 6 bolls 3 firlots wheat, 29 chalders 11 bolls 2 firlots bear, 4 bolls oatmeal, 18 chalders oats, 348 capons, 172 fowl.*

Sum of the whole charge, £253 [lege *£2053*] *13s. 10d., 65 chalders 1 boll 1 firlot wheat, 3 chalders 1 boll malt, 105 chalders 14 bolls third part boll bear, 4 bolls oatmeal, 5 score and 4 chalders 10 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks oats, 5 score and 16 geese, 2 boars, 8 barrels onions, 128* [lege *1028*] *capons, 1566 fowl.*

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in mille viginti sex libris sexdecem solidis undecem denariis monete, triginta duabus celdris octo bollis bina parte bolle frumenti, sexaginta duabus celdris quindecim bollis bina parte firlote ordei, una celdra octo bollis duabus firlotis brasii, duabus bollis farine avenatice, quinquaginta duabus celdris quinque bollis tribus peccis avenarum, quatuor barilibus cepium, uno apro, quinquaginta octo anceribus, quingentis quatuordecem caponibus, septingintis nonaginta tribus pultreis de totis et integris firmis, proficuis, et devoriis dicti dominii de Fiff et quarteriarum ejusdem, terminorum Sancti Martini 1595 et Penthecostes 1596 et croppe anni 1595 infra hoc computum, ex eo quod Andreas Morisoun, receptor firmarum proprietatis supremi domini nostri regis infra boreales partes regni extra aquam de Forth, virtute sui officii recepit dictas firmas, proficuas, et devorias terminorum et croppe immediate predictorum, et reddidit computum de eisdem in computis suis, ut constat auditoribus sccaccarii super computum, £1026 16s. 11d. monete, 32 celdre 8 bolle 2 firlote 2 pecce frumenti, 62 celdre 15 bolle cum bina parte firlote ordei, 1 celdra 8 bolle 2 firlote brasii, 2 bolle farine avenatice, 52 celdre 5 bolle 3 pecce avenarum, 4 barilia cepium, 1 aper, 58 anseres, 514 capones, 793 pultrie. [*To James Scrim-*

Digitized by Google

geour of Myris, holding lands of Myris with office of macer heritably, for his fee of the terms of Whitsunday 1597 and Martinmas 1596, from fermes of said lands, £10. To accountant for his fee for the said terms, £183 6s. 8d. Paid to Henry Wardlaw, receiver general, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh . . . day of . . . . 159 . ., £833 10s. 3d.] Et eidem in una celdra quinque bollis duabus firlotis duabus peccis frumenti superius oneratis, allocatur [*lege* allocatis] magistro Joanni Lyndsaye de Balcarhous, secretario dicti domini regis, de firmis terrarum de Balcarhous sibi alloquatis pro annuo redditu sibi debito, ut constat dictis auditoribus, 1 celdra 5 bolle 2 firlote 2 pecce frumenti. Et eidem in triginta una celdris tribus bollis frumenti de firmis dicti dominii, deliberatis Patricio Ranald, pastori [*lege* pistori] domini regis, ad sustentationem domus et familie ejusdem ac domine regine infra tempus computi, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Patricii, productam et ostensam super computum, 31 celdre 3 bolle [frumenti.] Et eidem in quinquaginta octo celdris quatuor bollis tribus firlottis bina parte firlotte ordei, deliberatis Vilhelmo Craige, brasiatori lie brouster domini regis, ad provisionem et sustentationem familiarum regis et regine infra tempus computi, ut patet per ejus acquittantiam fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 58 celdre 4 bolle 3 firlote cum bina parte firlote. Et eidem in tribus celdris ordei, deliberatis Vilhelmo Murraye, magistro carreagi, pro panibus dictis caikis, infra tempus computi, 3 celdre. Et in duabus celdris octo bollis tribus firlottis ordei allocatur [*lege* allocatis] dicto magistro Joanni Lyndsaye pro annuo redditu predicto, 2 celdre 8 bolle 3 firlote ordei. Et eidem in decem bollis ordei allocatur [*lege* allocatis] Joanni Balfour, capellano capelle divi Thomsone [*lege* Thome], ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, infra tempus computi, 10 bolle. Et eidem in triginta quatuor celdris quinque bollis duabus peccis avenarum, deliberatis Nicolaiio Moncreiff, magistro avenarie, ad

Digitized by Google

provisionem et sustentationem equorum regis et regine infra tempus computi, 34 celdre 5 bolle 2 pecce avenarum. Et in octo celdris avenarum, deliberatis Davidi Murraye pro custodia parci de Falkland et palatii ejusdem, et pro hortis de Falkland, ac pro edificatione fovearum parci de Falkland, 8 celdre avenarum. [*Fermes of lands of Ballinbla, allowed to Michael Balfour of Burleigh by lords auditors, 6 chalders oats.*] Et eidem in tribus celdris avenarum de firmis terrarum de Largo, deliberatis dicto Nicolaiio Moncreiff, 3 celdre avenarum. Et eidem in quinquaginta octo anseribus, deliberatis Valtero Nische, magistro lardinarie, ad provisionem regis et regine predictorum infra tempus computi, 58 anseres. Et eidem in quadringintis octuaginta sex caponibus, deliberatis dicto magistro lardinarie, ut supra, 486 capones. Et eidem in quadraginta octo caponibus de firmis terrarum de Balcarhous, spectantium dicto secretario, ipso allocatur [*lege* allocatis] pro suo annuo redditu predicto, ut constat dictis auditoribus, 48 capones. Et eidem in septingintis triginta sex pultreis, deliberatis ad provisionem dictarum familiarum regis et regine infra tempus computi, ut constat dictis auditoribus, 736 pultrie. Et eidem in quadraginta octo pultreis, allocatur [*lege* allocatis] dicto secretario ut supra, 48 pultree. Et eidem in duabus bollis farine avenatice, venditis computanti pro viginti marcis, bolla stante ad decem marcas, solutis dicto Henrico Vardlaw, contentis in summa superius particulariter dicto Henrico deliberata, et computanti allocata, de quibus reddidit computum ut supra, 2 bolle farine avenatice. Et eidem in uno apro, vendito computanti pro quatuor libris, solutis dicto rotulatori ut supra, pro qua summa respondebit, 1 aper. Et eidem in quatuor barilibus cepium, allocatis hortulano de Falkland per dominos auditores scaccarii, 4 barilia cepium. [*Sum, £2053 13s. 10d., 65 chalders 1 boll 1 firlot wheat, 3 chalders 1 boll malt, 105 chalders 14 bolls ⅓ boll bear, 4 bolls oatmeal, 5 score and 4 chalders 10 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks oats, 5 score and 16 geese, 2 boars, 8 barrels onions, 1028 capons, 1566 fowl.*]

Digitized by Google

DXVIII. [DXXIX.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM AC BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1597.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Pebles, redditum per Ninianum Bowes, thesaurarium dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1597, from 5 July 1596.*

Charge. £9 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, 3s. 4d., annualrent of William Doby. Sum, £9 10s.; paid to Walter, prior of Blantyre, comptroller, Henry Wardlaw, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Pebles.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lauder, redditum per Wilhelmum Hoppringle, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1597, from 1 July 1596.*

Charge. £5 7s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; 20d., augmentation of the fermes of Castelhill. Sum, £5 9s.; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Lauder.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcudbricht, redditum per Joannem Inglis, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 July 1597, from 12 July 1596.*

Charge. £6 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Kirkcudbricht.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Irving, redditum per Patricium Cran, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 July 1597, from 7 July 1596.* Irving.

Digitized by Google

Charge. £7 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Lanerk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanerk, redditum per Willielmum Wilkie, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 July 1597, from 1 July 1596.*

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Jedburgh. Computum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, redditum per Georgium Robesoun, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1597, from 3 July 1597.*

Charge. £3, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Selkirk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Selkirk, redditum per Joannem Michelhil, burgensem de Edinburgh, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1597, from 1 July 1596.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Renfrew. Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum per Robertum Schaw, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1597, from 7 July 1596.*

Charge. £5 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Wigtoun. Computum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, redditum per Joannem Ahanna, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1597, from 14 July 1596.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Digitized by Google

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunbartane, reddit. per Robertum Watsoun, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1597, from 5 July 1596.*

Charge. £8, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Dunbartane.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Drumfreis, redditum per Cuthbertum Cuninghame, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1597, from 8 July 1596.*

Charge. £20 12d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.] Drumfreis.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Linlithgow, redditum per Andream Ker, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1597, from 9 July 1596.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.] Linlithgow.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, reddit. per Henricum Quhite, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1597, from 13 July 1596.*

Charge. £15, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.] Hadingtoun.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Cokany, redditum per Ninianum Weir, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1597, from 10 July 1596.*

Charge. £6 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.] Cokany.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Air, redditum per Georgeum Cochran, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1597, from 12 July 1596.* Air.

Digitized by Google

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter.]

Quæ summa allocatur ballivis et communitati dicti burgi ex concessione domini regis ad sustentationem operum dicti burgi et ad alios pios usus, ut patet per extractum carte matris dicti domini regis sub magno sigillo, de data decimo quarto Aprilis, anno 1567 et regni dicte regine vigesimo quinto, productum et ostensum super computum.

Perth. Computum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum per magistrum Oliverum Colt, advocatum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1597, from 21 July 1596.*

Charge. £80, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To poor of the burgh of Perth, formerly paid to prior and convent of St. Andrews, abbot and convent of Scone, abbot and convent of Cambuskenneth, prior and convent of the Charterhouse, Friars Preachers, Minorites, and Carmelites of Perth, £69 8s. 8d. For upkeep of the brig of Tay, £10 11s. 4d. Sum, £80.]

Dunbar. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunbar, redditum per Georgium Richesoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1597, from 1 July 1596.*

Charge. £4, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Craill. Computum ballivorum burgi de Craill, redditum per Joannem Robertsoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1597, from 17 July 1596.*

Charge. £11, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Robert Lundy of Balgony, £5. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £6. Sum, £11.

Anstruther be-west the burne. Computum ballivorum burgi de Anstruther ex occidentali latere torrentis, redditum per Andream Melvill, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1597, from 14 July 1596.*

Digitized by Google

Charge. 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Anstruther vulgo vocati be-eist the burne, redditum per Andream Melvill, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1597, from 1 July 1596.*

Anstruther be-eist the burne.

Charge. 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Bruntiland, redditum per magistrum Andream Wilsoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1597, from 21 July 1596.*

Bruntiland.

Charge. 33s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverkething, redditum per Joannem Broun, ballivum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1597, from 19 July 1596.*

Inverkething.

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Striviling, redditum per Walterum Neische, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1597, from 12 July 1596.*

Striviling.

Charge. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To abbot of Cambuskenneth, £15 6s. 8d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, 13s. 4d. Sum, £16.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Kingorne, redditum per Joannem Kirkcaldie, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1597, from 6 July 1596.*

Kingorn.

Charge. 50s., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Sir James Scott of Balwery, knight, constable of Kinghorn, 40s. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, 10s. Sum 50s.]

Digitized by Google

Dundie. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dundie, redditum per Joannem Findlason, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1597, from 21 July 1596.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Patrick, Lord Gray, £6. To constable of Dundee, 20s. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £13. Sum, £20.]

Culros. Computum ballivorum burgi de Culros, redditum per Georgium Bruce, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1597, from 16 July 1596.*

Charge. £10, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Couper. Computum ballivorum burgi de Coupar, redditum per Jacobum Andersoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1597, from 19 July 1596.*

Charge. £17 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To umquhile commendator of Culros, for term of Martinmas, 1596, £8 13s. 4d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £8 13s. 4d. Sum, £17 6s. 8d.]

Montros. Computum ballivorum burgi de Montros, redditum per Robertum Lichtoun, prepositum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1597, from 17 July 1589; 8 years.*]

Amerciamentum. Idem onerat se imprimis de l ros noble, valoris undecim marcarum, ex compositione secum facta per dominos auditores scaccarii pro amerciamento quadraginta librarum, in quo adjudicati fuerant ob noncomparentiam in scaccario anni 1596, quamvis asseruerunt Joannem Mauer, unum clericorum scaccarii, recepisse firmas dicti burgi duorum annorum precedentium annum 1592, et Jacobum Davidsoun, nuntium, recepisse virtute literarum sub signeto firmas burgales dicti burgi anni 1595, ut patet per computum per dictum Joannem Mauer subscriptum et non registra-

Digitized by Google

tum in rotulis, et per acquittantiam dicti Jacobi fatentem solutionem, de data nono Martii, anno 1595, productam et ostensam super computum. [*Sum, £7 6s. 8d.*

£16, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £112, burgh fermes for remaining seven years of account. Sum, £128.

Sum of the whole charge, £135 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To David Seton of Parbroth, formerly comptroller, £16 yearly, for first six years of account, of which sum account was rendered by him in his accounts for said years, £96. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restinot, 52s. yearly, for last two years of account, £5 4s. To bishop of Brechin, £12 5s. 8d. yearly, for last two years of account, £24 11s. 4d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £9 11s. 4d. Sum, £135 6s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum per Ricardum Dobie, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1597, from 20 July 1596.* Edinburgh.

Charge. £34 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To provost and prebendaries of Corstorphine, £20. To the queen, formerly paid to abbot and convent of Dunfermline, £5. To poor of the hospital of Edinburgh, formerly paid to the chaplains of St. Giles, £6 13s. 4d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £3. Sum, £34 13s. 4d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dingvall, redditum per magistrum Joannem McKenze, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1597, from 15 July 1596.* Dingvall.

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum per Robertum Menzeis, custumarium dicti burgi, nomine Abirden.

Digitized by Google

eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1597, from 19 July 1596.*

Charge. £213 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

To poor of the hospital of St. Mary within the canonry of Aberdeen, £100. To master James McGill of Rankelour Nether, £40. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £73 6s. 8d. Sum, £213 6s. 8d.]

Northbervik. Computum ballivorum burgi de Northberuik, redditum per Georgeum Ballie, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh 21 July 1597, from 21 July 1596.*

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

[In Dorso.]

Dunbartan. Computum Claudii Hamiltoun de Cochno, capitanei ac custumarii de Dunbartan, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1597, for period from 1 July 1596 to 1 July 1597.*

Charge. £10 8s., custom of 4 lasts 4 barrels salmon. £360 12s., of 501 lasts herring. £8, of 140 dozen woollen cloth. £3 8d., of 1802 dozen goatfells. 40s., of 1200 lambskins. 20s., of 2000 rabbitskins. 6s. 8d., of 40 todskins. 5s. of 20 otterskins. £4, of 20 chalders smithy coal. Sum, £389 12s. 4d.]

Que custume allocantur annuatim capitaneo et custodi castri de Dunbartane, ut constat auditoribus scaccarii super computum, de anno computi, £389 12s. 4d.

Dumfreis. Computum Jacobi Geddes, custumarii de Dumfreis, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1597, for period from 21 July 1596 to 1 July 1597; 11 months, 10 days.*

Charge. £8 18s., custom of 89 dozen woollen cloth called kelt. £3 9s., of 23 dozen woollen cloth called sky.

Digitized by Google

45s., of 15 dozen sythis. 44s., of 112 dozen sickles. £4 3s. 4d., of 25 dozen cloth called steming. Sum, £20 19s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 7s. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £20 12s. 4d. Sum, £20 19s. 4d.]

Computum Davidis Craufurd de Kers, custumarii de Air. Air, redditum per Jacobum Craufurd, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1597, from 5 July 1595 ; 2 years, 2 days.*

Charge. £52 4s., custom of 87 lasts herring. £3 2s., of 62 dozen narrow woollen cloth. 53s. 4d., of 20 dacres hides. £5, of 25 chalders smithy coal. £11 16s. 8d., of 7100 lambskins. £12, of 12 tuns wine. Sum, £86 16s.]

Amerciamentum.

Item idem onerat se de £8 ex compositione secum facta pro amerciamento scaccarii quadraginta librarum, in quo adjudicatus fuit computans secundum actum parliamenti pro non-comparentia ad reddendum computum suum die sibi statuto in scaccario anni 1596 ; ex eo quod clare constat auditoribus scaccarii dictum custumarium graviter morbo laborasse durante toto tempore dicti scaccarii.

[*Sum of the whole charge, £94 16s.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 29s. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £93 7s. Sum, £94 16s.]

Computum Joannis Lyell, custumarii de Hadingtoun, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1597, from 14 July 1596 ; 11 months, 27 days.*

Hadingtoun.

Charge. £4 16s. 8d., custom of 2900 lambskins. 53s. 4d., of 1600 futefells. 6s., of 600 rabbitskins. £3 19s. 3d., of 1 last 9 dacres 7 hides. £40, of 6000 woolfells. Sum, £51 15s. 3d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 17s. 4d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £50 17s. 11d. Sum, £51 15s. 3d.]

Digitized by Google

Prestoun-hevin. Computum Marcii Achesoun, custumarii de Newhevin de Prestoun, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1597, from 21 July 1596.*

Charge. £31 6s. 8d., great custom of said burgh by tack to accountant; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Striviling. Computum Walteri Neische, custumarii de Striviling, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1597, for period from 10 July 1596 to 10 July 1597.*

Charge. £6 9s. 2d., custom of 3890 lambskins. £4 15s., of 95 dozen narrow woollen cloth. £28 4s. 5d. third part penny, of 4240 woolfells. £5 16s. 3d. third part penny, of 2 lasts 3 dacres and 6 hides. 36s. 8d., of 1100 goatfells. 3s. 4d., of 100 futefells. 3s. 4d., of 100 quhiteledder. 5s., of 20 dozen gloves. 3s. 4d., of 1 dozen todskins. 13d. third part penny, of 4 harthides. 7s. 6d., of 15 gross points. 3d., of 1 otter skin. 18d., of 5 dozen woven hose. Sum, £48 6s. 11d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 16s. 2d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £47 10s. 9d. Sum, £48 6s. 11d.]

Perth. Computum Jacobi Murray, custumarii de Peirth, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1597, for period from 12 July 1596 to 12 July 1597.*

Charge. £17, custom of 7 lasts 1 barrel salmon. 46s. 8d., of 21 dozen woollen cloth. 34s. 8d., of 13 dacres hides. 35s., of 35 dacres harthides. £12, of 1800 woolfells. £3 6s. 8d., of 2000 schorlings. £4, of 2400 goatfells. 23s. 4d., of 700 quhiteledder. 32s. 6d., of 110 dozen gloves. 6s. 8d., of 1 barrel brass. 3s., of 1 kip containing ten stone harts' horns. Sum, £45 8s. 6d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 15s. 2d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £44 13s. 4d. Sum, £45 8s. 6d.]

Digitized by Google

Computum Patricii Sinclar, custumarii de Dysert, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1597, for period from 7 July 1596 to 12 July 1597; 1 year, 5 days.* Dysart.

Charge. £4, custom of 20 chalders salt. £3, of 3 casks beer. £3 10s., of 360 daillis. 40s., of 300 woolfells. 10s., of 200 oars. Sum, £13.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 4s. 4d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £12 15s. 8d. Sum, £13.]

Computum Joannis Kirkcaldie de Alden [*lege* Abden], custumarii de Kingorne, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1597, for period from 17 July 1596 to 17 July 1597.* Kingorne.

Charge. £4, custom of 21 chalders coal. 48s., of 4 lasts herring. £6, of 2 fidders lead. Sum, £12 12s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 4s. 4d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £12 7s. 8d. Sum, £12 12s.]

Computum magistri Joannis Levell, custumarii de Dundie, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1597, from 21 July 1596; 11 months, 25 days.* Dundie.

Charge. £132 8s., custom of 55 lasts 2 barrels salmon. £7 12s., of 2 lasts 17 dacres hides. £86 13s. 4d., of 12,860 woolfells. £4 6s. 8d., of 1300 schorlings. £8 6s. 8d., of 5000 lambskins and futefells. 30s., of 900 quhiteledder. £61 4s., of 399 dozen woollen cloth. £29 14s., of 49½ lasts herring. £4 4s., of 7 lasts salt. 15s., of 5 barrels oil. £3, of 3 casks wine. £41, of 4100 daillis. £11 4s., of certain goods called stuling. Sum, £390 17s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £6 10s 4d. To David, Earl Craufurd, £66 13s. 4d. To umquhile Andrew Home, abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restinot, £13 6s. 8d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £304 7s. 4d. Sum, £390 17s. 8d.]

Digitized by Google

Montros. Computum Roberti Lichtoun, custumarii de Montros, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1597, for period from 21 July 1596 to 16 July 1597; 11 months, 5 days.*

Charge. £21 4s., custom of 8 lasts 10 barrels salmon. 24s., of 2 lasts cod. 42s., of 1 last 2 barrels oil. £7 6s. 8d., of 1000 woolfells. £5 16d., of 38 dozen woollen cloth. 13s. 4d., of 400 quhiteledder. £8, of 800 daillis. £4 6s. 8d., of certain goods called Norway stuling. Sum, £49 18s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 16s. 8d. To Earl Craufurd, £26 13s. 4d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £22 8s. Sum, £49 18s.]

Inverkething. Computum Henrici Kinglassie, custumarii de Inverkething, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1597, for period from 15 July 1596 to 15 July 1597.*

Charge. 20s., custom of 600 lambskins. 10s., of 300 footfells. Sum, 30s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 6d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, 29s. 6d. Sum, 30s.]

Culros. Computum Georgei Bruce, custumarii de Culros, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1597, for period from 12 July 1596 to 20 July 1597; 1 year 8 days.*

Charge. £82, custom of 350 chalders smithy coal. £92 4s., of 300, 5 score and 1 chalders salt. £27, of 27 chalders coal called burn coill. Sum, £201 4s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £10. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £191 4s. Sum, £201 4s.]

Couper. Computum Jacobi Andersoun, custumarii de Couper, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1597, from 14 July 1596; 1 year, 7 days.*]

Memorandum quod computans non onerat se de aliquibus custumis a die ultimi computi sui usque in diem presentis computi, ex eo quod non intromisist

Digitized by Google

neque recepit ullas custumas infra dictum burgum infra tempus computi, prout fidem fecit super computum.

Computum Henrici Wardlaw, custumarii de Kirk-Kirkcaldie, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1597,* from *14 July 1596; 1 year, 7 days.* caldie.

Charge. £3 10s., custom of certain English broadcloth. £3 8s., of certain bark. Sum, £6 18s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 2s. 4d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £6 15s. 8d. Sum, £6 18s.]

Computum Joannis Gourlay, custumarii de Edinburgh, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1597, for period from 1 July 1596 to 1* [*July*] *1597.* Edinburgh.

Charge. £2008 16d., custom of 30 lasts 1 sack 12 stones wool. £805 2s., of 4432 dozen and 11 ells woollen cloth. £9 6s. 8d., of 6229 pairs hose. £1324 15d. of 178,612 woolfells. £51, of 30,600 lambskins. 24s., of 12 martrik skins. £10 12s. 6d., of 6390 goatfells and futefells. 14s., of 1400 rabbitskins. 3s., of 1½ dacres sealskins. £23 20d., of 13,860 quhiteledder. 30s. 6d., of 30½ dacres wyldledder 24s., of 9 dacres harthides. 5s. 4d., of 32 todskins. 12s. 6d., of 5 dacres otterskins. £10 19s. 6d., of 73 gross 2 dozen gloves. £8 17s., of 200, 5 score, and 14 gross points. £5 2s. 8d., of 134 stones brass. £199 16s., of 74 lasts 18½ dacres hides. £117 12s., of 42 lasts salmon. £55 2s., of 91 lasts 10 barrels herring. £28 4s., of 14,100 cod and skate. £28, of 46 lasts 8 barrels pitch and tar. £201 12s., of 848 chalders smithy coal. £25 10s., of 14 lasts 2 barrels butter and oil. £47, of 4700 daillis. £57 5s., of 57 tuns 1 cask wine. £8 8s., of 42 sacks called half poikis wade. £17 5s., of 310 bolls coarse salt. £20 2s., of 142 stones cables. £34, of 5 ship pounds and 8 stones copper. £3, of certain lyning fustean. £5 9s., of certain hide called marikin. £58 2s. 6d., of certain flax and hemp. £213 10s., of 141

Digitized by Google

casks 6 barrels English beer and 38 lasts Lundis beer. 3s., of 3 casks vinegar. 3s., of 3 barrels ashes. 4s., of 4 barrels soap. 6s., of certain plumdammes. £262 4s., of certain wax. £5 4s., of 8 lasts 2 chalders fine salt. £4, of certain powder. £15 15s., of certain lead. 13s. 4d., of certain staves. £10 10s., of 1 last 9 barrels Norway tallow. 14s., of certain knappall. £473 4s. 6d., of certain English goods. Sum, £6154 18s. 3d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £307 15s. Rent of accountant's house, £33 6s 8d.] Et eidem in quinque libris pro plumbo pro sigillis appendendis ad pannos anglicanos per tempus computi, £5. [*To captain and keeper of Edinburgh castle, receiving 100 marks a month, for year of account, £800.*] Et eidem in viginti libris solutis officiario in executione literarum pro importandis custumis, secundum tenorem acti parliamenti, infra tempus computi, £20. Et eidem in quatuor libris solutis pro laboribus eorum qui scripserant quantitatem custumarum pro quibus onerandi erant qui dictas custumas secundum dictum actum solvere debebant, infra tempus computi, £4. Et eidem in quadraginta libris remissis Jacobo Lichtoun de custuma viginti lie wobis panni lanei ipsi spectantium, oneratorum in presenti computo, ex eo quod dictus Jacobus provisit pannum cerulium per dominum regem annuatim quibusdam pauperibus concessum, ut constat auditoribus scaccarii super computum, £40. [*To comptroller, £2000. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £2944 16s. 7d. Sum, £6154 18s. 3d.*]

Craill, Anstruther, et Pettinveme.

Computum Willielmi Symsone, custumarii de Creill, Anstruther, et Pettinveme, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1597, from 21 July 1596.*

Charge. £47, custom of 78 lasts 4 barrels herring. £57, of 28,500 cod. £4 7s., of 2 lasts 5 barrels oil. 16s., of 6 dacres hides. £5 10s., of 27 chalders 8 barrels salt. £5, of 25 chalders smithy coal. 18s. 8d., of 7 dozen woollen cloth. £26 16s., of 2696 daillis. £6 8s.,

Digitized by Google

of Norway stuling. £13, of 13 casks wine. £6, of 2 fidders lead. £9 10s., of certain English cloth. Sum, £200 5s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £3 6s. 9d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £196 18s. 11d. Sum, £200 5s. 8d.]

Computum Roberti Menzeis, custumarii de Abirdene, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1597, for period from 19 July 1596, to 19 July 1597.* Abirdene.

Charge. £139 8s., custom of 58 lasts 1 barrel salmon. £66 18s. 8d., of 422 dozen woollen cloth. £62 4s. 5d. third part penny, of 9340 woolfells. £18 6s. 8d., of 29,000 lambskins. 16s., of 6 dacres hides. Sum, £317 13s. 9d. third part penny.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £5 5s. 11d. third part penny. To Master James McGill of Rankelour Nether, £66 13s. 4d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £245 13s. 6d. Sum, £317 13s. 9d. third part penny.]

Domini auditores scaccarii mandant dicto custumario de Abirden quod posthac annuatim levet custumam panni lanei, salmonum, et aliorum bonorum custumabilium secundum tenorem alphabeti custumarum et actorum parliamenti desuper confectorum, et de eisdem solvat dictas custumas annuatim in posterum, pro quibus onerabitur in sequente computo, secundum alphabetum predictum in presenti per dominos scaccarii illi deliberatum.

Computum Davidis Vatsoun, custumarii de Sanct-androis, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1597, from 17 July 1596; 1 year, 4 days.* Sanctandrois.

Charge. £13 10s., custom of 24 lasts 2 barrels herring. £7 12d., of 3 lasts 11 barrels oil. 26s. 8d., of 4000 barralit stavis. £9 10s., of 960 daillis. 12s., of 1 last cod. 56s., of certain Norway stuling. Sum, £35 15s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 11s. 11d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £35 3s. 9d. Sum, £35 15s. 8d.]

Digitized by Google

Bruntiland.

Computum domini Roberti Melvill de Murdocarny, militis, custumarii de Bruntiland, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1597, from 16 June 1596; 1 year, 1 month, 4 days.*]

Memorandum quod computans non onerat se de magnis custumis dicti burgi a die ultimi computi earundem usque in annum nonagesimum, ex eo quod arendatarii custumarum receperunt easdem virtute assedationis ipsis facte, de quibus reddiderunt computum in computis suis per dictam assedationem, ut constat auditoribus scaccarii super computum. Preterea non onerat se de dictis custumis a dicto anno nonagesimo usque in dictum decimum sextum diem mensis Junii, anni 1596, ex eo quod allocantur computanti in consideratione expensarum suarum in officio thesaurariatus, ut constat dictis auditoribus.

[*Charge. £12 16s., custom of 64 chalders smithy coal. £11, of 1100 daillis. £6 6s. 8d., of 6 casks 2 barrels beer. £4, of 5 chalders English peas and beans. 48s., of 4 lasts herring. 40s., of 300 woolfells. 33s. 4d., of 1000 lambskins. 10s., of 300 futefells. 4s., of 400 rabbitskins. 32s., of 12 dacres dried hides. Sum, £42 10s.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 14s. 2d. To comptroller, by his receipt dated 2 August 1597, £41 15s. 10d. Sum, £42 10s.]

Irving.

Computum magistri Roberti etLaurentii Scottis, custumariorum de Irving, redditum per eosdem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1597, from 21 July 1596.*

Charge. £9 10s., custom of 15 lasts 10 barrels herring. 30s., of 30 dozen woollen cloth. 40s., of 15 dacres hides. Sum, £13.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 4s. 4d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £12 15s. 8d. Sum, £13.]

Digitized by Google

DXVIII[a].

ACCOUNT OF THE COMPTROLLER.

A.D. 1597–8.

Compt [of] Walter, [prior of Blantyre, comptroller] to our soverane lord . . . . . in the said off[ice] of comptroll . . . proper rentis off all his . . . on bayth sydis [of the] water of Forthe . . . of burrowis, compositionis . . . his majesteis propertie, as . . . fra his majesteis thesaurar . . . be him quhatsumevir maner of . . . expensis and dischairge of the samyne . . . Februar inclusive in the yeir of G . . . yeiris to the first day of Januar ex . . . God 1597 yeiris, . . . ellevint day of Februar the said yeir . . . foure scoir sevintene yeris forsaidis.

[CHAIR]GE OFF MONEY RESSAVIT FRA SCHIREFFIS AND [STEWA]RTIS WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT, AS THE [ROLLIS] OFF CHEKER BEIRIS.

[Item, in the] first, the comptar chairgis him with [the soume re]ssavit be him fra the schiref of Beruik, £23 6s. 4d.
[Item fra the schi]reff of Selkrig, ... 17s.
[Item fra the schi]reff of Air, ... £12 13s. 1d.
[Item fra the schi]reff of Linlythqw, . . £40 4s. 4d.
[Item fra the b]aillies of Carrik, . . £114 13s. 4d.
[Item] fra the stewart of Fyffe, . . . £10 14s. 8d.
[Item] fra the schireff of Fyfe, ... £57 11s. 4d.
[Item] fra the schiref of Forfar, . . . £26 9s. 7d.
[It]em fra the schireff of Buitt, . . . £53 1s. 8d.
Item fra the schireff of Kincairdin, . . . 19s. 11d.

Digitized by Google

Item fra the schireff of Argyle, . . £199 17s. 10d.
Item fra the schireff of Perthe, ... £115 2s.
Item fra the stewart of Stratherne, . . £13 7s. 8d.
Item fra Schir William Seytoune as schireff of Hadingtoune, ... £77 11s. 8d.
Item fra the schireff of Renfrew, ... £17.
[Summa], £763 10s. 5d.

CHAIRGE OFF THE MONEY RESSAVIT FRA BAILLIES OF BURROWIS, AS THE CHEKER ROLLIS BEIRIS.

Item the compter chairgis him with the burrow maillis off this realme of the terme of Martymes in the yeir of God 1596 yeiris and Witsonday in the yeir of God 1597 yeiris, as the particular heirefter followis, first, fra the baillies of Peblis, ... £9 10s.
Fra the baillies of Lawder, ... £5 9s.
Fra the baillies of Kirkcudbrycht, . . £6 13s. 4d.
Fra the baillies of Irving, ... £7 6s. 8d.
Fra the baillies of Lanerk, ... £6.
Fra the baillies of Jedburgh, ... £3.
Fra the baillies of Renfrew, ... £5 6s. 8d.
Fra the baillies of Selkrig, ... £5.
Fra the baillies of Wigtoune, ... £20.
Fra the baillies of Dunbartane, ... £8.
Fra the baillies of Dumfreis, ... £20 1s.
Fra the baillief of Linlithqw, ... £5.
Fra the baillies of Hadingtoune, ... £15.
Fra the baillies of Colkany, ... £6 13s. 4d.
Fra the baillies of Dumbar, ... £4.
Fra the baillies of Carraill, ... £6.
Fra the baillies of Anstruther be eist and west the burne, ... 20s.
Fra the baillies of Bruntiland, ... 33s. 4d.
Fra the baillies of Inverkething, ... £5.
Fra the baillief of Streviling, ... 13s. 4d.
Fra the baillies of Kinghorne, ... 10s.
Fra the baillies of Dundie, ... £13.

Digitized by Google

Fra the baillies of Culros, ... £10.
Fra the baillies of Couper in Fyfe, . . £8 13s. 4d.
Fra the baillies of Montrois, ... £9 11s. 4d.
Fra the baillies of Edinburgh, ... £3.
Fra the baillies of Dingvell, ... £5.
Fra the baillies of Abirdene, ... £73 6s. 8d.
Fra the baillies of Northberuik, ... 20s.
Summa of the money ressavit fra the burrowis, £265 8s.

CHAIRGE OFF MONEY RESSAVIT FRA CUSTOMARIS OF BURROWIS, AS THE CHEKER ROLLIS BEIRIS.

Item the compter chairgis him with the customes of burrowis ressavit in this present cheker and yeir of God 1597 yeiris, as heirefter followis; item fra the customar of Dumfreis, ... £20 12s. 4d.
Item fra the customar of Air, ... £93 7s.
Fra the customar of Hadingtoune, . £50 17s. 11d.
Fra the customar of Achesonis heavin, . £31 6s. 8d.
Fra the customar of Perthe, ... £44 13s. 4d.
Fra the customar of Striviling, . . . £47 10s. 9d.
Fra the customar of Dysart, ... £12 15s. 8d.
Fra the customar of Kinghorne, . . . £12 7s. 8d.
Fra the customar of Dundie, ... £304 7s. 4d.
Fra the customar of Montrois, ... £22 8s.
Fra the customar of Inverkething, . . . 29s. 6d.
Fra the customar of Culros, ... £191 4s.
Fra the customar of Kirkcaldie, . . . £6 15s. 8d.
Fra the customar of Carraill, Pittinveme, and Anstruther, ... £196 18s. 11d.
Fra the customar of Edinburgh, . . £2944 16s. 7d.
Fra the customar of Abirdene, . . . £245 14s. 6d.
Fra the customar of Sanctandrois, . . . £35 3s. 9d.
Fra the customar of Irving, ... £12 15s. 8d.
Fra the customar of Bruntyland, . . £41 15s. 10d.
Summa of the haill money ressavit fra the custumaris of burrowis, £4317 1s. 1d.

Digitized by Google

CHAIRGE OFF MONEY RESSAVIT FRA FEWARIS OF HIS MAJESTEIS PROPERTIE, AS THAIR COMPT, MAID IN CHEKER, BEIRIS.

Item the compter chairgis him with the money resavit be him fra the fewaris in this present cheker and yeir of God 1597 yeiris, as followis, item, in the first, fra the fewar of Oneill, . . . £14 16s. 8d.
Fra [the] fewar of Trabeoche and Tairingyean, £123 13s. 4d.
Fra the fewar of Carrik, Leswelt, and Monybrig, £142 6s. 10d.
Fra the fewar [of] Kingismedow besyde Edinburgh, £14 3s. 4d.
Fra Johne Dalmahoy, fewar [of] part Kingiswark in Leyth, ... 53s. 4d.
Fra [the] fewar of Tyninghame, ... £5 1s. 3d.
Fra [the] fewar [of] Discheor and Toyar, £190 2s. ½d.
Fra [the] fewar of Fettircairne, ... £59 10s.
Fra the fewar of Coule, ... 15s.
Fra the fewar of Ruthvenis, ... 40s.
Summa of the haill money ressavit fra the fewaris of the propertie, £555 1s. 9½d.

CHAIRGE OFF MONEY RESSAVIT FRA WALTER, COMMENDATOUR OF BLANTYRE, THESAURAR, WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT.

Item the compter chairgis him with the money ressavit be him fra James Scot in name of the said thesaurar upone the 22 Marche 1596, . . . £333 6s. 8d.
Item the compter chairgis him with the money ressavit be him fra the toune of Edinburgh in name of the said thesaurar, ... £5853 6s. 8d.
Item the comptar chairgis him with the money ressavit be him upone the penult and last dayis of November 1597 at his majesteis being in Dumfreis fra the said James Scott in name of the said thesaurar, £463 15s. 7d.

Digitized by Google

Item the compter chairgis him with the money ressavit be him in December 1597 in name of the said thesaurar for the laird of Balgoneis waird and mariage, ... £1000.

[Summa,] £7650 8s. 11d.

CHAIRGE OFF THE MONEY CUMAND OF THE IMPOST OFF WYNIS ARRYVING THIS YEIR WITHIN THIS REALME.

Item the compter chairgis him with the money underwrittin, ressavit fra Johne Arnot, generall collectour of his majesteis impost of the wynis arriving in Scotland, fra the first day of November inclusive in the yeir of God 1596 yeiris inclusive to the first day of November exclusive in the yeir of God 1597 yeiris, ... £9533 6s. 8d.

[Summa] patet.

CHAIRGE OF MONEY RESSAVIT BE THE COMPTER OF GERSUMIS AND ENTRES OF INFEFTMENTIS OF HIS MAJESTEIS PROPERTIE WITHIN [THE] TYME OF THIS COMPT.

Item the compter chairgis him with the cumpositioune of the infeftment of the landis of Murdostoune within the lordschip of Menteyth, grantit in few to Walter Dog, ... £10.

Item the compter chairgis him with the cumpositioune of the infeftment of the landis of Cessintullie, grantit to David Muschett, ... £20.

Item the compter chairgis him with the cumpositioune of the infeftment of the landis of Bowquhoppill and utheris, grantit to David Edmistoune of Ballinton, £266 13s. 4d.

Item the compter chairgis him with the cumpositioune of the infeftment of the landis of Spittiltoun, set to Williame Muschett, ... £50.

Digitized by Google

Item the compter chairgis him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment [of the] landis of Wester Row, sett to James Edmistoune, ... £66 13s. 4d.

Item the compter chairgis him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment [of the] landis of Eister Row, grantit to James Dow, ... £100.

Item the compter chairgis him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment [of the] landis of Dalmook, grantit to William Simple, ... £20.

Item the compter chairgis him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment of the landis of Ballingrew, grantit to James Dog, ... £20.

Item the compter chairgis him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment of the landis of Eister Torrie, set to James Balfour, ... £25.

Item the compter chairgis him with the cumpositioune of the infeftment of the landis of Inveralloun, set to William Schaw of Knokhill, ... £100.

Item the compter chairgis him with the cumpositioune of the infeftment of the landis of Wester Row, set to Elizabeth Allexander and James Hagie, hir sone, £25.

Item the compter chairgis him with the cumpositioune of the infeftment of the landis of Fintilhauche and utheris, set to Richard Stewart, ... £140.

Item the compter chairgis him with the cumpositioune of the infeftment [of the] landis of Dundonald, granttit to William Wallace, appeirand thairof, £66 13s. 4d.

Item the compter chairgis him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment [of the] landis of Largo, sett to the laird off Largo, ... £100.

Item the compter chairgis him with the cumpositioune off the infeftment of the landis of Lacok, granttit to Patrik Grahame of Inchebrekie, ... £10.

Item the compter chairgis him with the cumpositioune of the infeftment of the landis [of] Kingiskettill, extending to ane auchtene part thairoff, sett to Johnne Bonar, ... £13 6s. 8d.

Digitized by Google

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment [of the] landis of Grenane and utheris, granttit to Johnne Kennydie of Baltersone, £133 6s. 8d.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune of the infeftment of the landis off Briglandis, granttit to Joseph Hadden, ... £30.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune of the infeftment of the landis of Ardokbeg, grantit to Robert Brisben of Bischoptoune, . £26 13s. 4d.

Item the compter chairgis him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment of ane rig of land in West barnis of Dumbar, grantit and set to William Liddell thair, £50.

Item the compter chairgis him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment of ane rig of land in Dunbar, set to William Neisbit in Newtouneleyis, . . . £50.

Item the compter chairgis him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment [of the] landis of Incherie, grantit to David Balfoure, ... £22.

Item the compter chairgis him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment [of the] thre pund land of Cessintullie, grantit to Johnne Balfoure, . . £45.

Item the compter chairgis him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment [of the] fourt part landis of Wester Row and Camisbig, set to James Fogo, £66 13s. 4d.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment [of the] auchtene part landis off Wester Row, grantit to Robert Row, . . . £25.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment [of the] landis of Eister Row, granttit to Maister William Edmestoune, . £75.

Item the compter chairgis him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment [of the] landis of Cuilcreich, granttit to Lawrence Maxtoune, ... £20.

Item the compter chairgis him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment [of the] landis of Cornetoune, thrid part thairof, sett to Robert Hendersone, £13 6s. 8d.

Digitized by Google

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune of the infeftment [of the] landis of Slait and utheris in the Iles, set to Donald Gorm, . £1333 6s. 8d.

Item the compter chairgis him with the cumpositioune of the infeftment of the landis of New Haill, granttit to James Hoppringill, ... £133 6s. 8d.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment of thre rigis of Newtoune within Dunbar, sett to Maister Johnne Achesoun, . £150.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment [of the] 30s. land of South Kinkell, sett to Johnne Burghe, ... £20.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment [of the] 20s. land of South Kinkell, sett to Thomas Smetoune, . . . £10.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment [of the] 40s. land of South Kinkell, sett to . . . . , ... £13 6s. 8d.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment [of the] fourt part landis of Drummefingallie, set to Robert Malcolme, . £12.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment of the thrid part landis of North Kinkellis, set to David Murray, ... £50.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment of the thrid part landis of North Kinkellis, set to Johnne Sibbald, ... £40.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment [of the] landis of Leonach within the lordschip of Stratherne, set to Johnne Drummound, £40.

Summa of the haill money ressavit fra the compositiounis of infeftmentis, £3392 6s. 8d.

Digitized by Google

CHAIRGE OFF THE MONEY OF GERSUM AND ENTRES OFF INFEFTMENTIS OF THE ANNEXT AND KIRKLANDIS, RESSAVIT BE THE COMPTER WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune of the abbacie of Jedburgh, grantit to my lord Home, 20 crownis.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment [of the] landis of Scottiscraig, granttit to the laird off Durie, ... £50.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment of the 6s. 8d. land of Morikwod, granttit to Robert Michell of Logane, ... 40s.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment of the 40s. land of Balhome, granttit to Thomas Kennedie of Barganie, . £20.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment [of the] thre tenementis of land in Sanctandrois, granttit to James Lundy, £13 6s. 8d.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune of the infeftment [of the] eist half landis [of the] Grainge of Kincreiche granttit to Thomas Gray, £40.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment [of the] fourt part landis [of the] Graynge of Kincreiche, grantit to Johnne Michelsoun, £40.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositione [of the] infeftment [of the] landis of Lambhill, grantit to Henrie Barrener, ... £13 6s. 8d.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment [of the] Kirklandis of Auchtertuile, granttit to Elizabeth Couttis, . . . £13 6s. 8d.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment of the place and Maynis of Blantyre, grantit to my lord thesaurar, . . . 40s.

Digitized by Google

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment of the ile and landis of Ilanamull and Tyring, grantit to Mungo Makgauchane in Collace, £40.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment of the fourt part landis [of the] Grainge of Kincreif, grantit to Johnne Lyoune off Cossynis, ... £10.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune, [of the] infeftment [of the] landis and baronie of Clunye, grantit to the laird of Clunye, . . £40.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment of the 7s. land off Dalsangmen, grantit to John Reid in Katrin. . . . . 40s.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment of ane tenement in [the] channarie of Ros, granttit to Maister James Robertsone, subdene of Ros, ... £6 13s. 4d.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment of certane landis in Orknay, granttit to Johnne Menteyth, sone to the laird of Kers, ... £40.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment of the markland of Lugihill, granttit to Allexander Hammiltoune of Hagis, £10.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment of the archidenrie of Glasqw, granttit to the laird of Mynto, . . . £6 13s. 4d.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositione [of the] infeftment [of the] landis of Dumbray, granttit to the laird [of] Pilrig, . . . £13 6s. 8d.

Item the compter chairgis him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment of the 20s. land of Weltoune, granttit to James Uduart, ... £6 13s. 4d.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune of the infeftment [of the] 6 mark land of Eist Craig, grantit to Robert Forrest, ... £10.

Digitized by Google

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune of [the] infeftment of the 35s. 3d. land of Dowray, grantit to Johnne Wallace of Carnell, . . . £10.

Item the compter chairgis him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment [of the] landis of Mondurno, Ovir and Neather, grantit to Johnne Home [*lege* Lyon], sone to the maister of Glammes, . . £20.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment [of the] 20s. land of Clauchanland, grantit to Johnne Stewart in New Abay, £10.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment [of the] tua mark land of Barquhregane, grantit to David Welsche of Stepfurde, £10.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment of the toune and landis of Nig, grantit to Andro Monro, ... £20.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune of the infeftment [of the] chapellandis of Caldhame, grantit to maister Johnne Provand, . . . £10.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment [of the] landis of Priour Lethame, grantit to maister Johnne Hay, . . £13 6s. 8d.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment [of the] landis of Blakstok, grantit to maister James Dundas, chantour of Murray, £6 13s. 4d.

Item the compter charges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment [of the] landis of Mowny, grantit to Johnne Stewart, ... £6 13s. 4d.

Item the compter charges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment of the Maynis of Pitfethie. grantit to maister Johnne Cheyne, ... £6 13s. 4d.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment of the thrid part landis of Newtoune, grantit to maister James Dundas. . . £10.

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune of the infeftment of [the] 21s. 8d. land of Ovir Katrin, grantit to George Farquair, . £6 13s. 4d.

Digitized by Google

Item the compter chairges him with the cumpositioune [of the] infeftment of the place of Grayfreiris in Elgin, grantit to Johnne Innes, younger, . . £10.

Item the compter chairges him with cumpositioun [of the] infeftment of [the] 20s. land of Ryvert, grantit to William Wallace of Elleslie, ... £10.

Item the compter chairges him the cumpositioun [of the] infeftment of [the] 8s. 9d. land in Kyllismure, grantit to Mathow Reid, ... £6 13s. 4d.

Item the compter charges him with the cumpositioun of certane landing [*lege* landis] within Abirdene, [grantit] to Johnne Donaldsoune, ... £10.

Item the compter charges him with the cumpositioun of the infeftment of the 40d. land of Waltoun, grantit to Barnard Boustoune, ... £6 13s. 4d.

Summa of the haill money ressavit for compositioun of infeftmentis of the landis annexit, £552 13s. 4d., 20 crownis.

CHAIRGE OFF MONEY RESSAVIT BE THE COMPTER WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT FRA BARNARD LYNDISAY, CHALMERLANE TO OUR SOVERANE LORD BESOUTH FORTHE.

Item the compter charges him with the money ressavit be him fra the said Barnard Lyndisay, chalmerlane foirsaid, of the terme of Martimes in the yeir of God 1596 and crop of the samyn and Witsonday terme in the yeir of God 1597 yeiris, the sowme of £700.

Item the compter chairges him with the money ressavit be him fra Finlaw Taillour and utheris in name of the said chalmerlane, of the price fermes of Dumbar, crop comptit, ... £3433 6s. 8d.

Item the compter chairgis him with the money ressavit be him fra Johnne Arnot, in name of the said chalmerlane, for the price fermes of Colbrounspeth, crop

Digitized by Google

comptit, and maillis thairoff, as [the] act of cheker beiris, ... £1706 13s. 4d.
[Summa], £5840.

CHAIRGE OFF MONEY RESSAVIT FRA PATRIK KINROS OF HIS INTROMISSIOUNE WITH THE MAILLIS, FERMES, AND DEWTEIS OF STRIVILINGSCHYRE, CROP COMPTIT.

Item the compter chairges him with the money ressavit be him fra the said Patrik Kinros and Walter Neische in his name of his said intromissioune with the maillis, fermes, and dewteis of Strivilingschyr, of the crop and yeir of God 1596, Martimes terme of the samyn, and Witsonday terme in the yeir of God 1597 yeiris, as the compt maid be him beiris, £2750 13s. 4d.

CHAIRGE: PRICE SAULD HERING, WEST SEY, CROPE 1596.

Item the compter chairges him with the price of ellevin last hering of the west sey, crop and yeir of God 1596 yeiris, [the] last sauld for £60 money, *inde* £660.

CHAIRGE OF MONEY RESSAVIT BE THE COMPTER WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT FRA ANDRO MORISOUNE, CHALMERLANE TO OUR SOVERANE LORD BENORTH THE WATTER OFF DIE.

Item the compter chairges him with the money ressavit be him fra Andro Morisone, chalmerlane foirsaid, of his intromissioune with the maillis, fermes, and dewteis of his majesteis propertie off the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1596 and Witsonday 1597 yeiris, in part of payment off the rest awand be him at the fute of his compt, maid in cheker, the sowme off . . . . . £2270.

Digitized by Google

CHAIRGE OF MONEY RESSAVIT BE THE COMPTAR WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT FRA GEORGE WARDLAW, CHALMERLANE TO OUR SOVERANE LORD BENORTH FORTHE AND SOUTH THE WATTER OF DIE.

Item the compter chairges him with the money ressavit be him fra the said George Wardlaw, chalmerlane foirsaid, of his majesteis propertie, [of the] termes of Martimes 1596 and crope of the samyn and terme of Witsonday 1597 yeiris, as the compt maid be him in cheker beiris, ... £580.

CHAIRGE OF MONEY RESSAVIT BE THE COMPTER WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT FRA ROBERT ARNOT, CHALMERLANE OFF FYFFE.

Item the compter chairges him with the money ressavit be him fra the said Robert Arnote, chalmerlane foirsaid, [of the] termes of Martimes 1596 and Witsonday terme 1597 yeiris, as his compt, maid in cheker, beiris, ... £883 10s. 3d.

Item the compter chairgis him with the money ressavit fra the said Robert Arnot, chalmerlane foirsaid, to compt [of] maillis [of the] lordschippes of Fyffe, of the terme of Martimes 1597 yeiris, the sowme off £300.

Summa, £1133 10s. 3d.

CHAIRGE OFF MONEY RESSAVIT FRA WALTER NEISCHE, CHALMERLANE OF STRATHERNE, WITHIN [THE] TYME OF THIS COMPT.

Item the compter chairges him with the money ressavit be him fra Walter Neische, chalmerlane of Stratherne, of the maillis thairof, as his compt, maid in cheker, beiris, ... £422 19s. 10d.

Digitized by Google

CHAIRGE OFF MONEY RESSAVIT FRA JOHNNE AND NINIANE STEWARTIS, FACTOURIS OF BUITE, WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT.

Item the compter chairges him with the money ressavit be him fra the said Johnne and Niniane Stewartis, factouris foirsaidis, off the crop and yeir off God 1596, Martimes termes maill of the samyn, as thair compt, maid in cheker, beiris, . . £1666 13s. 4d.

Item the compter chairges him with the money ressavit be him fra Johnne Arnote, in name of my lord off Orknay for the fewmaillis of Orknay off the termes off Witsonday and Martimes 1597 yeiris, £2073 6s. 8d.

Item the compter chairges him with the money ressavit be him fra James Dog, chalmerlane of Menteyth, to compt [of the] maillis [of the] lordschip of Menteyth, terme of Martimes 1597 yeiris, . . . £149 1s.

Item the compter chairges him with the money ressavit be him fra Donald Gorme for the fewmaillis of his landis of Slait and utheris contenit in his infeftment, [of the] termes of Witsonday and Martimes 1597 yeiris, ... £253 6s. 8d.

Item the compter chairges him with the money ressavit be him fra the said Donald Gorme for the maill and dewtie contenit in his tak off the landis of Trouternes and utheris contenit thairintill, of the saidis termes of Witsonday and Martimes 1597 yeiris, . £200.

Item the comptar chairges him with the money ressavit be him fra Angus McConeill to compt off his bigane maillis off Kintyre, ... £1066 13s. 4d.

Summa of the haill chairge of money contenit in this buik, fourtie sax thowsand foure scoir saxtene pundis 1s. 3d. obulo, 20 crownis of the sone.

Digitized by Google

EXONERATIOUNE AND DISCHAIRGE OF MONEY BEFOIR CHAIRGIT.

Item the compter dischairges him with the money superexpendit be him at the fute of his last comptis, £258 2s. 8d.

Item the compter dischairgis him be payment maid be him to the ordinar furnissaris off thair majesteis houssis in compleit payment off the furnissing and expensis of the samyn in emptis, cariage, outliverais, ordiner and extraordiner oncoist, as alsua be compleit payment maid be the comptar of the expensis, furnissing and palfurnouris waidges of thair majesteis esquiers fra the first day of Februar inclusive in the yeir off God 1596 yeiris to the first day of Januar exclusive in the yeir of God 1597 yeiris, in the haill contenyng ellevin monethis, as in the dyet buike, buike of esquirie, and thair dischairges is perticularlie and at lenth contenit, extending in the haill during the said space to the sowme off £40,005 2s. 2d.

Item the compter dischairges him with the money remmittit to my lord Home of [the] cumpositioune of his signatour of the abbacie of Jedburgh, as the samyn dischairge beiris, ... 20 crounis.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to Johnne Fentoune, comptroller clerk, within the tyme of this compt, at command [of the] lordis of cheker, as the preceptis and his acquittance beiris, £300.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to John Gib within the tyme of this compt for biging of peillis and houssis upone the Lowmondis and ingadering of store thairto at command [of the] lordis of cheker, as the warrand and his acquittance beiris, ... £150.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to Daniell Boyle, messinger, for using preceptis

Digitized by Google

of warnyng of the tennentis [of the] erldome of Marche and summondiug of the tennentis of the Lowmondis to thair actioun of cognitioun, . £30.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to his majesteis self, conforme to the lordis of chekeris precept, as the samyn, producit upone compt, beiris, ... £600.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to maister George Young, archidene of Sanctandrois, clerk off the new agmentationis, of his pentioun off the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1596 and Witsonday in the yeir off God 1597 yeiris, as his acquittance beiris, ... £200.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to John and William Ramsayis, Robert Drummond, Michell Waddell, and Archibald Symsone, his majesteis fyve ordiner trumpetouris, for thair feis off the termes off Martimes 1596 and of Witsonday in the yeir of God 1597 yeiris, as thair acquittances beiris, ... £233 6s. 8d.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to John Bog, maister portar to his majestie, for his and aydis feis [of the] terme of Martimes 1596 and Witsonday terme in the yeir of God 1597 yeiris, as his acquittance beiris, . £166 13s. 4d.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to James Ogilvie, marchell in his majesteis hous, off his fie of the termes of Martimes and Witsonday in the yeir of God foirsaid, as his acquittance beiris, £200.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to William Murray, his majesteis varlet, of his pentioune [of the] terme of Witsonday 1597, as his acquittance beiris, ... £200.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to Helene Littill, maistres newreis to his majestie, for hir pentioune of the said terme of Witsonday 1597 yeiris, as hir acquittance beiris, £266 13s. 4d.

Digitized by Google

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to Joannes Seringius, Dens minister, off his fie of the said terme of Witsonday 1597 yeiris, as his acquittance beiris, ... £200.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to Maister Patrik Galloway and Johnne Dunkisone, his majesteis ministeris, of thair feis the yeir comptit, as thair dischairge beiris, ... £400.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to my lord Blantyre, collectour, comptroller, and the thesaurar for the new agmentationis, in consideratioune of his paynis and travell in the saidis haill offices during the tyme comptit, for his fie, £2000.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to maistres Buchane at command of the lordis [of] cheker, as the precept and hir acquittance beiris, £13 6s. 8d.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to John Morisone, gairdner, of his fie of the termes of Witsonday and Martimes in the yeir of God 1596 yeiris, as his acquittance beiris, . £20.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to William Murchie, maister cuike to hir majestie, of his fie [of the] termes of Witsonday and Martimes in the yeir of God 1596 yeiris, at command [of the] lordis of cheker, as the samyn and his acquittance beiris, ... £200.

Item the compter discharges him be payment maid be him to Thomas Burnet, first ayid in his majesteis lardner, of his fie of the termes of Witsonday and Martimes in the yeir of God foirsaid, as his acquittance beiris, ... £50.

Item the compter discharges him be payment maid be him to Daniell Boyle, for using of summondis upone the removingis, ... £20.

Item the compter discharges him be payment maid be him to Michell Elphingstoune, maister houshald to

Digitized by Google

his majestie, at command of the lordis of cheker, to compt of his fie, as the preceptis and his acquittance beiris, ... £400.

Item the compter discharges him be payment maid be him to Andro Melvell, his maister houshald, of his fie [the] yeir comptit, as his acquittance beiris, £222 4s. 6d.

Item the compter discharges him be payment maid be him to the laird of Anstruther of his fie [the] yeir comptit, as his acquittance beiris, ... £200.

Item the compter discharges him be payment maid be him to David Selkrig, clerk of thair majesteis housis, of his fie [of the] termes of Martimes 1596 and Witsonday in the yeir of God 1597 yeiris, as his acquittance beiris, ... £66 13s. 4d.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to William Bell of his fie of the saidis termes of Martimes 1596 and Witsonday in the yeir of God foirsaid, as his acquittance beiris, . . £66 13s. 4d.

Item the compter discharges him be payment maid be him for using of the preceptis of cheker within the tyme of this compt, ... £80.

Item the compter discharges him be payment maid be him to Issobell Flemyng, relict of umquhile Allexander Bog, servitour to his majestie, of hir pentioun [of the] termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1596 and Witsonday terme 1597, as hir acquittance beiris, £66 13s. 4d.

Item the compter discharges him be payment maid be him to my lord advocat in part of payment of his expensis [of the] cognitioune [of the] Lomondis, £100.

Item the compter discharges him be payment maid be him to the judges [of the] cognitioun of the Lomondis at the advysing of the proces and twyis being upoun [the] ground [of the] Lomondis, to ilk ane of thame ilk tyme £20, *inde* . . . . £240.

Item the compter discharges him be payment maid be him to Adame Lawtie, wrytter, clerk to the said actioune, during the said proces, ... £70.

Digitized by Google

Item the compter discharges him be payment maid be him to my lord of register of his fie out of the comptrollarie [the] yeir comptit, as his acquittance beiris, £123 6s. 8d.

Item the compter discharges him be payment maid be him to James Scott, dictatour [of the] rollis of the cheker of his ordiner fie out of the comptrollarie [the] yeir comptit, as his acquittance beiris, £58 6s. 8d.

Item the compter discharges him be payment maid be him to the said James Scott, for his fie out of the collectorie [the] yeir comptit, as his acquittance beiris, £40.

Item the compter discharges him be payment maid be him to ilk ane of the clerkis of cheker, *videlicet*, to Walter Mawer, James McCairtny, Maister Duncane Skene, in place of Maister Allexander Hay, and Maister George Tod, for thair yeirlie ordinar feis out of the comptrollarie, £43, [the] yeir comptit, as thair acquittance beiris, ... £172.

Item the compter discharges him be payment maid be him to the foirsaidis clerkis for thair ordiner feis out of the collectorie [the] yeir comptit, ilk ane of thame takand yeirlie the sowme of £30, as thair acquittance beiris, ... £120.

Item the comptar dischârges him be payment maid be him to Maister Allexander Knowis and utheris of the clerkis of cheker, of his fie, at command of [the] lordis [of] cheker, as his acquittance beiris, £36 13s. 4d.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to Daniell Boyle for summonding of thair inqueist and parteis of the Lowmondis, ... £50.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to Patrik Innes in considerationne of his paynis tane in [the] cheker, ... £20.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to James Makcartnay for furnising of parche-

Digitized by Google

ment to the cheker rollis, as his acquittance beiris, £20.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to Adame Mathisone, ischer of cheker, of his fie out of the comptrollarie off the yeir comptit, as his acquittance beiris, ... £18 5s.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to the said Adame of his fie of the collectorie, as his acquittance beiris, ... £13 6s. 8d.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to David Wylie, writter, in drink silver, for writting preceptis of cheker, ... £10.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to Maister Johne Nicolsone of his fie for procuratioune in the caussis [of the] thesaurarie of new agmentatiounes, of the yeiris 1596 and 1597 yeiris, at command [of the] lordis of cheker, as the precept and his acquittance beiris, £133 6s. 8d.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to Maister Peter Young of Setoune of ane yeirlie pentioune, quhilk he had out of the few maillis of the lordschip of Torphicin of befoir, at command of [the] lordis of cheker, as the precept and his acquittance beris, ... £33 6s. 8d.

Item the compter discharges him be payment maid be him to John Young, writtar, of his fie of the comptrollarie for writting lettres concernyng the said office of comptrollarie, as his acquittance beiris, £50.

Item the compter discharges him be payment maid be him to James Tarbet, his servand, in drink silver, as his acquittance beris, ... £10.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to Allexander Moreis, keiper [of the] tyn weschell, Allane Portar in the court kitching, Johnne Stewart, keipper of his majesteis kitcheing dure, and William Murray, weschell man, of thair feis [out of the] compt-

Digitized by Google

rollarie [of the] termes of Martimes 1596 and Witsonday 1597, ilk ane of thame havand yeirlie £10, *inde* . . . . . £40.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to Walter Makgregour, Thomas Harvie, Johne Sorlie, and Cristell Bennett, turnitbrochis, for thair feis [of the] termes of Martimes 1596 and Witsonday 1597, ilk ane of thame havand yeirlie £5, £20.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to Daniell Boyle, comptroller officer, of his ordiner fie [out of the] comptrollarie [of the] termes foirsaidis, £10.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid [be him] to the said Daniell of his fie [out of the] collectorie, as his acquittance beiris, ... £10.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him for ane grene clayth to the cheker hous in the moneth of July last, 1597, ... £30.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him for breid and wyne in the cheker hous the tyme off the making [of the] burrow compt off Abirdene, 22s.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to Robert Hangitschaw in satisfactioun of ane furlett beir, yeirlie comptit at command of [the] lordis of cheker, ... 40s.

Item allowit to Thomas Burnet, first ayd in thair majesties lardner, within the termes of this compt, £50.

Item the compter dischairges him with the cumpositioune off the signatour of the 40d. land off Weltoune, grantit to Barnard Bowstoune, quhilk is allowit to David Moysie, writter, ... £6 13s. 4d.

Item the compter dischairgis him be payment maid be him to Johne Setoune, colman, Finlaw Taillour, clerk of the equirie, and Nicoll Moncreiff, everieman, ilk ane of thame havand yeirlie £50, and to David

Digitized by Google

Grahame, officer of thair majesteis houssis, yeirlie £40, and to William Hendersone, marchell, £66 13s. 4d. money, of thair feis [of the] termes of Martimes 1596 and Witsonday in the yeir off God 1597, as thair acquittances beiris, ... £256 13s. 4d.

Item the compter discharges him be payment maid be him to Gilbert Prymrois, chirurgiane to his majestie, of his fie of Martimes 1596 and Witsonday in the yeir of God 1597 yeiris, as the precept and his acquittance beiris, ... £200.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to George Strauchane, tapissar, off his fie [of the] termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1596 and Witsonday, 1597 yeiris, as the precept and his acquittance beiris, ... £60.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to the said George Strauchane, agmentit to him of his feis and dewiteis the yeir comptit, £106 13s. 4d.

Item the comptar dischairges him be payment to Gawin Ros, writter of the register of the previe sele, £10.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to Allester Gowie, keipper of hir majesteis chalmer dur, of his fie yeirlie off the yeiris of God 1596 and 1597 yeiris, at command of the lordis of cheker, as the samin beiris, havand yeirlie £30, . . . £60.

Item the compter dischairges him be payment maid be him to sindrie officeris of armes for executioune of lettres aganis sindrie personis of the propertie and extraordinerlie in sending of boyis and lettres to the chalmerlanes and uther extraordiner turnis within [the] tyme off this compt, ... £40.

Item allowit to the said Henrie for his fie during the yeir comptit, ... £333 6s. 8d.

Item allowit to Walter Mawer for his travellis in this office within the tyme of this compt, £66 13s. 4d.

Digitized by Google

Summa of the haill dischairge of money contenit in this buik, fourtie nyne thowsand twa hundrethe threttie sevin pund 3s.

And sua is the comptar superexpendit in the sowme of thrie thowsand ane hundreth fourtie ane pundis 1s. 8d. obulo.

TENET. Clericus registri.
Neubotle.
R. Cokburne.
Carmychall.
Clericus registri.
M. J. Elphinstoun.
Jo. Prestoun.
M. E. Bruce.
M. G. Young.

Digitized by Google

DXIX. [DXXX.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1598.

Computum Hugonis Campbell de Loudoune, militis, feuditirmarii, redditum per Villelmum McCarrell, nomine et Terriejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1598, from 7 July 1597.*

Trabiache ange.

Charge. £102 13s. 4d., fermes of lands and lordship of Trabiache. £21, fermes of lands of Terriange. Sum, £123 13s. 4d.; paid to Sir George Home of Wedderburn, knight, comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Computum Davidis Carneagie de Kynnard, feudifirmarii de Upper et Nedder Ruthweynis, terrarum de Ballistraid, Loich, et Boig, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1598, from 21 July 1597.*

Ruthweynis.

Charge. 40s., whole fermes of said lands; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Computum Alexandri, episcopi Brechinensis, arrendatarii halecum maris occidentalis, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1598, from 14 July 1597.*

Assisa halecum.

Charge. 14 lasts herring of the western sea, by new tack to accountant.

Discharge. Delivered to Walter Neish, master of the king's larder, 3 lasts 6 barrels herring. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £840, for 10 lasts 6 barrels herring above charged, the last standing at £80, 10 lasts 6 barrels herring. Sum, 14 lasts herring.]

Digitized by Google

Dischear et Toyer. Computum Duncani Campbell de Glenurquhay, feudifirmarii, redditum per magistrum Joannem Archibald, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1598, from 21 July 1597.*

Charge. £170 2s. ½d., 2 marts, fermes of said lands and lordship.

Discharge. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £170 2s. ½d., and £20 for 2 marts above charged, the mart standing at £10, £170 2s. ½d., 2 marts.]

Tynninghame. Computum magistri Georgii Lawder de Base, feudifirmarii terrarum et baronie de Tinninghame, redditum per Gilbertum Lawder, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1598, from 11 July 1597.*

Charge. £80 18s. 4d., fermes of Mains of Tynninghame, 20 husbandlands, 20 cotlands, 5 brewlands of Tynninghame, annualrent of 10 marks from half of toun of Aldhame, mill of Tynninghame, Wardlandis, Geiliscroft, Smiddylands, fishing in Tyne water, lochs of Tynninghame, rabbitwarrens, and office of bailiary of said lordship and regality. 6s., annualrent of lands of Harkesland, Spensland, and Gelsland. 1d., blench ferme of northern part of island of Bass. 1 lb. wax, blench ferme of southern half of said island. £30, 5 chalders wheat, 3 chalders oatmeal, fermes of lands of Newgrange, Penscheillis, Priestland, Kingissyde, Freirdykis, and Winterscheildykis. 40s., for pasturage and right of feal and divot in Lammermuir. 4s. 3d., fermes of 3 acres of land near Haddington. 9d., augmentation of the rental of the same. 40s., blench ferme of burgh of barony of Tynninghame, port and haven thereof. Sum, £115 9s. 4d., 5 chalders wheat, 3 chalders oatmeal, 1 lb. wax.

Discharge. Fermes of said Mains, husbandlands, etc., above charged, paid to archbishop of St. Andrews, £80 18s. 4d. Fermes of said lands of Newgrange and others above charged, paid to commendator of Melrose, £30, 5 chalders wheat, 3 chalders oatmeal. To comptroller,

Digitized by Google

Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £4 11s. 1d., and 10s. for 1 lb. wax above charged, £4 11s. 1d., 1 lb. wax. Sum, £115 9s. 4d., 5 chalders wheat, 3 chalders oatmeal, 1 lb. wax.]

Computum nobilis et potentis domini, Joannis, comitis de Cassillis, domini Kennedy, etc., camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1598, from 6 July 1597.*

Carrik, Lesualt, et Menybrig.

Charge. £179 6s. 10d., whole fermes of lands of Garwachheid, Turnebarrie, third part of lands of Trabeach and two other parts thereof, Lesvalt, Menybrig, Bechonie, and Grenane.

Discharge. To heirs of umquhile Patrick Sinclair, £27. Fermes of lands of Trabeach, belonging to accountant, £10. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £142 6s. 10d. Sum, £179 6s. 10d.]

Computum Archibaldi Douglas, feudifirmarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1598, from 21 July 1597.*

Pettindreich.

Charge. £32, 8 chalders bear, fermes of lands of Pettindreich and third part of Duffus.

Discharge. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £16, 8 chalders bear. To comptroller, John Johnstone acknowledging payment, £16. Sum, £32, 8 chalders bear.]

Computum Joannis Damahoy, feudifirmarii unius partis operis et horti in Leyth, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1598, from 11 July 1597.*

Opus regale in Leith.

Charge. 53s. 4d., fermes of said lands; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Computum domini Archibaldi Napeir de Eddinbillie, militis, et domine Elizabethe Mowbray, ejus sponsae, feudifirmariorum prati domini regis prope Edinburghe,

Pratum regis.

Digitized by Google

redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1598, from 11 July 1597.*

Charge. £14 3s. 4d., fermes of said lands and others, as in account for the year 1590; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Parcus regis. Computum Joannis Robesoune, arrendatarii parci et pratorum domini regis apud Halyruidhous, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1598, for period from 1 September 1597*] qui fuit primus dies solutionis dictarum firmarum [*to 1 September 1598.*

Charge. 580 sheep, 3000 stones hay, whole fermes of said park and meadows.

Discharge. To masters of the king's household, 580 sheep. To masters of the king's stable, 3000 stones hay. Sum, 580 sheep, 3000 stones hay.]

Oneill. Computum quondam Vilhelmi Forbes de Corse, arrendatarii, redditum per Patricium Innes, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1598, from 4 July 1597.*

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts, fermes of said lands.

Discharge. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £13 6s. 8d. To same, 30s. for 2 marts above charged, the mart standing at 15s., and the price paid to comptroller, said Henry acknowledging payment, 2 marts. Sum, £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts.]

Stratherne. Computum Walteri Nisch, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1598, from 21 July 1597.*]

Idem onerat se de £13 6s. 8d. monete, cum martis debitis et consuetis, de firmis terrarum de Kingarth infra dictum dominium, de terminis computi. Et de £8 6s. 8d., cum parte martarum, de firmis terrarum de Latterbannachie. Et de £28 8s. 3d. monete, cum parte martarum, de firmis terrarum de North Kinkell. Et de £27 . . . ., cum martis, de firmis terrarum de South Kinkell. Et de £10 monete, cum martis, de firmis

Digitized by Google

terrarum de Glenlichorne infra dictum dominium. Et de £4, cum parte martarum, de firmis terrarum de Bordland de Creif. Et de £14, cum martis, de firmis terrarum de Buchnye. Et de £3, cum parte martarum, de firmis terrarum de Blakfurd. Et de £24 monete, cum parte martarum, de firmis terrarum de Gask. Et de £13 6s. 8d. monete, cum martis, de firmis terrarum de Invergaldie. Et de £14 monete, cum martis, de firmis terrarum de Strowan. Et de £33 6s. 8d. monete, cum martis, de firmis terrarum de Rathernys. Et de £20, cum martis, de firmis terrarum de Ochtertyre. Et de £10, cum martis, de firmis terrarum de Fintolich. Et de £10, cum martis, de firmis terrarum de Miltoun de Gorthye. Et de £5 8s. 4d., cum martis, de firmis terrarum de Coige. Et de £5 6s. 8d. monete, cum martis, de firmis terrarum de Bordland de Ballach. Et de £12 10s., cum martis, de firmis terrarum de Fordew. Et de £5 6s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de Innerpeffrie et Dunfayis, cum molendino. Et de £24 monete, cum martis, de firmis terrarum de Clathick. Et de £4 monete, cum parte martarum, de firmis terrarum de Culquhattich. Et de £11, absque martis, de firmis terrarum de Eister Creif. Et de £10 monete, cum parte martarum, de terris de Fairnyies. Et de £12 12s., cum martis, de firmis terrarum de Druminerinoch. Et de £6 13s. 4d. monete, cum martis, de firmis terrarum de Duntarff. Et de £46 13s. 4d. monete, cum martis, de firmis terrarum de Dundorne, cum molendino. Et de £20 monete, absque martis, de firmis terrarum de Eister et Wester Lochlandis. Et de £5, cum martis, de firmis terrarum de Leonoch. Et de £24, cum parte martarum, de firmis terrarum de Tullibanchar. Et de £8 monete de firmis terrarum de Wester Downye. Et de £8 de firmis terrarum de Wester Glentarf. Et de £6 13s. 4d. monete, cum parte martarum, de firmis terrarum de Brigland. Et de £4 13s. 4d. monete, cum parte martarum, de firmis terrarum de Rose. Et de £12 13s. 4d. monete, cum parte martarum, de firmis

Digitized by Google

terrarum de Culcreif. Et de £18 6s. 8d. monete de firmis terrarum de Trewin, Dry Ill, cum piscaria et una marcata terrarum de Ochtertyre, absque martis. Et de £6 13s. 4d. monete, cum parte martarum, de firmis terrarum de Glasreyie. Et de £5 6s. 8d. monete, cum parte martarum, de firmis terrarum de Toftis. Et de £26 monete, absque martis, de firmis terrarum et forreste de Corrumuklos, Glenchervye, unacum terris de Tomocknok, cum nemore. Et de £30 monete, cum martis, de firmis terrarum de Drumfin, sex marcatarum terrarum de Castelton, cum nemore et acris terrarum ejusdem. Et de £22 13s. 4d. monete, cum martis, de firmis terrarum de Carsheid, cum prato et molendino, Laycok et Dalick. Et de £32 monete, cum martis, de firmis terrarum de Eister et Vester Aberlaidnoch. Et de £5 6s. 8d. monete, cum parte martarum, de firmis terrarum de Aberlaidnoch Lagan. Et de £10 monete, absque martis, de firmis molendini de Aberlaidnoch. Et de £4 monete de firmis terrarum de Dallinskye, cum martis. Et de £13 6s. 8d. monete, 1 marta, de firmis terrarum de Dowell. Et de £13 6s. 8d., cum martis, de firmis terrarum de Blarinroor. Et de £8 8s. monete, cum parte martarum, de firmis terrarum de Lurg. Et de £4 monete, cum parte martarum, de firmis terrarum de Morell. Et de £12 10s. monete, cum martis, de firmis terrarum de Cultraniche. Et de £8, cum parte martarum, de firmis terrarum de Corroglen. Et de £10 monete, cum martis, de firmis terrarum de Port et insule. Et de £16 13s. 4d., cum martis, de firmis terrarum de Glentarkin. Et de £15 monete, cum martis, de firmis terrarum de Balmuck. Et de £10 monete, cum martis, de firmis terrarum de Wester Dalgerhous. Et de £5 monete, cum parte martarum, de firmis terrarum de Eister Dalgarhous. Et de £28 monete, 1 apro valoris duarum mercarum, de firmis terrarum de Milnab. Et de £6 13s. 4d. monete, cum parte martarum, de firmis terrarum de Culdoch Lytill. Et de £6 13s. 4d. monete, cum parte martarum, de firmis terrarum de Eister

Digitized by Google

Downye. Et de £5, cum parte martarum, de firmis terrarum de Eister Glentarf alias Clun. Et de £20 monete, cum parte martarum, de firmis terrarum de Drumquharagan et marcata terrarum de Munrusk. Et de £8 15s. monete, cum parte martarum, de [firmis terrarum de] Cargartland. Et de £5, cum parte martarum, de firmis terrarum de Cultballoch. Et de £6 15s. monete, absque martis, de firmis terrarum de Middle Creif. Et de £6 15s., absque martis, de firmis terrarum de Wester Creif. Et de 10s., absque martis, de feudifirma terrarum de Duchlaig. Et de £10, cum martis, de firmis terrarum de Drimmofeingeallie. Et de £3 6s. 8d. monete, absque martis, de firmis terrarum de Petlandie. Et de £8, cum martis, de firmis terrarum de Dalmarglen. Et de 54s., cum parte martarum, de firmis terrarum de Tompirron. Et de £6 13s. 4d. monete de firmis terrarum de Cragisch. Et de £3 2s. monete, absque martis, de firmis terrarum de Taill de Laycokis. Et de £10 6s. 8d. monete, 1 marta, de firmis terrarum de Galdwellmoir. Et de £10 16s. 8d. monete, 1 marta, de firmis terrarum de Galdvelbeg. Et de £4 monete, cum parte martarum, de una parte terrarum de Casteltoun, occupata per Oliverum Murray. Et de £10, absque martis, de firmis forreste de Glenarthnay. Et de 13s. 4d. de firmis terrarum, domorum, et hortorum in villa de Creif, Antonio Murray in feudifirma assedatorum, de terminis computi. [*Sum, £905 10s. 11d., 44 marts half mart, 1 boar, value two marks.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in viginti libris in feodo suo de summa onerationis predicte, sibi allocatis ex consideratione dominorum scaccarii ad faciendum computum suum eque, ut patet in rotulo anni precedentis, de terminis computi, £20. Et eidem in quadraginta quatuor libris decem solidis pro pretio quadraginta quatuor martarum dimidii marte croppe anni 1597 infra hoc computum, computanti allocatis ex consideratione dominorum auditorum scaccarii hoc anno tantum, solutis domino Georgio Home

Digitized by Google

de Vedderburne, militi, computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, £44 10s., pro quibus respondebit. [*To accountant for his fee, £20.*] Et eidem in viginti quinque libris septem solidis undecim denariis de summa onerationis predicte, ex eo quod dicta summa provenit ex augmentatione rentalis plus quam prius computans onerabatur, de qua reddet computum et solutionem in omni tempore affuturo, £25 7s. 11d. [*To comptroller, £840 3s. To comptroller, 26s. 8d., for 1 boar, value two marks, above charged, 1 boar. Sum, £905 10s. 11d., 44 marts half mart, 1 boar.*]

Memorandum that the lordis auditouris of chekker ordaynis and commandis the compter to charg for the martis of the lordschip of Stratherne of the croip 1598 yeiris, and to mak compt of tham in his nixt compt; and in the meantym to charg and report ather payment or sufficient diligence of tham to the comptroller betuix this and the first day of October nixtocum but farder delay.

Opus regale in Leith.

Computum Joannis Chisholme, feudifimarii operis regalis in Leyth, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1598, from 7 July 1596; 2 years.*

Charge. 53s. 4d., fermes of said lands and others, for first year of account. 53s. 4d., said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £5 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bernard Lindsay, receiver of fermes besouth Forth, 53s. 4d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, 53s. 4d. Sum, £5 6s. 8d.]

Coull.

Computum Alexandri Irving de Drum, feudifirmarii, redditum per magistrum Robertum Paip, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1598, from 11 August 1597.*

Charge. £10, 1 mart, whole fermes of said lands.

Discharge. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £10, and 15s. for 1 mart above charged, £10, 1 mart.]

Digitized by Google

Computum Joannis Hay, feudifirmarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1598, from 12 July 1597.* Eister Kennet.

Charge. 40s., fermes of said lands of Easter Kennet and others; remitted to accountant by lords auditors for services rendered and to be rendered by him and his father, umquhile Alexander Hay of Easter Kennet, clerk of rolls, register, and council.]

Computum Valteri Vod de Balbiginoch, feudifirmarii, redditum per Andream Vod, ejus filium, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1598, from 18 July 1597.* Fetter-cairne.

Charge. £77 5s., 3 rynmarts, whole fermes of said lordship.

Discharge. Annualrent of Balmakewin, belonging to accountant, £20. Sold to acountant for 45s., the mart standing at 15s. and the price paid to comptroller, 3 rynmarts. To comptroller, £57 5s. Sum, £77 5s., 3 rynmarts.]

Computum nobilis et potentis Patricii, comitis de Orknay, domini Zetlandie, etc., feudifirmarii terrarum et dominiorum predictorum, redditum per Andream Martine, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1598, from 11 March 1591; 7 years, 1 term.*] Orknay.

Idem onerat se de £2073 6s. 8d. per firmas et redditus dictarum terrarum et dominii de Orknay et Zetland, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £13,476 13s. 4d. de firmis dictarum terrarum et dominiorum, de reliquis sex annis et uno termino infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £15,550.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in mille triginta sex libris tredecim solidis quatuor denariis, de firmis dictorum dominiorum termini Penthecostes anni 1591, solutis Davidi Setoun de Parbroith, computorum pro tempore rotulatori, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo, reddito apud Edinburgh, decimo octavo die mensis Januarii, anno 1591, £1036 13s. 4d. Et eidem in duobus millibus septuaginta tribus libris sex

Digitized by Google

solidis octo denariis, solutis dicto quondam rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud dictum burgum duodecimo Januarii, anno 1592, £2073 6s. 8d. Et eidem in duobus millibus septuaginta tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis de firmis dictorum dominiorum, solutis dicto olim rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud dictum burgum duodecimo Februarii, anno 1593, £2073 6s. 8d. Et eidem in duobus millibus septuaginta tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis de firmis dictorum dominiorum, solutis dicto olim rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, vigesimo quarto die Decembris, anno 1595, £2073 6s. 8d. Et eidem in duobus millibus septuaginta tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis, solutis dicto Davidi Setoun, olim computorum rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh duodecimo Januarii, anno 1595 predicto, £2073 6s. 8d. Et eidem in quatuor millibus centum quadraginta sex libris tredecim solidis quatuor denariis de summa onerationis predicte, assignatis Joanni Arnote, burgensi de Edinburgh, per dominum regem, cum consensu dominorum consilii et dicti rotulatoris pro tempore, ut patet per actum secreti consilii de data decimo Septembris, anno 1594, productum et ostensum super computum, £4146 13s. 4d. Et eidem in duobus millibus septuaginta tribus libris tredecim solidis quatuor denariis [*lege* sex solidis octo denariis] de summa onerationis predicte, solutis Hendrico Wardlaw, receptori firmarum supremi domini nostri regis pro tempore, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, undecimo Februarii anni 1597, ut constat auditoribus super computum, £2073 6s. 8d. Et eidem in mille triginta sex libris tredecim solidis quatuor denariis de summa onerationis predicte de firmis dictarum terrarum et dominiorum termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti infra hoc computum, solutis domino Georgio Home de Vedderburne, militi, computorum rotulatori, Joanne Jhonstoun, ejus deputato,

Digitized by Google

presente et testante solutionem super computum, £1036 13s. 4d. [*Sum, £15,550.*]

Computum Joannis et Niniani Stewartis, receptorum firmarum dominii de Bute, redditum per dictum Joannem Stewart, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1598, for period from Whitsunday 1597 to Whitsunday 1598.* Bute.

Charge. £626 8s. 4d., 1 mart half mart, arrears of last account.

11 chalders 15 bolls bear, for crop and year 1597; sold by comptroller to accountant for £1018 13s. 4d., the boll standing at £5 6s. 8d., and the price paid to comptroller. Ordeum.

1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, for crop and year 1597; sold to accountant for £96, the boll standing at £4, and the price paid to comptroller. Farina avenatica.

10 chalders oats, for crop and year 1597; sold to accountant for £426 13s. 4d., the boll standing at 33s. 4d., and the price paid to comptroller. Avene.

41 marts half mart, for crop and year 1597. Marte.

Discharge. Delivered to John Robesoun, butcher to the king, the said John acknowledging receipt, 40 marts. Balance, 1 mart half mart.

£142 16s. 8d., fermes of said lordship for terms of Whitsunday and Martinmas 1597.

£1541 6s. 8d., from sale of said victual as aforesaid.

Sum of the whole charge of money, £2310 16s. 8d.

Discharge. To chaplains in Rothesay castle, for terms of Whitsunday and Martinmas 1595 and 1596, £6 5s. 4d. yearly, omitted in last account, and now paid to Sir James M^c^Illquhararti during his lifetime, £12 10s. 8d. To said Sir James, for period of account, £6 5s. 4d. To farmers of Bute, for crops and years 1595 and 1596, £18 yearly, omitted in last account, £36. To same, for period of account, £18. Balance of last account, paid to Walter, prior of Blantyre, treasurer, formerly comptroller, by his receipt, £600.]

Digitized by Google

Et eidem in quinquaginta libris annui redditus viginti quinque marcarum, debitis vicecomiti de Bute, percipienti annuatim dictam summam viginti quinque marcarum, non allocatam in computa annorum 1595 et 1596, et nunc per decretum dominorum consilii et literas domini regis et dominorum consilii mandantes dicto computanti dicto vicecomiti solutionem facere dicti annui redditus dictorum annorum et terminorum infra hoc computum, extendentis per spatium trium annorum predictorum ad £50. [*To said sheriff, for keeping Rothesay castle, for said three years, 40 marks yearly, £80.*] Et eidem in novemdecim libris quindecim solidis pro portagio lie fraucht martarum domini regis et conductione earundem ad civitatem de Glasgow, deliberatarum Joanni Robesoun, laneoni, infra tempus computi, £19 15s. Et eidem in quadringintis viginti octo libris, deliberatis Joanni McAdam, custodi de Dunyvaig, infra tempus computi, allocando pro pretio sexdecim bollarum farine et octo bollarum polente £128, ut patet per preceptum dicti domini Georgii Home, rotulatoris, et acquittantias dicti Joannis, fatentes solutionem, productas et ostensas super computum, £428. [*To comptroller, John Johnston acknowledging payment, £508 6s. To comptroller, John Johnston acknowledging payment, £400.*] Et eidem in nonaginta sex libris de pretio farine superius onerate, ex eo quod dicta farina croppe infra hoc computum dependet in manibus vicecomitis de Bute, £96, pro quibus dictus vicecomes vocandus est. [*Sum, £2254 17s. Balance, £55 19s. 8d., 1 mart half mart.*]

Digitized by Google

DXX. [DXXXI.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM AC BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1598.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum per Robertum Schaw, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1598, from 4 July 1597.* Renfrew.

Charge. £5 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Sir George Home of Wedderburn, knight, comptroller, Henry Wardlaw, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lauder, redditum per Willielmum Hoppringill, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1598, from 1 July 1597.* Lawder.

Charge. £5 7s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 20d., augmentation of the fermes of Castlehill. Sum, £5 9s.; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Peiblis, redditum per Joannem Bullok, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1598, from 1 July 1597.* Peibl[i]s.

Charge. £9 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 3s. 4d., annualrent of William Doby. Sum, £9 10s.; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Selkirk, redditum per Joannem Michelhill, burgensem de Edinburgh, Selkirk.

Digitized by Google

nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1598, from 4 July 1597.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Dunbartane. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunbartane, redditum per Donaldum Cuninghame, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1598, from 7 July 1597.*

Charge. £8, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Wigtoun. Computum ballivorum burgi de Vigtoun, redditum per Willielmum McKie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1598, from 6 July 1597.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Jedburgh. Computum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, redditum per Jacobum Audlie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 July 1598, from 4 July 1597.*

Charge. £3, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Lanerk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanerk, redditum per Alexandrum Hamiltoun, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 July 1598, from 2 July 1597.*

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Edinburgh. Computum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum per Joannem Huisoun, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1598, from 21 July 1597.*

Charge. £34 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Digitized by Google

Discharge. To provost and prebendaries of Corstorphine, £20. To the queen, formerly paid to abbot and convent of Dunfermline, £5. To poor of the hospital of Edinburgh, formerly paid to the chaplain of St. Giles, £6 13s. 4d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw, his depute, acknowledging payment, £3. Sum, £34 13s. 4d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Irving, redditum per Joannem Bell, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1598, from 2 July 1597.*

Irving.

Charge. £7 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Linlithgo, redditum per Jacobum Hamiltoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1598, from 9 July 1597.*

Linlithgow.

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per Willielmum Cokburne, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1598, from 11 July 1597.*

Hadingtoun.

Charge. £15, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Cokany, redditum per Ninianum Weir, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1598, from 11 July 1597.*

Cokany.

Charge. £6 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunbar, redditum per magistrum Eduardum Aikin, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1598, from 14 July 1597.*

Dunbar.

Charge. £4, burgh fermes; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Digitized by Google

Banff. Computum ballivorum burgi de Banff, redditum per magistrum Thomam Ogilvie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1598, from 14 July 1596; 2 years.*

Charge. £33 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £33 6s. 8d., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £66 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To college of Aberdeen University and bursars of the same, £12 13s. 4d. yearly, for period of account, £25 6s. 8d. To master of the grammar school of Banff, formerly paid to bishop of Aberdeen, for period of account, £6 13s. 4d. To Sir Walter Ogilvy of Boyne, knight, £4 yearly, for period of account, £8. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw, his depute, acknowledging payment, £26 13s. 4d. Sum, £66 13s. 4d.]

Domini auditores scaccarii mandant dictis ballivis de Banff ne in posterum ullam solutionem faciant premissorum ulli persone aut personis, sed solummodo supremo domino nostro regi, et hoc sub pena triplicationis dictarum summarum.

Kirkcudbricht. Computum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcudbricht, redditum per Halbertum Glaidstanis, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1598, from 2 July 1597.*

Charge. £6 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Drumfreis. Computum ballivorum burgi de Drumfreis, redditum per Cuthbertum Cuninghame, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1598, from 9 July 1597.*

Charge. £20 12d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Anstruther be eist the burne. Computum ballivorum burgi de Anstruther vulgo vocati be eist the burne, redditum per Patricium Blak, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1598, from 14 July 1597.*

Digitized by Google

Charge. 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum per Joannem Riddell, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1598, from 11 July 1595; 3 years.* Ruthirglen.

Charge. £11, arrears of last account.

£13, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £26, burgh fermes, for remaining two years of account. Sum, £39.

Sum of the whole charge, £50.

Discharge. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £6.]

Et eidem in triginta tribus libris de dictis firmis, solutis primario et universitati collegii Glasguensis, ipsis per dominum regem concessis, ut constat dominis auditoribus super computum, £33. [*Sum, £39. Balance, £11.*]

Memorandum that the lordis auditouris of cheker hes ordanit the ballies of Rutherglen to mak payment of the soume of ellevin pund restand at the fute of thair compt thir divers yeiris bygane, and that in thair nixt compt, or thane to obtene and produce an sufficient warrand and discharge thairof.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Striveling, redditum per Valterum Neische, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1598, from 18 July 1597.* Striviling.

Charge. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To abbot of Cambuskenneth, £15 6s. 8d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, 13s. 4d. Sum, £16.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Bruntiland, redditum per magistrum Willielmum Syme, ballivum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1598, from 17 July 1597.* Bruntiland.

Digitized by Google

Charge. 33s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Inverkething. Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverkething, redditum per Henricum Duncane, ballivum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1598, from 15 July 1597.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter.]

Et de 20s. in augmentationem firmarum burgalium dicti burgi ex nova assedatione, ut patet per cartam domini regis confirmationis cartarum precedentium dicti burgi sub magno sigillo, de data quarto Maii, anno 1598, productam et ostensam super computum. [*Sum, £6; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.*]

Kingorne. Computum ballivorum burgi de Kingorne, redditum per Willielmum Cuninghame, ballivum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1598, from 18 July 1597.*

Charge. 50s, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Sir George Scott of Balwery, knight, constable of Kinghorn, 40s. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, 10s. Sum, 50s.]

Dundie. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dundie, redditum per magistrum Joannem Lovell, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1598, from 19 July 1597.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Patrick, Lord Gray, £6. To constable of Dundee, 20s. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £13. Sum, £20.]

Air Computum ballivorum burgi de Air, redditum per Georgium Crichtoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1598, from 12 July 1597.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter.]

Digitized by Google

Quam summam domini auditores scaccarii allocaverunt ballivis et communitati dicti burgi virtute carte quondam supremi domini nostri regis, Jacobi quinti, ratificantis et approbantis elemoisinam decem librarum concessam quondam priori et conventui Fratrum Predicatorum burgi de Air per quondam Alexandrum regem, quam summam predictus prior et conventus concesserunt preposito et ballivis dicti burgi, ut patet in indentura inter burgenses et communitatem dicti burgi ab una et divotum religiosum virum Fratrum [*lege* Fratrem] Robertum Linlithquo, priorem domus Fratrum Predicatorum dicti burgi de Air et ejusdem loci conventum pro tempore, confecta coram magnifico et potenti viro, domino Roberto, duce Albanie, comite Fyiff, et gubernatore regni Scotie pro tempore, apud willam de Perth, die Venere proximo ante festum Penthecostes, anno 1406, ab altera partibus; acetiam alteram summam decem librarum, concessam dictis priori et conventui et eorum successoribus annuatim de primis firmis sive denariis domini regis, percipiendis aut qui percipi poterint de burgo de Air per manus camerarii Scotie et ministrorum suorum qui pro tempore fuerint, prout in dicta indentura ac publico instrumento desuper confecto latius continetur, acetiam virtute carte regine pro tempore, matris supremi domini nostri regis moderni, dictis preposito et ballivis concesse, de data decimo quarto Aprilis, anno 1567, producte et ostense super computum, £20.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Montros, redditum per Robertum Lichtoun, prepositum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1598, from 21 July 1597.* Montros.

Charge. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To bishop of Brechin, £12 5s. 8d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £3 14s. 4d. Sum, £16.]

Digitized by Google

Rothesay. Computum ballivorum burgi de Rothesay, reddtumi per Joannem Steuart, vicecomitem de Bute, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1598, from 17 July 1596; 2 years.*

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £6, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £12; paid to Sir James McQuhirertie, chaplain of Rothesay.]

Perth. Computum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum per magistrum Oliverum Colt, advocatum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1598, from 12 July 1597.*

Charge. £80, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To poor within the said burgh, formerly paid to prior and convent of St. Andrews, abbot and convent of Scone, abbot and convent of Cambuskenneth, prior and convent of the Charterhouse, Friars Preachers, Minorites, and Carmelites of said burgh, £69 8s. 8d. For upkeep of bridge of Tay, £10 11s. 4d. Sum, £80.]

Abirdene. Computum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum per Robertum Menzeis, custumarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1598, from 21 July 1597.*

Charge. £213 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To poor in the hospital of St. Mary within the canonry of Aberdeen, £100. To Master James McGill of Rankelour Nether, £40. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £73 6s. 8d. Sum, £213 6s. 8d.]

Culros. Computum ballivorum burgi de Culros, redditum per Georgium Bruce, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1598, from 21 July 1597.*

Charge. £10, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Digitized by Google

Computum ballivorum burgi de Kintor, redditum per magistrum Henricum Charteris, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1598, from 20 July 1594; 4 years.*

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £18, burgh fermes, for remaining three years of account. Sum, £24; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.] Kintor.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Northbervick, redditum per magistrum Georgeum Tod, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1598, from 21 July 1597.*

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.] Northberuik.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Couper, redditum per Jacobum Andersone, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1598, from 21 July 1597.*

Charge. £17 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.] Couper.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dignevall, redditum per magistrum Joannem McKenzie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1598, from 21 July 1597.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.] Dignewall.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Invernes, redditum per magistrum Oliverum Colt, advocatum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1598, from 14 July 1595; 3 years.*

Charge. £53 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper, burgh fermes by feu-charter. £4, fermes of lands of Ballochhill, belonging to said burgh, for first year of account. £114 [13s.] 4d., 2 lbs. pepper, burgh fermes for remaining two years of account. Sum, £172, 3 lbs. pepper.] Invernes.

Digitized by Google

De quibus allocatur computanti in triginta libris, que prius solvi solebant Fratribus Predicatoribus dicti burgi, et in viginti sex solidis de dictis firmis, que prius solvi solebant uni capellano celebranti in ecclesia parochiali de Murray, ex eo quod dicte summe conceduntur et disponuntur preposito et ballivis, consulibus, et communitati dicti burgi, et eorum successoribus in favorem hospitalitatis dicti burgi, ut patet per cartas eisdem concessas de dicta summa, productas et ostensas in computis precedentibus, ut patet in rotulo anni 1595, extendentibus per tres annos computi ad £31 6s. [*To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £140 14s. To comptroller, 27s. for 3 lbs. pepper above charged, 3 lbs. pepper. Sum, £172, 3 lbs. pepper.*]

The lordis auditoris of cheker ordanis the provest and ballies of Invernes to pay for ilk pund of pepper 30s. in tyme cumming, conforme to the ordinance of cheker, or els to produce thair infeftmentis at thair nixt compt to werifie gif it be sauld for the price contenit in this compt.

Anstruther ex occidentali latere torrentis.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Anstruther ex occidentali latere torrentis, redditum per Georgium Symsoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1598, from 14 July 1597.*

Charge. 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Bervie.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Bervie, redditum per Joannem Lepar, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1598, from 14 November 1595*], qui fuit dies dati novi infeofamenti dicti burgi; [*3 years.*]

Idem onerat se imprimis de £3 14s. per firmas burgales dicti burgi ex nova assedatione domini regis, facta communitati ejusdem, de primo anno computi. [*£7 8s., burgh fermes, for remaining two years of account. Sum, £11 2s.; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.*]

Digitized by Google

Computum ballivorum burgi de Caraill, redditum per Jacobum Spens de Wirmestoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1598, from 14 July 1597.*

Charge. £11, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Robert Lundy of Balgony, £5. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £6. Sum, £11.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Pettinveme, redditum per Jacobum Scott, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1598, from 21 July 1596; 2 years.*

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. 20s., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, 40s.; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Pettinveme.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Cullane, redditum per Jacobum Lawtie, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1598, from 20 July 1595; 3 years.*

Charge. £21 12s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £43 5s. 4d., burgh fermes, for remaining two years of account. Sum, £64 18s.

Discharge. To medical graduate in Aberdeen University, £12 6s. yearly, for period of account, £36 18s. To master of the grammar school, for period of account, £20. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £8. Sum, £64 18s.]

Cullane.

Domini auditores scaccarii mandant et precipiunt ballivis burgi de Cullane ne solutionem faciant magistro scole grammaticalis aut cuivis alteri persone de summa predicta, sub pena triplicationis, nisi produxerint in proximo computo sufficientem titulum virtute cujus possident dictam summam.

[In Dorso.]

Computum Joannis Gourlaw, custumarii de Edinburgh, [redditum] per Andream Meikle, nomine ejusdem,

Edinburgh.

Digitized by Google

[*Edinburgh, 21 July 1598, for period from 1 July 1597 to 1 July 1598.*

Charge. £2818 6s., custom of 46,986 ells woollen cloth, customed from 1 July 1597 to 1 March 1597-8. £551 4s., custom of 82,696 woolfells. £127 9s. 2d., of 76,490 lambskins. £15 9s. 5d., of 9298 goatskins and futefells. £19, of 38,000 rabbitskins. £3 18s., of 300, 5 score, and 8 todskins. 7s. 6d., of 3 dacres otterskins. 37s. 4d., of 14 dacres harthides. £15 16s. 8d., of 9500 quhiteledder. £5, of 180 gross points. 26s., of 8 gross 8 dozen gloves. £10, of 80 stone flax. £18 14s., of 628 stones hemp. £30 18s. 3d., of 20,610 pairs hose made in Leith wynd. 26s., of 5 barrels 4 stones brass. 40s., of 400 skins called barkitwelis. £100 4s., of 56 lasts 14 dacres hides. £858, of 38 lasts salmon. £24 12s., of 41 lasts herring and codling. £4 12d., of 6 lasts 9 barrels ash. £3 12s., of 6 lasts pitch and tar. £94 2s., of 300, 5 score, and 10 chalders smiddy coals. 15s., of 1 last 3 barrels fine salt. 34s., of 6 chalders of said salt. £5 2s. 6d., of 185 bolls coarse salt. £3 5s., of 4 tuns 1 cask wine. £5 11s., of 3 lasts 1 barrel butter and oil. £29, of 2900 daillis. £7 9s. 4d., of 100, 5 score, and 4 stones iron. 4s., of 12 iron pots. £108 8s., of 1808 stones wax. £20, of 40 ship pounds copper. £3 3s., of 4 ship pounds cabil yarne. 44s., of 44 stones tackle. 6s. 8d., of 80 timbers called double ruiff sparis. 27s., of 1360 knappald. 23d., of 46 boat oars. 10s., of 1 barrel Norway tallow. 32s., of 8 half polkis wad. £3 15s., of 260 hides called marikin. 5s. 4d., of 400 wicker spars. 10d., of 20 single ruiff sparis. £5 8s., of 4 lasts 6 barrels beef. £300, of 1000 stones wool. £2000 [? £200], of 16 lasts 6 sacks wool. £57, of 19 fidders lead; all customed before 1 March. £537 10s., of 8960 ells woollen cloth, customed after said 1 March. £700 4s. 5d. third part penny, of 5 score and 5 thousand and 40 woolfells. £25, of 1000 lambskins. £6 18s. 11d., of 4180 goatfells and futefells. £12 5s., of 24,500 rabbitskins. 18s.

Digitized by Google

8d., of 5 score and 12 todskins. 7s., of 2 dacres and 8 otterskins. 5s. 4d., of 2 dacres harthides. £3 7s. 6d., of 115 gross points. 18s., of 2 barrels 7 stones brass. £9 1s. 3d., of 60 gross 5 dozen gloves. £15 9s., of 10,300 pairs hose made at Leith wynd. £138 2s. 8d., of 51 lasts 16 dacres hides. 25s., of 2 lasts 1 barrel herring and codling. 4s., of 100 salt fish. 12s., of 1 last tar. 2s., of 2 barrels ash. £30 6s., of 131 chalders 8 bolls smiddy coals. £17, of 17 tuns wine. 12s., of 3 half polkis wad. 48s., of 48 stones wax. 5s. 4d., of 400 wicker spars. 2s., of 100 knappald. 20s., of 5 chalders fine salt. 10s., of 10 barrels said salt. £3 15s., of 130 bolls coarse salt. £10, of 500 ells woollen cloth. 24s., of 96 hides called marikin; all customed after said 1 March. Sum, £8833 third part penny.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £441 12s. 11d. third part penny. Rent of accountant's house, £33 6s. 8d. To captain and keeper of Edinburgh Castle, 100 marks monthly, for period of account, £800.]

Et eidem in tricentis libris, remissis dominis de Neubotle et Tracquair per licentiam domini regis, provenientibus de lana per eos asportata per dictam licentiam infra tempus computi, £300. Et eidem in centum septuaginta duabus libris decem solidis, remissis domino de Urquhart, provenientibus de salmonibus per eum transportatis infra tempus computi, £172 10s. Et eidem in quinque libris octo solidis, remissis de custuma carnis superius onerata, transportati infra tempus computi, £5 8s. [*To comptroller, John Johnston acknowledging receipt, £4230; Thomas Fowlis acknowledging receipt, £1427; Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £262 15s. 7d.; in all, £5919 15s. 7d. To Thomas Fowlis, receiver of the king's customs from said 1 March, £1160 6s. 10d. Sum, £8833 third part penny.*]

Computum Joannis Lyell, custumarii de Hadingtoun, Hadingredditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1598, from 11 July 1597.*

Hadingtoun.

Digitized by Google

Charge. £8 10s., custom of 5100 futefells. £3 10s., of 2100 lambskins. 24s., of 2400 rabbitskins. 24s., of 9 dacres hides, customed before 1 March 1597. £5 6s. 8d., of 2 lasts hides, customed after said 1 March. £18 13s. 4d., of 2800 woolfells, customed before said 1 March. £43, of 6460 woolfells, customed after said 1 March. Sum, £81 8s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 27s. 4d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £32 10s. 2d. To Thomas Foulis, lessee of customs after said 1 March, £47 10s. 6d. Sum, £81 8s.]

Banff. Computum Georgii Ogilvie de Dunlugus, militis, custumarii de Banff, redditum per magistrum Thomam Ogilvie, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1598, from 14 July 1596; 2 years.*

Charge. £20, great custom of said burgh by tack to accountant, for first year of account. £20, said custom, for second year of account. Sum, £40; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Air. Computum Davidis Craufurd de Cars, custumarii de Air, redditum per Jacobum Crafurd, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1598, from 7 July 1597; 1 year, 1 day.*

Charge. 40s., custom of 10 chalders smithy coal. £3 4s., of 1 last 4 dacres hides. £14 8s., of 24 dozen woollen cloth. £24 12s., of 41 lasts herring. £6 13s. 4d., of 1000 woolfells. Sum, £50 17s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 17s. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, from customs prior to 1 March, £44 4d. To Thomas Foulis, lessee of customs, from customs after 1 March, £6. Sum, £50 17s. 4d.]

Kingorne. Computum Joannis Kirkcaldie de Alden, custumarii de Kingorne, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1598, from 17 July 1597; 1 year, less 2 days.*

Digitized by Google

Charge. 40s., custom of 3 dozen and 4 ells woollen cloth. 20s., of 1 last 8 barrels fine salt. 8s., of 8 barrels herring. 15s., of 30 stones hemp. 12s., of 1 last pitch and tar. £3, of 60 stones warane called small cabill, customed prior to 1 March. 4s., of 4 barrels flour. 4s., of 4 bolls malt. 4s., of 4 bolls bear called stuling. 8s., of 2 chalders fine salt, customed after 1 March. Sum, £8 15s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 2s. 11d. To John Johnston in name of comptroller, £7 12s. 5d. To Thomas Foulis, lessee of customs, 19s. 8d. Sum, £8 15s.]

Inverkething.

Computum Henrici Kinglassie, custumarii de Inverkething, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1598, for period from 15 July 1597 to 15 July 1598.*

Charge. 16s. 8d., custom of 500 lambskins. 5s., of 160 futefells. Sum, 21s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 4d. To Thomas Foulis, lessee of customs from 1 March, 21s. 4d. Sum, 21s. 8d.]

Dysert.

Computum Patricii Sinclare, custumarii de Dysert, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1598, from 12 July 1597; 1 year, 7 days.*

Charge. £4, custom of 400 daillis, customed prior to 1 March. 32s., of 2 lasts 8 barrels herring. £9, of 160 stones cabill. 26s. 3d., of 52½ stones hemp. 50s., of 5 barrels ris talloun. 39s., of 13 barrels oil. £19 3s., of 16 lasts beef. £5 8s., of 27 chalders salt, customed prior to 1 March. £5 4s. 5d., of 700 and 5 score woolfells, customed after 1 March. 21s. 8d., of 660 lambskins. 24s., of 8 barrels oil. £5, of 25 chalders salt. £3 9s. 4d., of 26 dacres hides, customed after 1 March. Sum, £60 18s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 20s. 4d. To comptroller, £19 4s. To John Johnstone in name of the comptroller, £20. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £5 3d. To Thomas Foulis, receiver of customs after 1 March, £15 14s. 1d. Sum, £60 18s. 8d.]

Digitized by Google

Dundie. Computum magistri Joannis Lovell, custumarii de Dundi, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1598, from 16 July 1597; 1 year, 3 days.*

Charge. £279 7s. 6d., custom of 12 lasts 5 barrels salmon, customed prior to 1 March. £3 17s. 4d., of 1 last 9 dacres hides. £27 13s. 4d., of 4160 woolfells. £231 12s., of 326 dozen cloth. £12 12d., of 20 lasts 1 barrel herring. £6, of 3 lasts 4 barrels oil. £4, of 140 stones hemp. £3 14s., of 74 stones cabill yarne. £23 10s., of 2360 daillis. £6, of 12,000 pipe staves. £4, of certain stuling, customed prior to 1 March. 49s. 4d., of 18½ dacres hides, customed after 1 March. £64, of 9600 woolfells. 37s. 3d., of 1120 goatfells, lambskins, and quhiteledder. £28, of 46 dozen and 8 ells woollen cloth. 8s., of 8 barrels pitch. 10s., of 20 stones hemp. 18s., of 18 barrels salt. 15s., of 1 chalder 14 bolls salt. 3s., of 11 stones harts' horns. 3s. 4d., of half a barrel brass. 30s., of 1½ casks wine. £3 4s., of certain stuling, customed after 1 March. Sum, £705 13s. 1d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £11 15s. 4d. To David, Earl Craufurd, £66 13s. 4d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £558 8s. To Thomas Foulis, receiver of customs, £68 16s. 5d. Sum, £705 13s. 1d.]

Striviling. Computum Walteri Neisch, custumarii de Striviling, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1598, from 10 July 1597; 1 year, 8 days.*

Charge. £48, custom of 82 dozen woollen cloth, customed before 1 March. £5 5s. 4d., of 39½ dacres hides. £9 13s. 4d., of 1460 woolfells. 7s. 6d., of 15 gross points and laces. 3s., of 100 pairs woven hose. 33s. 4d., of 1000 lambskins and futefells. £28 16s., of 408 dozen woollen cloth, customed after said 1 March. £17 13s. 6d., of 6 lasts 12 dacres and 6 hides. 4s. 7d., of 1 dacre and 7 harthides. £29 16s. 8d., of 4490 woolfells. 15d., of 5 dried skins. 24s., of 714 goatfells. 19s., of 1 last 5 barrels herring. 3s., of 6 gross points. 7s. 6d.,

Digitized by Google

of 30 dozen gloves. 3s., of 6 gross laces, customed after said 1 March. Sum, £144 11s. 1d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 48s. 3d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £64 10d. To Thomas Foulis, receiver of customs after said 1 March, £78 2s. Sum, £144 11s. 1d.]

Computum Thome Foulis, receptoris custumarum Scotie tam [bonorum] transportatorum extra regnum quam bonorum asportatorum infra regnum, redditum per Andream Raa, ejus deputatum, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1598*], de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per magnam custumam dicti burgi a die primo mensis Martii, anno 1597, qui fuit dies introitus dicti Thome ad officium custumarii bonorum transportatorum extra regnum; [*4 months, 19 days.* Perth.

Charge. £62 10s., custom of 1050 ells woollen cloth. 6s. 8d., of 200 goatfells. £4 8s., of 1 last 13 dacres hart hides. £3 12s., of 1 last 7 dacres hides. £30 13s. 4d., of 4600 woolfells. Sum, £101 10s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 33s. 10d. To Thomas Foulis, receiver of customs, £99 16s. 2d. Sum, £101 10s.]

Computum domini Roberti Melvil de Murdocarny, militis, custumarii de Bruntiland, redditum per magistrum Willielmum Sym, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1598, from 21 July 1597; 1 year, less 2 days.* Bruntiland.

Charge. £5 4s., custom of 2600 keling, customed prior to 1 March. 4s., of 4 barrels cod. 6s., of 2 barrels oil. £17, of 85 chalders smithy coal. £4 4s., of 7 lasts herring. £9 12s., of 12 ship pounds cable yarn, customed prior to said 1 March. £4, custom of 600 woolfells, customed after said 1 March. 36s. 8d., of 1100 lambskins. 2s., of 200 rabbitskins, customed after said 1 March. Sum, £42 8s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 14s. 2d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £35 17s. 10d.

Digitized by Google

To Thomas Foulis, receiver of customs after said 1 March, £5 16s. 8d. Sum, £42 8s. 8d.]

Montross. Computum Roberti Lichtoun, custumarii de Montross, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1598, for period from 16 July 1597 to 1 March 1597-8; 7 months, 15 days.*

Charge. £113 8s. 9d., custom of 5 lasts 1½ barrels salmon, customed prior to 1 March. 40s., of 300 woolfells. 40s., of 200 daillis. 26s. 8d., of certain stuling. Sum, £118 15s. 5d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 39s. 8d. To Earl Craufurd, for term of Martinmas, 1597, £13 6s. 8d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £103 9s. 1d. Sum, £118 15s. 5d.]

Abirden. Computum Roberti Menyeis, custumarii de Abirdene, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1598, for period from 19 July 1597 to 1 March 1597-8; 7 months, 13 days.*

Charge. £675 18s. 9d., custom of 30 lasts ½ barrel salmon, customed prior to said 1 March. £176 8s., of 253 dozen woollen cloth. £44 14s. 5d., of 6710 woolfells. £7 10s., of 2 chalders 13 bolls wheat. £4, of 2 chalders bear. 5s. 4d., of 2 dacres hides. £6, of 1 stone cabill. 10s., of 40 joists. 20s., of 3000 skowis. 4s., of 4 barrels cod. 8s., of 200 coalfish. 5s., of 100 oars. 8s., of 3 stones 2 lbs. powder. 3s., of 3 barrels tar, customed prior to said 1 March. Sum, £917 14s. 6d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £15 6s. To Master James McGill of Rankelour Nether, for term of Martinmas 1597, £33 6s. 8d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £869 22d. Sum, £917 14s. 6d.]

Culros. Computum Georgii Bruce, custumarii de Culros, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1598, for period from 20 July 1597 to 20 July 1598,*

Digitized by Google

Charge. £73 4s., custom of 306 chalders salt, customed before said 1 March. £25 16s., of 109 chalders smithy coal. £39 8s., of 177 chalders salt, customed after said 1 March. £22 8s., of 5 score and 12 chalders coal. £4, of 4 chalders burne coill. £6 13s. 4d., of 40 bins beer. £11, of 1100 daillis. Sum, £182 9s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £9 2s. 6d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £94 12d. To Thomas Foulis, receiver of customs, £79 5s. 10d. Sum, £182 9s. 4d.]

Computum Jacobi Andersoun, custumarii de Couper, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1598, for period from 21 July 1597 to 1 March 1597-8; 7 months, 10 days.* Couper.

Charge. 24s., custom of two lasts herring. 16s., of 4 barrels oil. 24s. 6d., of 100 and 5 score woolfells. Sum, £3 4s. 6d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 13d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £3 3s. 5d. Sum, £3 4s. 6d.]

Computum Davidis Watsoun, custumarii de Sanct-androis, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1598, for period from 21 July 1597 to 21 July 1598.* Sanct-androis.

Charge. £19 10s., custom of 32 lasts 6 barrels herring, customed before said 1 March. £3 14s. 6d., of 129 stones hemp. £5 10s., of 560 daillis. 8s., of 400 knappald. 9s., of 3 barrels oil. £4 5s., of 7 lasts 1 barrel herring, customed after said 1 March. £4 1s. 6d., of 2 lasts 3½ barrels oil. £18 16s., of 316 ells woollen cloth. 10s. 8d., of 4 dacres hides. £4 3s. 4d., of 2500 lambskins. 50s., of 1500 goatfells. Sum, £63 19s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 21s. 4d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £29 20d. To Thomas Foulis, receiver of customs, £33 16s. Sum £63 19s.]

Digitized by Google

Craill, Anstruther, et Pettinweme.

Computum Willielmi Symsone, custumarii de Craill, Anstruther, et Pettinweme, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1598, from 21 July 1597.*

Charge. £96 15s., custom of 141 lasts herring customed before said 1 March. £7, of 3500 salt fish. 32s., of 8 chalders salt. 5s., of 10 stones hemp. £3, of 60 stones cabill. 8s., of 8 barrels pitch. £32, of 3200 daillis. 14s., of 700 knappald. 6s. 8d., of 1000 skowis. 6s. 8d., of 18 timbers called corballis. £9 11s., of 15 lasts 11 barrels herring, customed after said 1 March. £14, of 7000 salt fish. £6 9s., of 3 lasts 7 barrels oil. £6 13s. 4d., of 227 bolls coarse salt. 20s., of 1 cask wine. £8 16s., of certain stuling. Sum, £188 16s. 10d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £3 3s. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £139 19s. 10d. To Thomas Foulis, receiver of customs, £45 14s. Sum, £188 16s. 10d.]

Irving.

Computum magistri Roberti et Laurentii Scottis, custumariorum de Irving, redditum per dictum magistrum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1598, from 21 July 1597.*

Charge. £8, custom of 13 lasts 4 barrels herring, customed before 1 March 1597. £6, of 30 chalders smithy coal. Sum, £14.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 4s. 4d. To comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, £7 17s. 8d. To Thomas Foulis, receiver of customs after said 1 March, £5 18s. Sum, £14.]

Prestounhewin.

Computum Marci Achesoun, custumarii de Neuhevin de Prestoun, redditum per Joannem Johnstoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1598, from 13 July 1597.*

Charge. £31 6s. 8d., great custom of said burgh, by tack to accountant; paid to comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment.]

Digitized by Google

DXX^a.

ACCOUNT OF THE COMPTROLLER.

A.D. 1598–9.

Compt of Schir George Home of Weddirburn, knycht, comptrollar to our soverane lord for the tyme, off all his resaittis and expensis of the fermes, caynis, custumes, and dewiteis of his majesteis propirtie, of the crop and yeir of God 1598, and of the maillis thairof, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1598, and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1599 yeris, maid at Edinburgh, the 29 day of Julij, the yeir of God 1601 yeris.

CHAIRGE OF QUHEIT.

In the first, the comptar chairgis him with the ferm quheit of the lordschip of Fyiff, of the crop and yeir of God 1598, extending to . . . 32 chalderis 8 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peckis.

Item with the ferm quheit of the lordschip of Strivilingschir, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . . . . 8 chalderis 4 bollis.

Item with the ferm quheit of the lordschip of Linlithquewschyre, extending to . . . . 6 chalderis 5 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peckis.

Item with the ferm quheit of the landis and lordschip of Ballincreif, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . . 13 chalderis 1 boll 1 firlot 2 peckis thrid pairt peck.

Item with the ferm quheit of the landis and lordschip of Dunbar, of the crop foirsaid, extending to . 30 chalderis.

Digitized by Google

Item with the ferm quheit of the landis of Coldbrandspeth, extending to . . . . . 8 chalderis.

Item with the ferme quheit of the landis of Thomastoun in Carrik, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . . . . 8 bollis.

Summa of the haill chairge of quhete, 98 chalderis 11 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peckis thrid pairt peck.

Item with the quhete restand upoun the comptar at the fute of his last compt, of the crop preceding, extending to . . . . . 5 chalderis 1 firlot.

Summa of the haill chairge of quhete, with the rest, 5 scoir and thre chalderis 11 bollis 3 firlotis 2 peckis thrid pairt peck.

EXONERATIOUN OF QUHEIT.

Off the quhilk quheit befoirchairgit the comptar dischargis him, in the first, be payment maid to the airis of umquhile Maister Johne Lindsay of Baneill, for his anuelrent annaliit to him of the fermes of Baccarus within the lordschip, annaliit to the said Maister Johne, extending in the yeir and crope comptit to . 1 chalder 5 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peckis.

Item assignit to the keiping of the castell of Blaknes, the ferme quheit of Linlithquewschir, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 6 chalderis 5 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peckis.

Item remittit and dischargit to Johne Borthuik, the ferme quheit of the half Manis of Ballincreif, be ane act of parliament maid in his favouris, as the samyn beiris, extending in the yeir comptit to . 6 chalderis 12 bollis.

Item disponit heretablie of auld be umquhile king James the feird, of maist noble memorie, to umquhile James Lindsay of Wauchup, the ferme quheit of the landis of Reidspittell within the said lordschip of Ballincreif, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 3 chalderis.

Digitized by Google

Item the landis of Lochill, quhilk is ane quarter of the said Manis of Ballincreif, set to umquhile Maister David Borthuik, for the sowme of 20 merkis in few-ferme, and the comptar nevertheles chairgit in this present compt with . . . 3 chalderis 5 bollis 1 firlot 2 peckis thrid pairt peck.

Item to the chalmerlan of Dumbar in his fee, of the crope and yeir of God comptit, . . . 1 chalder 4 bollis quheit.

Item to the serjand of Dumbar in his fee this present yeir, ... 2 bollis quheit.

Item to Schir George Home of Spot, knicht, in his pensioun of the saidis fermes of Dumbar, of the crope and yeir of God foirsaid, . 4 chalderis 8 bollis.

Item evictit be decrete of the lordis of counsall, gevin at the instance of . . . Striviling of Keir, the ferme quheit of the half landis of Inveraloun within the lordschip of Strivilingschir, of the crope and yeir of God 1598, as the compt of the yeir precciding beiris, extending to . . . . . 1 chalder quheit.

Item delyverit to Patrik Ranald, baxter to thair majesteis, and spendit in thair hienesis housis fra the first day of November the yeir of God 1598 inclusive to the first day of the samyn moneth the yeir of God 1599 yeiris exclusive, as the bukis of houshald, subscrivit be Michell Elphinstoun, Henrie Chartaris of Kinfawnis, James Anstruther, appeirand of that ilk, and Andro Melwill of Garvok, thair majesteis maisteris of houshald, producit upoun compt, beiris, 40 chalderis.

Item sauld be the comptar for the sowme of sex hundreth fourtie pundis, the boll standand at £5 money, for the quhilk the comptar sall be haldin to anser, the ferme quheit of the landis of Coldbrandspeth, of the crope and yeir of God comptit, extending to . . . . . 8 chalderis.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of ane thousand four hundreth four scoir four pundis aucht schillingis nyne penneis thrid pairt pennie, the boll

Digitized by Google

standand at £7 money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, ane pairt of the ferm quhete of Dunbar, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 13 chalderis 4 bollis 1 peck quhete.

Item allowit to the comptar for the inlaik of the mesour of Dunbar, wanting thre peckis of every boll of the mesour of the heid burgh of the schyre quhair saidis landis lyis, . . . 3 chalderis 3 firlotis 3 peckis.

Item to Patrik Rainald, baxtar to his majeste, to support and uphald his inlaikis, quhilkis he had in selling the victual of Dunbar better chape nor he bocht the samin this present yeir, . 8 bollis quheit.

Item to Schir Robert Melvill of Murdocairne, knycht, at his majesteis speciale command, the ferme quhete of his landis of Murdocairnie, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 1 chalder 4 bollis.

Summa of the haill dischairge of quhete, 93 chalderis 11 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peckis thrid pairt peck.

And swa restis 10 chalderis 1 firlot.

CHAIRGE OF BEIR, MALT, AND AITMEILL.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the ferme beir and aitmeill of the lordschippis of Ross and Ardmanoch, of the crop and yeir of God 1598, extending to . 5 scoir 4 chalderis 3 bollis 3 peckis 3 quarteris peck.

Item with the ferm beir of the landis of Pettindreich and third of Duffois in Murra, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . . 8 chalderis.

Item with the beir and malt of the erldome of Fyiff, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . 64 chalderis 7 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peckis twa pairt peck.

Item with the ferm beir and aitmeil of the landis and ile of Bute, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, extending to . . . . . 13 chalderis 7 bollis.

Digitized by Google

Item with the ferm beir and malt of the lordschip of Strivilingschir, extending in the yeir of God foirsaid to . . . . . 31 chalderis 5 bollis.

Item with the ferm beir of the lordschip of Linlithquewschir, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . . . . 8 chalderis 9 bollis 1 firlot

Item with the ferm beir of the landis of Ballincreif in the yeir comptit, extending to . 7 chalderis 12 bollis 2 firlotis.

Item with the ferm beir of Dunbar, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 30 chalderis.

Item with the ferm beir of the landis of Colbrandspeth in the yeir comptit, extending to . . 8 chalderis.

Item with the ferm aitmeill of Galwa, of the foirsaid crop, extending to . . . . . 1 chalder 2 bollis.

Item with the ferme beir and aitmeill of the lordschip of Menteith, of the yeir comptit, extending to . . 10 chalderis 9 bollis.

Item with the rest preceiding, extending to . . . 9 chalderis 6 bollis 3 firlotis 3 peckis 3 quarteris peck thrid pairt peck.

Summa of the haill chairge of beir, malt, and aitmele, 256 chalderis 14 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peckis half peck.

EXONERATIOUN OF BEIR, MALT, AND MEILL.

Item the comptar dischairgis him, in the first, of ane pairt of the ferme beir and meill of the lordschippis of Ross and Ardmanoch, assignit to the quenis grace in compensatioun of the rentis of Dunfermling, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 94 chalderis 11 bollis 3 peckis 3 quarteris peck.

Item to Andro, lord Dingwell, for his pensioun, as the saidis comptis of the yeris preceding beris, . . 9 chalderis 8 bollis.

Item to the airis of umquhile Maister Johnne Lindsa of

Digitized by Google

Baneil, for the anualrent of the fermes of Baccarrus in Fyif, annaliit to the said maister Johnne, as said is, extending to . . 2 chalderis 8 bollis 3 firlotis.

Item to Johnne Balfour in Falkland, for his anualrent, awand of the fermes of Fyif to Sanct Thomas chapell in Falkland, ... 10 bollis beir.

Item to Schir David Murra of Gospartie, knycht, for keping of the palace and woddis of Falkland this present yeir, ... 5 chalderis beir.

Item to Cristine Lindsay, for sour caikis furneist to his majesteis awin mouth within the tyme of this compt, 4 chalderis beir.

Item to Johnne Fentoun, comptrollar clerk, for his pentioun, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding proportis, extending in the yeir of this compt to . . 2 chalderis beir.

Item to the serjand of Strivilingschir in his fee this present yeir, ... 1 chalder 4 bollis beir.

Item to William Betoun, broderar, for his pensioun grantit to him of the ferme beir of Strivilingschir, as the compt of the yeir preceiding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 2 chalderis 4 bollis beir.

Item evictit be decreit of the lordis of counsall, gevin at the instance of . . . Striviling of Keir, the ferm beir of the half landis of Inveralloun within the said lordschip, extending in the yeir comptit to 1 chalder.

Item assignit to the keping of the castell of Blaknes, the hail ferm beir of the lordschip of Linlithquewschir, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 8 chalderis 9 bollis 1 firlot.

Item to Johnne Moresoun, gardiner of the south yaird of Halirudhous, for his fee of the yeir of this compt, 1 chalder 10 bollis beir.

Item to Andro Broun, gardiner of the north yaird of Halirudhous, for his fee of the yeir foirsaid, . . 1 chalder 4 bollis.

Item to Thomas Fentoun, kepar of the palace gairding

Digitized by Google

of Halirudhous, for his fee of the yeir comptit, . 14 bollis beir.

Item remittit and dischairgit be the said act of parliament to Johnne Borthuik, the half ferm of the Manis of Ballincreif befoirwreittin, extending to . . . 1 chalder 12 bollis beir.

Item the ferm beir of Lochill, set in fewferm for silver, as said is, and the comptar neverthe[le]s chairgit in this present compt with . 13 bollis 1 firlot 2 peckis.

Item ane pairt of the toun and landis of Ballincreif, set in feuferm to umquhile Johnne Drummond for £12 money, and the comptar chairgit with . . 1 chalder 7 bollis 2 peckis beir.

Item to the chalmerlan of Dumbar in [his] fee this present yeir, ... 1 chalder 4 bollis.

Item to the officiar thairof in his fee of the samyn yeir 2 bollis.

Item to Schir George Home in his pensioun of the yeir comptit, ... 4 chalderis 8 bollis beir.

Item spendit in thair majesteis housis fra the first day of November the yeir of God 1598 inclusive to the first day of the samyn moneth the yeir of God 1599 exclusive, as the saidis bukis of houshald beiris, in all cummand in beir to . 62 chalderis twa pairt peck.

Item assignit and sauld in the infeftment to the keiping of the castell of Doun, the ferme aitmeill of the myln and myllandis of Doun in Menteith, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 3 chalderis aitmeill.

Item sauld in the infeftment maid to umquhile James, lord Doun, the fewferme aitmeill of the landis of M^c^Coranistoun and M^c^Reistoun within the said lordschip of Menteith, with the ferme meill of the myln of Cessintullie thair, as the said infeftment beiris, at ten pund the chalder, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 4 chalderis 1 boll.

Item sauld in the said infeftment for 3s. 4d. the boll, the ferme aitmeill of the myln and myltoun of Cams within the said lordschip, as the samyn infeftment

Digitized by Google

proportis, extending in the yeir of this compt to . 1 chalder 8 bollis meill.

Item sauld in the infeftment, the ferm beir of the landis of Eister Brigend, Achinhard, Collintewgill, Wester Brigend, and Glenmane within the said lordschip of Menteith, as the said infeftment, maid to the said James, beiris, extending in the yeir comptit to . 12 bollis.

Item sauld be the comptar for the sowme of sex hundreth tuentie four pundis, the boll standand at £4 6s. 8d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sal be haldin to anser, the ferme beir of the landis of Tullicowtrie, of the crope and yeir of God comptit, extending to . . . . . 9 chalderis.

Item sauld be the comptar for the sowme of ane thousand tua hundreth four scoir tua pundis ten schillingis, the boll standand at £4 10s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, ane pairt of the ferme beir of Strivilingschir in the yeir comptit, extending to 17 chalderis 13 bollis.

Item sauld for the sowme of sax hundreth fourtie tua pund, the boll standand at £5 money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, the ferme beir of Colbrandspeth, extending to . . . . . 8 chalderis.

Item assignit to Johne Stewart of Escok for keiping of the castell of Dunavaig this present yeir, ane pairt of the ferme beir of the landis of Bute of the crope and yeir comptit, extending to . . 7 chalderis 8 bollis.

Item sauld be the comptar for the sowme of tua hundreth four scoir four pundis, the boll standand at £4 money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, ane pairt of the ferme beir of the landis of Bute, of the crope and yeir of God comptit, extending to . 4 chalderis 7 bollis beir.

Item sauld in lyk maner for the sowme of four scoir pundis, the boll standand at £3 6s. 8d. money, the ferme aitmeill of the saidis landis, . . 1 chalder 8 bollis meill.

Digitized by Google

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of four hundreth thre scoir nyne pundis sex schillingis 8d., the boll standand at £3 13s. 4d., for the quhilk the comptar sall be haldin to anser, the ferm beir of the landis of Pettindrech, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 8 chalderis beir.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of four hundreth fourty tua pundis, the boll standand at £4 10s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, ane pairt of the ferm beir of Dunbar, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, extending to . . . 6 chalderis 2 bollis 3 peckis half peck.

Item for the inlaik of the mesour of Dunbar, wanting 2 peckis of the mesour of every boll of the commoun met and mesour of the heid burgh of the schyre quhair the saidis landis lyis, extending to . . 1 chalder 6 bollis 1 firlot 1 peck half peck.

Item remittit and dischairgit to the said Robert Melvill of Murdocairnie, knycht, at the kingis grace speciale command, the ferm beir of his landis of Murdocairnie, extending in the yeir comptit to . 1 chalder 8 bollis.

Item to Elene Litill, maistres nurice, at his hienes speciale command, ane pairt of the ferme beir of the landis of Kingisbarnis in Fyif, extending in the foirsaid yeir to . . . . . 1 chalder 8 bollis.

Summa of the haill dischairge of beir, malt, and aitmele, 243 chalderis 3 bollis 1 firlot 3 quarteris peck tua pairt peck.

And swa restis 13 chalderis 11 bollis 1 firlot 1 peck thrid pairt peck.

Chairge of aittis.

In the first, the comptar chairgis him with the ferme aittis of the erldome of Ross and lordschip of Ardmanoch, of the crop and yeir of God 1598, extending to . . . . . 11 chalderis 8 bollis.

Item with the ferme aittis of the landis of Teling and

Digitized by Google

Polgavie, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, extending to . . . . . 2 chalderis.

Item with the ferm aittis of the lordschip of Fyif, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . 52 chalderis 5 bollis 3 peckis.

Item with the ferm aittis of the lordschip of Strivilingschir, extending in the yeir comptit to . 4 chalderis.

Item with the ferm aittis of the lordschip of Linlithquewschir, of the crop and yeir foirsaid, extending to . . . . . 6 chalderis 14 bollis 1 firlot.

Item with the ferme aittis of the lordschip of Menteith, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to 5 chalderis.

Item with the ferm aittis of the landis and ile of Bute, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 10 chalderis.

Summa of the chairge of aittis, 91 chalderis 11 bollis 1 firlot 3 peckis.

EXONERATIOUN OF AITTIS.

Off the quhilkis aittis befoirchairgit the comptar dischargis him, in the first, of ane pairt of the ferme aittis of the lordschippis of Ross and Ardmanoch of the crope and yeir of God befoirchairgit, assignit to the quenis grace in compensatioun of the rentis of Dumfermeling, as said is, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 10 chalderis.

Item to Andro, lord Dingwell, in his pentioun, as the compt of the yeir preceiding beiris, 1 chalder 8 bollis.

Item defaisit and allowit to the tennentis of Casch in Fyiff as eittin and destroyit be the deir of Falkland this present yeir, ... 1 chalder.

Item for uphalding of the wod dykis of Falkland this present yeir, ... 2 chalderis.

Item evictit be decrete of the lordis of counsall gevin at the instance of the laird of Keir, the ferme aittis of the half landis of Inveralloun in Strivilingschir, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 1 chalder.

Digitized by Google

Item assignit to the keiping of the castell of Blaknes, the ferme aitis of the lordschip of Linlithquewschir, as the comptis of the yeiris preceiding beiris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 6 chalderis 14 bollis 1 firlot.

Item the comptar aucht to be dischargit of the ferme aittis of the landis of Ballinblaa in Fyiff, set in few-ferme for aucht pundis mone, and the comptar nevertheles chairgit in this present compt with . 6 chalderis aitis.

Item to Schir David Murray of Gospertie, knicht, for keiping of the palice, woddis, and medowis of Falkland this present yeir, ane pairt of the ferme aittis of Fyif, extending to . . . . . 5 chalderis.

Item to Nicoll Montcreif, maister in his majesteis avenarie, and spendit in his majesteis equurie and stabill fra the first day of November the yeir of God 1598 inclusive to the first day of November the yeir of God 1599 yeiris exclusive, as the buikis of the said equurie, insert in the saidis buikis of houshald, beiris, . . . 33 chalderis 3 bollis 3 firlotis.

Item sauld be the comptar for the sowme of four scoir pundis, the boll standand at 20s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, ane pairt of the ferme aittis of Menteith, extending in the yeir comptit to 5 chalderis aittis.

Item sauld be the comptar, ane pairt of the ferme aittis of the landis of Bute, at 33s. 4d. the boll, ane pairt of the ferme aittis of Bute of the crope foirsaid, and assignit to the keiping of the castell of Dunavaig, extending in the yeir comptit to 10 chalderis aitis.

Item the compter is superexpendit in the fute of his last compt, 13 chalderis 13 bollis 2 firlotis 3 peckis.

Summa of the dischairge of aittis, 95 chalderis 7 bollis 2 firlotis 3 peckis.

And swa the compter is superexpendit 3 chalderis 14 bollis 1 firlot.

Digitized by Google

CHAIRGE OF MAIRTIS.

Item the comptar chairgis him, in the first, with the custume mairtis of the lordschippis of Ross and Ardmanoch, of the crope and yeir of God 1598, extending to . . . . 68 mairtis 1 quarter mairt.

Item with the mairtis of the landis of Coull, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 1 mairt.

Item with the mairtis of the landis of Oneill, extending in the yeir foirsaid to . . . . . 2 mairtis.

Item with the mairtis of the landis of Fethircairne, extending in the foirsaid yeir to . . . . 3 mairtis.

Item with the custume mairtis of the landis of Bute, of the crope and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . 41 mairtis half mairt.

Item with the custume mairtis of the landis of Cowall and Rosneith, of the crope and yeir of God abouue-vrettin, extending to . . . . . 44 mairtis.

Item with the custume mairtis of the lordschip of Gallawa beneth Cree, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 21 mairtis.

Item with the lairdnar mairtis of Gallawa aboune Cree, extending in the foirsaid yeir to . . 13 mairtis.

Item with the mairtis of Cardros and Litill Cumra, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 10 mairtis.

Item with the martis callit the lardiner martis of the stewartie of Annandail, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 32.

Item with the custume martis of the landis of Descher and Toyer, extending in [the] yeir foirsaid to . . 2 martis.

Item with the martis of the Torwod, of the crop and yeir of God befoirwreittin, extending to 50 martis.

Item with the dewitie of the blanche ferm of the stewartie of Strathern, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, extending to . . . . . 1 mart.

Summa of the haill chairge of martis, 248 martis 3 quarteris mart.

Digitized by Google

EXONERATIOUN OF MARTIS.

Off the quhilkis martis befoirchairgit the comptar dischairgis him, in the first, of ane pairt of the martis of Ross and Ardmanoch, assignit to the quenis grace in compensatioun of Dunfermling, as said is, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 60 martis 1 quarter.

Item to the said Andro, lord Dingwell, for his pensioun of the yeir comptit, [extending] to . . . 8 martis.

Item sauld in the auld infeftment maid to umquhile Alexander Irrewin of Drum, the mart of the landis of Coul befoirchairgit, ... 1 mart.

Item sauld in the infeftment maid to umquhile Patrik Forbes of Cors, the custume martis of Oneil, extending to . . . . . 2 martis.

Item sauld in the auld infeftment of feuferm maid to umquhile Walter Wod of Babedyenoch, for 15 schillingis the pece, the custume martis of the landis of Fethircairn, extending to . . . . . 3 martis.

Item assignit to the keping of the castell of Lochmaben yeirlie, the lardiner martis of the stewartie of Annandail, extending in the yeir comptit to . 32 martis.

Item assignit to the keping of the castell of Dunbartan yeirlie, the martis of Cumra and Cardros, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 10 martis.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of tuenty pundis, the mart standand at ten pundis money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, ane pairt of the custume martis of Descher and Toyer, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, extending to . . 2 martis.

Item sauld in the auld infeftment of the stewartie of Stratherne, maid to umquhile Johnne, lord Drummound, the blanche dewitie thairof, for 30s., extending in the yeir of God comptit to . . . 1 mart.

Item enterit in thair majestei's lardiner, and spendit in thair hienes hous within the tyme of this compt, the custume martis of Bute, off the yeir comptit, extending to . . . . . 41 martis half mart.

Digitized by Google

Summa of the discharge of martis, 140 martis 3 quarteris mart.
And sua restis 108 martis.

CHAIRGE OF MUTOUN.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the custum mutoun of the lordschippis of Ross and Ardmanoch, of the crop and yeir of God 1598, extending to . . 69 mutoun 1 quarter mutoun.

Item with the custume mutoun of the lordschip of Menteith, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . . . . 12 mutoun.

Item with the mutoun aucht furth of the park of Edinburgh, of the crop and yeir of God abounewrettin, extending to . . . 580 mutoun bowkis.

Summa of the haill chairge of muttoun, 641, 1 quarter muttoun.

EXONERATIOUN OF MUTTOUN.

Off the quhilkis muttoun befoirchargit the comptar dischargis him, in the first, of ane pairt of the custume muttoun of the lordschippis of Ross and Ardmanoch, assignit to the quenis grace in compensatioun of Dumfermeling, extending in the yeir comptit to . 69 mutoun 1 quarter mutoun.

Item the custume mutoun of the lordschip of Menteith, sauld in the said infeftment maid to umquhile James, lord of Doun, for 3s. the peice, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 12 mutoun.

Item spendit in thair majesteis housis fra the first day of November the yeir of God 1598 inclusive to the first day of the samyn moneth the yeir of God 1599 yeiris exclusive, as the saidis bukis of houshald, producit upoun compt, beiris, . 580 mutoun bowkis.

Summa of the dischairge of muttoun, 641 muttoun 1 quarter muttoun.

Digitized by Google

CHAIRGE OF GEIS.

Item the comptar chargis him with the haill cayne geis of his majesteis propertie, of the crope and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . . . . 98.

EXONERATIOUN OF GEIS.

Off the quhilkis geis befoirchairgit the comptar dis chargis him be delyverance maid in the kingis grace lairdnar, and spendit in thair majesteis hous fra the said first day of November the yeir of God 1598 inclusive to the first day of the samyn moneth the yeir of God 1599 yeiris exclusive, as the saidis bukis of houshald beiris, ... 53.

Summa of the dischairge of geis patet.

And swa restis 45 geis; and restis of the last yeir at the fute of the last compt 73 geis; and swa restand de claro in bayth the yeiris 5 scoir 18 geis.

CHAIRGE OF CAPONIS.

Item the comptar chargis him, in the first, with the cayne caponis of the erledome of Ross and lordschip of Ardmanoch, of the crope and yeir of God 1598 yeiris, extending to . . . . . 142 caponis.

Item with the haill cayne caponis of the erledome of Fyiff, of the crope and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . . . . 542 caponis.

Item with the haill caponis of the lordschip of Strivilingschir, of the crope and yeir of God befoirspecifiit, extending to . . . . . 188 capoun.

Item with the haill cayne caponis of the lordschip of Linlithquewschir, of the crope and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . . . . 16 caponis.

Item with the haill caponis of the lordschip of Ballin-

Digitized by Google

creif, of the crope and yeir of God befoirmentionat, extending to . . . . . 55 caponis.

Summa of the haill chairge of caponis, 903 caponis.

EXONERATIOUN OF CAPONIS.

Off the quhilkis caponis befoirchairgit the comptar dischargis him, in the first, of ane pairt of the samyn caponis, that is to say, of the cayne caponis of the lordschip of Ross and Ardmanoch, of the crope and yeir of God comptit, assignit and disponit to the quenis grace, as said is, extending to . 142 caponis.

Item to the airis of umquhile maister Johne Lindsa of Bacarrus in Fyiff, the cayne caponis thairof, annaliit to him in maner befoirwrittin, extending to 48 caponis.

Item spendit in thair majesteis housis fra the said first day of November the yeir of God 1598 inclusive to the first day of the samyn moneth in the yeir of God 1599 exclusive, as the saidis bukis beiris, 591 caponis.

Item assignit and disponit to the keiping of the castell of Blaknes, the caine caponis of the lordschip of Linlithquewschir, extending in the yeir comptit to . 16 caponis.

Summa of the dischairge of caponis, 777 caponis; and swa restis 146 caponis; and restand the last yeir at the fute of his last compt, extendand to 5 scoir and 9 caponis.

And swa restand of the haill, 235 caponis.

CHAIRGE OF PULTRE.

Item the comptar chairgis him, [in] the first, with the hail cayne pultre of the lordschippis of Ros and Ardmanoch, of the crop and yeir of God 1598, extending to . . . . . 851.

Item with the cayne pultre of the landis of Teling and

Digitized by Google

Polgavie, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . . . . 96.

Item with the hail cayne pultre of the lordschip of Fyif, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to 700, 5 scoir, 6.

Item with the hail cayne pultre of the lordschip of Strivilingschir, extending to . . . . . 36.

Item with the hail cayne pultre of the lordschip of Linlithquewschir, extending the yeir comptit to . 42.

Item with the hail cayne pultre of the lordschip of Ballincreif, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . . . . 233.

Item restand at the fute of the last compt, 204 pultrie.

Summa of the haill chairge of pultrie, 2208 pultrie.

EXONERATIOUN OF PULTRE.

Off the quhilkis pultre befoirchairgit the comptar dischairgis him as followis, in the first, of the cayne pultre of the lordschippis of Ross and Ardmanoch, of the crop and yeir of God befoirmentionat, assignit to the quenis grace in compensatioun, as said is, extending to . . . . . 851 pultre.

Item to the airis of umquhile maister Johnne Lindsa, the cayne pultre of the landis of Baccarrus in Fyif, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, annaliit to the said umquhile maister Johnne, as said is, extending to 48 pultre.

Item disponit and assignit to the keping of the castell of Blaknes, as said is, the hail cayne pultre of the lordschip of Linlithquewschir, extending in the crop and yeir of God comptit to . . . . . 42 pultre.

Item spendit in thair majesteis housis fra the first day of November the yeir of God 1598 inclusive to the first day of November the yeir of God 1599 exclusive, as the saidis bukis of houshald beris, . 773 pultrie.

Digitized by Google

Summa of the dischairge of pultrie, 1694 pultrie.
And swa restis 534 pultrie.

CHAIRGE OF CUNNINGIS.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the cayne cunningis of the eist and west linxis of Dunbar, of the crop and yeir of God 1598 yeris, extending to 390 pair.

EXONERATIOUN OF CUNNINGIS.

Off the quhilkis cunningis befoirchairgit the comptar dischairgis him as followis, in the first, remittit and dischairgit be the lordis commissionaris appointit to visie and considder the saidis linxis, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, ... 153 pair.
Item spendit in thair majesteis housis in the space of . . . monethis foirsaidis, within the tyme of this compt, as the saidis bukis beris, . . . 13 pair.
Summa of the dischairge of cunningis, 166 pair.
And swa restis 224 pair cunningis, quhilkis ar sauld at 20s. the cuppill; *inde* £224.

CHAIRGE OF HERING.

Item the comptar chairgis him, in the first, with the assyis hering of the eist see, of the crop and yeir of God 1598, extending to. . . . 5 lastis 6 barrellis.
Item with the assyis hering of the west see, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . 14 lastis.
Summa of the chairge of hering, 19 last 6 barrellis.

EXONERATIOUN OF HERING.

Off the quhilkis hering befoirchairgit the comptar dischairgis him, in the first, of the assyis [hering] of the eist sie, gevin in excambioun of 800 dry fisch, skait,

Digitized by Google

keling, and ling, enterit in his majesteis lardiner and spendit in thair majesteis housis within the tyme of this compt, as the saidis bukis beris, extending to 5 last 6 barrellis.

Item spendit in thair majesteis housis during the tyme of this compt, as the saidis bukis beris, 10 barrellis. Onerandus W. Nische.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of five hundreth and fiftie pundis, the last standand at fiftie pundis money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . 11 lastis 2 barrellis.

Item to the capitan of Dunavaig for the furnesing thairof, ... 2 lastis.

Summa of the dischairge of hering, 19 lastis 6 barrellis.

CHAIRGE OF UNYONIS.

Item the comptar chargis him of the unyownis cummand of the gairdingis of Falkland, of the crop and yeir of God 1598 yeris, extending to . . . 4 barrellis

EXONERATIOUN OF UNYONIS.

Off the quhilkis unyownis befoirchairgit the comptar dischairgis him be selling tharof for the soum of fourty schilling, the barrell standand at 10s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . 4 barrellis.

CHAIRGE OF MONEY CUMMAND OF SAULD VICTUALIS AND CAYNE.

Item the comptar chairgis him, in the first, with the prices of the quheit befoirsauld, extending to £2124 8s. 9d. thrid pairt penny.

Item with the prices of beir, malt, and aitmeill befoirsauld, extending to . . . . . £3868 9s. 2d.

Item with the prices of the aittis befoirsauld, extending to . . . . . £346 13s. 4d.

Digitized by Google

Item with the prices of the martis befoirsauld, extending to . . . . . £26.
Item with the prices of the mutoun befoirsauld, extending to . . . . . 36s.
Item with the prices of the hering in like maner befoirsauld, extending to . . . . . £550.
Item with the prices of the unyownis befoirsauld, extending to . . . . . 40s.
Item with the prices of the sauld cunningis befoirsauld, £224.

Summa of the money cummand of sauld victualis and cayne, £7143 7s. 3d. thrid pairt penny.

MONEY RESAVIT FRA SCHERREFFIS, STEWARTIS, AND BALLIES FOR BLANCHEFERMES [AND] CASTELWARDIS WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the blanchefermes of the schirefdome of Invernes, extending in the yeir comptit to £3 12s. money, 4 penneis striviling at 10d. the pece, ane pund pepper, price thairof 30s., ane pair glufis, price thairof £3, sum, . £8 5s. 4d.
Item fra the schiref of Elgin and Fores, 12 braid arrow heidis at 2s. the pece, . . . 24s., with 1 chalder 4 bollis aitis.
Item fra the schiref of Banf, 3s. 4d. money, thre penneis striviling at 10d. the pece, sum, . . . 5s. 10d.
Item fra the schiref of Abirdene, 26s. 8d. money, ane pennie striviling, price thairof 10d., sum, 27s. 6d.
Item fra the schiref of Kincardin, 58s. 3d. money, tua penneis striviling at 10d. the pece, . . 59s. 11d.
Item fra the schiref of Foirfair, 47s. 10d. money, ane goishalk, price thairof £20, sum, . . £22 7s. 10d.
Item fra the schiref of Perth, ... £21 12s. 6d.
Item fra the schiref of Fyiff, £10 2s. money, 4 silver penneis at 10d. the pece, sum, . . . £10 5s. 4d.
Item fra the schiref of Kinros, 1 pair gilt spurris, price of the pair £8, sum, ... £8.

Digitized by Google

Item fra the schiref of Clakmannan for his blanchis, 48s. 4d.

Item fra the schiref of Strivilingschir, £8 18s. 4d. money, thre penneis striviling at 10d. the pece, sum, £9 10d., 3 quarteris fidder of hay.

Item fra the schiref of Dunbartan, . . £60 money, 5 chalderis aitmeill, 3 chalderis 2 bollis beir, 10 martis, ellis chairgit.

Item fra the schiref of Ramfrew, £10 money, ane pair of glufis, price thairof £3, ane pair of quhyte spurris, price 20s., sax braid arrowis at 8d. the pece 4s., sum, £14 4s.

Item fra the schiref of Air, ane pair gilt spurris, price £8, 3 silver penneis at 10d. the pece, sum, £8 2s. 6d.

Item fra the schiref [of] Drumfreis, ane pennie striviling at 10d., sum, ... 10d.

Item fra the stewart of Annandail, . . £53 money, with 32 martis, ellis chairgit.[1]

Item resavit fra the stewart of Kirkcudbrycht, ane pair gilt spurris, price tharof 6s. 8d., ane silver pennie, price tharof 10d., ane sparhalk, sum, . . . 7s. 6d.

Item fra the scheref of Edinburgh principal, for the castelwardis of the said schirefdome, £18 14s. 8d.; and for the blanchefermes thairof 19s. 6d. money, ane reid rois, ane silver penne, price tharof 10d., sum, £19 15s.

Item fra the schiref of Edinburgh within the constablrie of Hadingtoun, for the castelwairdis tharof, £29 20d. money; and for the blanchis of the samin ane pair gilt spurris, price £8, ane silver penne, price 10d., sum, ... £37 2s. 6d.

Item fra the schiref of Linlithquew for the castelwairdis, £6 17s. 8d.

Item fra the schiref of Berwik for castelwairdis, £22 9s.; and for blanchefermes £15 1½d., ane pund pepper, price 30s., sum, ... £38 19s. 1½d.

Item fra the schiref of Roxburgh for castelwardis, £39 3s. 4d. money, for blanchefermes £5 7s. 11d., ane

[1] Entry deleted.

Digitized by Google

silver pennie, price 10d., and for the apprisit landis £23 16s. 2d., sum, ... £68 8s.
Item fra the schiref of Peblis for blanchefermes, 2d. money.
Item fra the baillie of Carrik, ane pair of gilt spurris, price thairof, ... £7 6s. 8d., 8 bollis quheit, ellis chairgit.
Item fra the stewart of Stratherne for blancheferm, 6d. money.
Item fra the schiref of Ergyle, . . . 12d. money, ane reid mantill to the bischop of Abirdene.
Item fra the schiref of Bute, twa pair quhyte spurris, price thairof, ... 40s.
Item fra the schiref of Lanark for castelwairdis, £20 money, for blanchefermes 26s. 8d., ane Harie nobill, price tharof £6 13s. 4d., tuelf braid arrowis at 10s. the pece, ane pair gilt spurris, price 6s. 8d., twa pund walx at 10s. the pund, sum, ... £35 6s. 8d.
Summa of the money ressavit fra the schireffis, bailleis, and utheris abovewrittin for castellwardis, blanshis, and utheris above specifiit, ... £386 9s. 6½d.

MONEY RESAVIT FRA THE SAIDIS SCHIREFFIS FOR DOWBLINGIS OF FEUFERMES AND BLANCHFERMES.

Item resavit fra the scherref of Banff, . . . 18s.
Item fra the scherref of Foirfair, ... 7s. 8d.
Item fra the scherref of Perth, ... £81 6s. 8d.
Item resavit fra the scherref of Fyiff, ... 20d.
Item fra the scherref of Clakmannan, . £133 6s. 8d.
Item resavit fra the scherref of Edinburgh principal, 20d.
Item fra the scherref of Linlithquewschyre, £3 14s. 10d.
Item resavit fra the scherref of Selkirk, . . £30 10s.
Item fra the stewart of Fyiff, ... £7 16s.
Item fra the scherref of Bute, ... £21 18s., tua pairt mart 6 pairt mart.

Digitized by Google

Summa of the money ressavit fra schirreffis for dowbling of fewfermes and blanchefermes, £280 14d.

Summa of the haill money ressavit fra schireffis, £666 10s. 8½d.

MONEY RESAVIT FRA BAILLIES OF BURROWIS WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT.

Item the comptar chairgis him, in the first, with the burromailis of Dingwall of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1598 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1599 yeris, resavit fra the baillies thairof, extending to . . . . . £5.

Item fra the baillies of Invernes, . . £57 15s. 8d.

Item fra the baillies of Nairne, ... £10.

Item resavit fra the baillies of Banff, . . £33 6s. 8d.

Item fra the baillies of Kintor, ... £6.

Item resavit fra the baillies of Inverowrie, £4 13s. 4d.

Item fra the baillies of Abirdene, . . . £213 6s. 8d.

Item fra the baillies of Bervey, ... £3 14s.

Item resavit fra the baillies of Forfair, . £8 13s. 4d.

Item fra the baillies of Dundee, ... £20.

Item fra the baillies of Perth, ... £80.

Item fra the baillies of Cowper, . . . £17 6s. 8d.

Item fra the baillies of Inverkething, ... £6.

Item fra the baillies of Cullane, . . . £21 6s. 8d.

Item fra the baillies of Crail, ... £11.

Item fra the baillies of Anstruther be-est the burn, half ane mark; and fra the baillies of Anstruther be-west the burn, ane mark; sum, ... 20s.

Item fra the baillies of Pettinweme, ... 20s.

Item fra the baillies of Kingorn, ... 50s.

Item fra the baillies of Bruntiland, . . . 33s. 4d.

Item fra the baillies of Dunbartan, ... £8.

Item fra the baillies of Irrewin, . . . £7 6s. 8d.

Item fra the baillies of Air, ... £20.

Item fra the baillies of Ramfrew, . . . £5 6s. 8d.

Digitized by Google

Item fra the baillies of Rutherglen, ... £13.
Item fra the baillies of Lanark, ... £6.
Item fra the baillies of Drumfreis, ... £20 12d.
Item fra the baillies of Kirkcudbrycht, . £6 13s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Peblis, ... £9 10s.
Item fra the baillies of Jedburgh, ... £3.
Item fra the baillies of Selkirk, ... £5.
Item fra the baillies of Lawder, ... £5 9s.
Item fra the baillies of Dunbar, ... £4.
Item fra the baillies of Northberwik, ... 20s.
Item fra the baillies [of] Hadingtoun, ... £15.
Item fra the baillies of Linlithquew, ... £5.
Item fra the baillies of Striviling, ... £16.
Item fra the baillies of Edinburgh, . . £34 13s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Cokeiny, . . . £6 13s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Montros, ... £16.
Item fra the baillies of Wigtoun, ... £20.
Summa of the haill money ressavit fra the bailleis of burrowis, . . £731 19s. 8d.

MONEY RESAVIT FRA CUSTUMARIS OF BURROWIS WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT.

Item the comptar chargis him, in the first, resavit fra the custumar of Hadingtoun, ... £14 9s. 1d.
Item fra the custumar of Banff, ... £20.
Item ressavit fra the custumar of Culros, . . £4 12s.
Item fra the custumar of Anstruther, Craill, and Pittinweme, ... £3.
Item fra the custumar of Sanctandrois, . . £8 6s.
Item fra the custumar of Edinburgh, . £238 14s. 7d.
Item ressavit fra Allexander Huntar, custumar, £632 13s. 10d.
Item ressavit fra Barnard Lindsay and his pertineris, takismen of the haill custumes of burrowis, in the monethis of December, Januar, Februar, Marche, 1598, and Apryl to the first day of November thaireftir, ... £20,200.

Digitized by Google

Item fra the laird [of] Durn for the customes of Abirdene, of the terme of Witsounday 1599, and utheris burrowis be-northe the north watter, contenit in his tak, ... £900.

Summa of the money ressavit fra the customaris of burrowis, . . . £22,021 15s. 6d.

IMPOST OF WYNIS.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the dewitie of the wynis arivit in sindrie pairtis of this realm within the tyme of this compt, extending to . . £10,000 money, 30 tunnis wyne.

Summa of the money ressavit fra the custumaris and impoist, . £32,021 15s. 6d.

CHAIRGE OF MONE[Y] RESAVIT FRA CHALMERLANIS, FEWARIS, TAKISMEN, AND UTHERIS ADDETTIT IN PAYMENT OF THE FEWMAILLIS OF OUR SOVERANE LORDIS PROPER LANDIS, AS FOLLOWIS:—

In the first, the comptar chargis him with the fewmaillis of the erledome of Orkna and lordschip of Zetland, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1598 and Witsonda in the yeir of God 1599 yeiris, extending to . . . . . £2073 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the lordschipis of Ross and Ardmanoch of the termes foirsaidis, extending to £985 14s. 2d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Bewfort of the termes of Mertimes and Witsonday foirsaidis, extending to . . . . . £13 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Pettindreich and thrid of Duffois of the termes abovementionat, extending to . . . . . £32.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Urquhart, Glenchairne, and Glenmoreschen of the termes of Mertimes and Witsonday befoirspecifeit, extending to . £215.

Digitized by Google

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Coul of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda foirsaidis, extending to . . . . . £10.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Oneil of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda foirsaidis, extending to . . . . . £13 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of Descher and Toyer of the termes foirsaidis, extending to . . £170 2s. ½d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Kinclevin of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda befoirspecifiit, £286 11s.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis and lordschip of Strathern of the termes foirsaidis, extending to £901 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis and lordschip of Menteith of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda foirsaidis, ... £524 10s. 10d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Bute of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda befoirmentionat, extending to . . . . . £142 16s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Cowall and Rosneith of the termes foirsaidis, . . £72 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the lordschip of Brechin and Nevar of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda foirsaidis, extending to . . . . . £333 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Teling and Polgavie, extending to . . . . . £65 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Fethircairne, extending to . . . . . £77.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Ruthven in Mar, extending to . . . . . 40s.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis and lordschip of Linlithquewschir, extending to . . £218 14s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis and lordschip of Strivilingschir, extending to . . . . £442 4s. 7d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Ballincreif, extending to . . . . . £66 15s. 11d.

Digitized by Google

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Dumbar, extending to . . . . . £38 6s. 8d.
Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Colbrandspeth, extending to . . . . . £20.
Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Merche, extending to . . . . . £211 13d.
Item with the fewmaillis of the lordschip of Ettrik Forrest, extending in the yeir comptit to £2764 3s. 4d.
Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Howcleuche, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . £12.
Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Norma[n]gill, Quhytgill, and Southwod, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £27.
Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Duncow, extending in the foirsaid yeir of this compt to £82 13s. 4d.
Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Trabeoch and Tarinyane, extending to . . . . £133 13s. 4d.
Item with the fewmaillis of Dundonald, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £32.
Item with the fewmaillis of Carrik, Leswalt, and Mynnebrig, extending in the yeir comptit to £169 6s. 10d.
Item with the anuelrent of the ferre boit of Kinclevin, extending to . . . . . 8s.
Item with the anuelrent of the erle of Gowreis tenement in Perth, extending to . . . . . 13s. 4d.
Item with the fewmaill of the landis and tenementis in Leith, callit the kingis wark, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £4 13s. 4d.
Item for the fewmaill of the rowme under the castell wall of Edinburgh, callit the king stabill, extending to 20s.
Item with the fewmaillis of the west bauk of Striviling, pertening to Annabell, countes of Mar, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 26s. 8d.
Item with the anuelrent of Thomas Richeis pairt of the eist bauk of Striviling, extending to . . 4s. 10d.

Digitized by Google

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Gallawa aboune Cree, extending to . . . . . £343 7s. 4d.

Item with the fewmaillis of Gallawa beneth Cree, extending in the said yeir to . . . . £903 9s. 4d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Kingismedo besyd Edinburgh, extending to . . . £14 6s. 8d.

Item with the maillis of Hendirland, extending in the yeir abovevrettin to . . . . . £5.

Item with the anuelrent of the auld rwinus dowcat of Falkland, pertening to Johne Fentoun in fewferme, 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the erledome of Fyiff, extending in the yeir comptit to . £1064 3s. 9d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Lochill, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . £13 6s. 8d.

Item fra Makclene of Dowa[r]t, takisman of the landis of Ila, Mull, and Tyre, be the handis of . . . McKeinze of Kintaill, his cautioner, in pairt of payment of the maillis of the saidis landis of certane termes preceiding the terme of Mertimes in the yeir of God 1598 yeiris, ... £1200.

Summa of the haill money ressavit fra the chalmerlanis, fewaris, takkismen, and utheris abovewrettin, £13,688 8s. 2½d.

MONEY RESAVIT BE THE COMPTAR IN SUPPORT OF HIS OFFICE WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT.

Item resavit fra maister Johne Prestoun of Fentounbarnis, thesaurar of the augmentatiounis, in support of the comptaris office this present yeir, . . £4015.

MONEY RESAVIT FOR COMPOSITIOUNIS OF NEW INFEFTMENTIS BE THE COMPTAR WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT.

Item the comptar chargis him with the compositioun of the landis of Dumbar callit ane rig in the West

Digitized by Google

Barnis thairof, with ane quarter of ane rig callit the Rig and the Fluris, set in fewferme to Allexander Lauder within the tyme of this compt, . . . £30.

Item with the compositioun of ane rig and half rig of the saidis landis callit the Rig and Fluris, set to Williame Kellie in Dumbar within the tyme of this compt, £30.

Item with the compositioun of half ane rig of the saidis landis of Westbarnis, set to Johne Purves within the tyme of this compt, ... £6 13s. 4d.

Item ressavit fra Patrik Makbaith, servand in the kingis grace pantrie, for his compositioun of fyve housis lyand upoun the eist bauk of the castell of Striviling, quhilkis pertenit of befoir to Thomas Riche, resignit be him in favouris of the said Patrik, and set to him in fewferme, ... 2s. 8d.

Item with the compositioun of the landis of Auchinhay, Auchinskeoch, Clonyark, Auchinlosk, and Glenstokan within the lordschip of Gallava, set in fewferme to Johne Lindsa within the tyme of this compt, £60.

Item with the compositioun of ane auchtene pairt of the landis of West Barnis of Dumbar, set in fewferme to James Hopper within the tyme of this compt, £40.

Item with the compositioun of ane auchtene pairt of the toun and landis of Kingisbarnis in Fyiff, set in fewferme to Thomas Fermour within the tyme of this compt, £40.

Item for the compositioun of the infeftment of the landis of Tullicoutrie, maid to Robert Colwill within the tyme of this compt, ... £20.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Gargastoun and Reidcastell within the lordschip of Ardmanoch, set in fewferme to Rorie Makenze within the tyme of this compt, ... £100.

Item for the compositioun of ane quarter and 16 pairt of the landis of Eister Row in Menteith, set to Thomas Erskin within the tyme of this compt, £20.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Howstoun in Linlithquewschir, set to maister Johne Scharpe within the tyme of this compt, ... £83.

Digitized by Google

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Castelmadie in Gallawa, set in fewferme to Gilbert Griersoun within the tyme of this compt, ... £20.

Item for the compositioun of Issobell Maxwellis portion of the landis of Auchtermuktie in Fyiff, set to Johne Schulbredis within the tyme of this compt, . . £5.

Item for the compositioun of the landis of Drummyfingalie in Stratherne, videlicet, ane quarter thairof, set in fewferme to Patrik Grahame of Inchebrakie within the tyme of this compt, ... £20.

Item for the compositioun of ane uther pairt of the saidis landis of Drummefingallie, set in fewferme to Andro Henrie within the tyme foirsaid, ... £30.

Summa of the money ressavit for compositiounis of infeftmentis and support of the comptaris office, £4519 16s.

Summa of the haill chairge of money befoirchairgeit, fiftie aucht thowsand sewin hundrethe thrie scoir ellewin pundis 17s. 4d. thrid pairt penny.

EXONERATIOUN OF MONEY.

In the first, the comptar dischargis him of the money befoirchargit be payment maid for beif, mutoun, weill, and all uther kynd of flesche, and for fische, spyces, salt, butter, candill, walx, and all uther furneising, wagis, outliverais, and uncoistis in the king and quenis grace housis, spendit and debursit fra the first day of November the yeir of God 1598 inclusive to the first day of Maij the yeir of God 1599 yeiris exclusive, as the saidis buikis of houshald, producit upoun compt, beiris, ... £25,422 17s. 9d.

EXPENSIS OF THAIR MAJESTEIS EQUURIE AND STABILL IN THE SAID SPACE.

Item for aitis, straa, breid, malt furneist to thair majesteis horsis fra the said first day of November

Digitized by Google

the yeir of God 1598 inclusive to the said . . . day of . . . the yeir of God 1599 yeiris exclusive, and for the smith, saidlar, avenariman, clerk of the stabill, lakeyis, and palfurnieris wagis, and utheris uncoistis, carrage, and utheris expensis of the said equurie and stabill during the space above-vrittin, as the saidis bukis beiris, . £1991 2s. 6d.

Summa of the expensis of the hous and equeerie £27,414 3d.

ORDINER FEELLIS OF HOUSHALD SERVANDIS AND UTHERIS, AS FOLLOWIS.

Item the comptar dischargis him be payment maid to Michaell Elphinstoun, maister of houshald to his majestie, for his fee of the termes of Mertimes in the yeir of God 1598 and Witsonday in the yeir of God 1599, as his acquit[t]ance, producit upoun compt, beiris, ... £400.

Item to Andro Melwill of Garvok, ane uther of his majesteis maisteris of houshald, for his fee of the termes foirsaidis, ... £222 4s. 6d.[1]

Item to Henrie Chartaris of Kinfawnis, [ane] of the quenis grace maisteris of houshald, for his fee of the termes foirsaidis, ... £222 4s. 6d.

Item to James Anstruther, apperand of that ilk, ane uther of hir majesteis maisteris of houshald, for his fee of the termes foirsaidis, . . . £222 4s. 6d.

Item to Johne Fentoun, comptrollar clerk, for his fee of the termes foirsaidis, ... £200.[2]

Item to Gilbert Prymros, chirurgian, for his fee of the saidis termes, ... £200.[1]

Item to Johne Bog, maister portar of his majesteis utter yet and his aidis for thair feis of the termes foirsaidis, £166 13s. 4d.[1]

[1] These entries have the following marginal note:—"Acquittance producit."

[2] This entry has the following marginal note:—"Confessit payment."

Digitized by Google

Item to James Cuninghame, keipar of hir majesteis chalmer dur, for his fee of the foirsaidis termes, £66 13s. 4d.[1]

Item to Allester Gowie, his depute, for his fee of the termes foirsaidis, ... £30.[1]

Item to Johne Nasmyth, chirurgeane to his majeste, for his fee, ... £200.[1]

Item to David Selkirk, clerk, abreviatour of the houshald comptis, for his fee of the termes foirsaidis, £66 13s. 4d.[1]

Item to Allexander Moreis, keipar of the tin wessell, Allexander Allane, porter of the court kicheing, Johne Stewart, keipar of the kingis grace kiching duir, and Williame Murray, wessellman, for thair feis, everie ane takand in the yeir £10, summa, . . . £40.[1]

Item to Walter McGregour, Thomas Harvy, Johne Sorlie, and Christopher Bennet, turnebrochis in the court kiching, for thair feis, everie ane of thame takand £5, summa, ... £20.

Item to Walter Maine, keipar of the kingis majesteis rest for the coperis, carveris, and sewaris meit, for his fee of the termes of Mertimes and Witsonday within the tyme of this compt, ... £13 6s. 8d.[1]

Item to Allexander Wilsoun, tailyour of his majesteis gairdrope, for his fee of the termes comptit, . £50.

Item to George Strathauchin, tapistier, for his fee of the termes foirsaidis, ... £60.[1]

Item to Nicoll Moncreif, maister in the avenarie, Finla Tailyeour, clerk of the stabill, and Johne Seitoun, coilman, everie ane of thame takand in thair fee £50, summa in the termes of this compt, . . . £150.

Item to Patrik Ronnald, baxter, Cristell Lamb, maister cuke in the kingis grace kiching, Frances Galbraith, maister in his grace pantrie, James Bog, maister in his hienes aill sellar, Walter Neische, maister in the lairdnar, and James Bowie, maister in the wyne sellar,

[1] These entries have the following marginal note:—"Acquittance producit."

Digitized by Google

everie ane of thame takand ane hundreth merkis, summa, ... £400.[1]

Item to James Murray, maister cuke in the court kiching, Williame Murray, warleit in his majesteis chalmer, Margaret Duchell, lavender, Robert Galbraith, aid of the pantre, Robert Broun, aid in the wyne sellar, Johne Boig, aid in the ail sellar, James Lamb, first aid in the kingis grace kiching, and Andro Seitoun, foirman in the court keichen, everie ane of thame takand in thair feis of the termes of this compt £50, summa, ... £400.[1]

Item to James Liddall, aid to the baxtar, takand yeirlie £50, Gilbert Seitoun, aid in the court kiching, Johne Buchannan, secound aid in the pantrie, Johne Duchall, secound aid in the wyne sellar, and Robert Ros, secound aid in the ail sellar, everie ane of thame takand in the yeir £10, and James Foirbrand, aid in the lairdnar, takand yeirlie £20, summa, . £110.[1]

Item to Maister Patrik Gallawa and Johne Duncansoun, ministeris of the word of God in the kingis grace hous, everie ane of thame takand in the yeir £200, summa, £400.

Item to Thomas Franche, keipar of the kingis grace chalmer duir, for his fee of the termes of this compt, £50.[1]

Item to Johne Sering, Duche [*lege* Danis] minister to the quenis grace, takand in his fee, ... £400.[1]

Item to Henrie Wardlaw, takand in his fee, £166 13s. 4d.[2]

Item to Williame Murkie, maister cuke in the quenis grace kiching, for his fee of the termes foirsaidis, £200.[1]

Item to Oliver Donaldsoun, ischer befoir the kingis meit, for his fee of the termes foirsaidis, £66 13s. 4d.[1]

Item to Williame Hendersoun, merschell of his hienes hous, for his fee of the foirsaidis termes, £66 13s. 4d.[1]

[1] These entries have the following marginal note:—"Acquittance producit."

[2] This entry has the following marginal note:—"Confessit payment."

Digitized by Google

Item to Williame Baxtar, ischar befoir the quenis majesteis meit, and keipar of hir grace silver wessell for his fee of the termes of Mertimes in the yeir of God 1597 and Witsonday in the yeir of God 1598, omittit and not writtin [in] the last compt, £50; and for his fee of the termes of Mertimes in the yeir of God 1598 and Witsonday in the yeir of God 1599, as his acquit[t]ance beiris, £50; summa, . . £100.[1]

Item to James Tait, clerk of the quenis hous, for his fie the saidis termes, ... £66 13s. 4d.

Item to Thomas Burnet, first aid in thair majesteis lardner, for his fie the saidis termes and als of the yeir preceiding, as his acquittance, producit upoun compt, beris, ... £100.[1]

Summa of the dischairge of fealis within thair majesteis housis, . . . £4856 13s. 6d.

PENSIOUNIS AND COMPENSATIOUNIS.

Item the comptar dischargis him of ane pairt of the maillis of Ross and Ardmanoch, assignit to the quenis grace and ressavit be hir grace chalmerlan, as said is, in compensatioun of Dumfermeling, as is befoirmentionat, extending in the yeir comptit to . . £323 5s. 1d.

Item to hir grace in compensatioun, as said is, ane pairt of the maillis of Ettrik Forrest, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £2078 13s. 4d.

Item to Eline Litill, maistres nureice, for hir pensioun in the yeir comptit, extending to . £266 13s. 4d.[1]

Item to Williame Murray, warlet, for his pensioun grantit to him in compensatioun of the dewities and rentis of Cornetoun, quhilk he had of befoir, ane pairt of the maillis of Menteith, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £400.[2]

[1] These entries have the following marginal note:—"Acquittance producit."

[2] This entry has the following marginal note:—"Be assignatioun furth of Menteyth."

Digitized by Google

Item to Elizabeth Fleming, relict of umquhile Allexander Bog, for his [*lege* hir] pensioun of the yeir comptit, extending to . . . . . £66 13s. 4d[2].

Item to Maister George Young, archedene of Sanctandrois, for his pensioun of the Mertimes terme 1598 befoirmentionat, ... £100[1].

Summa of pensionis and compensationis, £3235 5s. 1d.

HERALDIS, MAISARIS, AND TRUMPETTIS FEIS.

Item the comptar dischargis him be payment maid to Lyoun king of armes, for his fee of the termes comptit, extending to . . . . . £40.

Item to Snadoun, Ila, Albanie, Ross, Rothesa, and Merchimont heraldis, everie ane of thame takand in thair fee the yeir comptit £20, summa, . . £120.[2]

Item to Bute, Carrik, Kintyre, Unicorne, Ormont, and Dingwall pu[r]suevantis, ilk ane of thame takand in the yeir £10, summa, ... £60.[2]

Item to Robert Stewart, Allexander Douglas, David Broisoun, and James Chalmeris, ordiner maisaris, everie ane of tham takand in the yeir £10, summa, £40.[2]

Item to Williame Ramsay, Robert Drummond, Nicoll Weddell, Johnne Ramsay, and Archibald Sim, fyve ordinar trumpettis, everie ane takand in the yeir £46 4s., summa, ... £231.[2]

Summa of the heraldis, maisaris, and trumpettis, £491.

ORDINAR FEIS OF THE OFFICIARIS, CLERKIS, AND MEMBERIS OF THE CHEKER.

Item the comptar dischargis him be payment maid to Maister Johne Skene, clerk of register, for his ordinar fee and goun this present yeir, . . £123 13s. 4d.

[1] This entry has the following marginal note:—"Confessit payment."
[2] These entries have the following marginal note:—"Acquittance producit."

Digitized by Google

Item to . . . dyttar of the rollis, for his fee, £58 6s. 8d.

Item to Walter Mawar, Maister George Tod, Patrik Innes, wreittaris of the rollis, and James McCartna, keipar of the rollis, everie ane of thame takand for thair fee this present yeir £43, summa, . . £172.

Item to Maister Allexander Knowis, ane of the writtaris and dytar foirsaid, ... £36 13s. 4d.

Item to the said James McCartna for parchement and paper furneist be him to the cheker this present yeir, £20.

Item to the said James for his auld ordinar fee for comptaris distributtit amongis the auditouris, and careage of the rollis to the cheker this present yeir, £18 5s.

Item to Johne Wylie, ordinar writtar of the chancellarie, for his labouris takin in the effairis of the comptaris office this present yeir, ... £13 6s. 8d.

Item to the said Johne for his fee this present yeir, £20.

Item to his servandis, writtaris in the chancellarie, for thair drink silver this present yeir, . . . £10.

Item to Gavin Ros, wreittar to the privie seill, for his labouris this present yeir, ... £10.

Item to Daniell Boill, messinger, for his ordinar fee of the cheker this present yeir, ... £10.

Item to Adame Mathesoun, ostiar of the cheker hous dur, for his fee this present yeir, ... £20.

Item to the said Adame for his labouris in warning of all comptaris addettit to compeir in the cheker this present yeir, ... £80.

Item to Robert Hangitschaw, ... £4.

Summa of the ordiner fies of the chekker, £596 5s.[1]

All the entries under the foregoing head of account are deleted in the record.

Digitized by Google

COMPTROLLAR AND CHALMERLANIS FEIS.

Item allouit to the comptar for his fee and wagis fra the first day of November the yeir of God 1598 inclusive to the first day of November the yeir of God 1599 exclusive, as the compt of the yeir preceiding beiris, ... £898 13s. 4d.

Item to Walter Neische, chalmerlane of Stratherne, for his fee of the termes of this compt, . . . £40.

Item to Robert Arnot, chalmerlan of Fyiff, for his fee of the yeir foirsaid, ... £133 6s. 8d.

Item to Johne Fentoun, comp[t]rollar clerk, for his wagis, quhilk he wes wount to have allowit in the bukis of houshald, and that of tuelf monethis immediatlie preceiding the first day of November, the yeir of God 1599 yeiris, takand monethlie £11 2s. 2d. tua pairt penny, as the compt of the yeir preceiding beiris, extending in the said 12 monethis to £133 6s. 8d.

Item to Johne Johnestoun, comptrollar deput, for his fee of the termes comptit, ... £250.

Item to Johnne Scherar, chalmerlane of Galloway, for his fie the termes of this compt, ... £100.

Summa of the comptrolleris fie and chalmerlanis, ... £1555 6s. 8d.

ANUELRENTIS PAYIT TO PRELATTIS, HOSPITALIS, BURSARIS, AND STUDENTIS IN COLLEGIS, AS EFTER FOLLOWIS:—

Item, in the first, to the college and bursaris of the college of Aberdene, of the burrow maillis of Banff, £12 13s.

Item to the maister of scule of Bamff, of the saidis burrow maillis yeirlie, ... £3 6s. 8d

Item to the medicinar of the college of Aberdene, of the burrow maillis of Culane, ... £12 6s.

Item to the maister of the gramer scule of Culan, £6 13s. 4d.

Digitized by Google

Item to the puir of the hospitall of Invernes, quhilk wes wount to be payit to the freiris thair, of the burrow maillis of the said burgh, ... £10.

Item of the burrow maillis of Invernes, quhilk wes wount to be payit to the cheplan of Ormount, now payit to the puir of the hospitall thairof, 26s. 8d.

Item to the puir of the hospitall of Aberdene, furth of the burrow maillis thairof, ... £100.

Item of the burrow maillis of Montros, payit to the bischope of Brechin yeirlie, ... £12 5s. 8d.

Item to the cheplane of Fynevin, furth of the burrow maillis of Forfar, ... £6 13s. 4d.

Item of the burrow maillis of Perth, to thair hospitall, £69 8s. 8d.

Item of the saidis burrow maillis, for uphalding of the brig of Tay, ... £10 11s. 4d.

Item of the burrow maillis of Striviling, to the abot of Camskeneth, ane anuelrent of . . . £15 6s. 8d.

Item the burrow maillis of Air, disponit to the puir of the hospitall of Air, extending to . . £20.

Item of the burrow maillis of Rutherglen, to the college of Glasquew, ... £11.

Item of the burrow maillis of Edinburgh, to the prebendaris of Corstorphin, ... £20.

Item of the saidis burrow maillis of Edinburgh, to the quenis grace in place of the abot of Dunfermeling, £5.

Item of the saidis burrow maillis to the puir of the hospitall of Edinburgh, ... £6 13s. 4d.

Item to the chaiplanis of the chapell royall of Striviling, be the handis of the chalmerlan of Striviling, this present yeir, ane anualrent of . . . . . £40.

Item payit to the hospitall of Edinburgh be the fewar of Gosfuird within the lordschip of Ballincreif this present yeir, ... £16.

Item to the minister of Falkland as wicar of Kilgour, for the teind hay of Falkland this present yeir, £5.

Item to Johne Balfour in place of umquhile Schir Allexander Burrell, last chaplane of Sanct Thomas

Digitized by Google

altar within the palice of Falkland, for his anualrent awand to him of the maillis of Fyiff, of the termes of this compt, ... 45s.

Item to the abot of Camskynneth, be the handis of the schireff of Strivilingschyre, for ane anualrent awand to him of the termes of this compt, . . £7 10s.

Item to tua chaiplanis of the kirk of Tarfichin, for the anuelrent payit to thame be the schireff of Perth, of the termes foirsaidis, ... £16.

Item to the hospitall of Invernes, furth of the burrow maillis thairof, this present yeir, ... £10.

Summa of the money of the annuelrentis payit to prelatis and utheris abovewrittin, £419 19s. 8d.

ANUELRENTIS PAYIT BE HERETABILL INFEFTMENTIS, GRANTIT OF AULD TO SINDRIE PERSONIS FURTH OF THE MAILLIS OF HIS HIENES PROPERTIE.

Item, in the first, payit be the airis of umquhile Allexander Ogilvy of Boyn, furth of the burrow maillis of Bamff, this present yeir, ... £4.

Item to maister James Makgill of Nether Rankeillour in place of the erle of Craufuird, for the anuelrent awand to him of the burrow maillis of Aberdene, of the termes of this compt, ... £40.

Item to the airis of Paull Rerik of Dalbaittie, the maillis of the landis of Litill Rachernis within the lordschip of Galwa, extending in the termes of this compt to 26s. 8d.

Item disponit of auld to Charteris of Amisfeild, the landis of Pollincree within the said lordschip, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 53s. 4d.

Item the landis of Barclay, Bordland of Lagane, Bordland and Mylne of Suthik within the lordschip of Gallaway foirsaid, extending yeirlie to £23 8s. 8d.; the maillis of Reidspittell within the lordschip of

Digitized by Google

Ballincreif, extending to £3; disponit to umquhile James Lindsay of Wauchup, extending in the haill to £26 8s. 8d.

Item to the erle of Cassellis, furth of the maillis of Carrik, Leswalt, and Mynnebrig, in heretabill anuelrent, extending in the yeir to . . . . . £10.

Item to . . . Waus of Barnibaroch in place of the airis of umquhile Patrik Sinclar, ane anuelrent furth of the landis of Leswalt and Mynebrig, extending to £27.

Item to Walter Wod of Babedyenoch in place of umquhile Robert Levistoun of Drumry, ane anuelrent furth of the landis of Balmakewin within the thanedome of Fethircairne, extending to . . . £20.

Item to the schireff of Bute, be command of the lordis auditouris of the cheker, ane anuelrent of the maillis of Bute, extending to tuenty-fyve markis yeirlie, and that for the space of thrie yeiris preceiding Witsonday in the yeir of God 1598, summa, ... £50.

Item payit of the burrow maillis of Dundie to my lord Gray ane anuelrent of sax pund, and to the constable of Dundie 20s. money, summa, ... £7.

Item of the burrow maillis of Kingorne, to the constable of the castell thairof, ... 40s.

Summa of the heretable annuelrentis, £190 8s. 8d.

MONEY ALLOUIT FOR KEIPING OF CASTELLIS, PARKIS, GAIRDINGIS, AND MAWING OF MEDOWIS.

Item the comptar dischargis him, in the first, of the fewmaillis of the lordschip of Brechin and Nevar, ass[ig]nit be ane act of parliament for keiping of the castell of Striviling, extending in the yeir comptit to £333 6s. 8d.

Item of the fewmaillis of the landis and lordschip of Linlithquewschir, assignit in lyk maner be act of

Digitized by Google

parliament for keiping of the castell of Blaknes, extending in the yeir comptit to . £218 14s. 8d.

Item ane pairt of the fewmaillis of Bute, disponit heretablie to the keiping of the castell of Rothesa, £26 13s. 4d.

Item the fewmaillis of the landis of Bordland of Dunnone, disponit heretablie to the keiping of the castell of Dunone, extending in the yeir comptit to £18.

Item to Johne, erle of Mar, yeirlie, ane pairt of the custumes of Edinburgh, assignit to the keiping of the castell of Edinburgh, taking monethlie of the saidis customes ane hundreth markis, summa, . . £800.

Item to Johne Moresoun, gairdnar of his majesteis south yairdis of Halirudhous, for ane pairt of his fee of the termes of this compt, ... £33 6s. 8d[1]

Item to Andro Broun, gairdnar of the north yairdis of Halirudhous, for ane pairt of his fee this present yeir, ... £20.[1]

Item to Johnne Fentoun, kiper of the palice of Halyruidhous, ... £66.[2]

Item for kiping of the castell of Dunbartan, the males of Cardros and Mekill Cumray, ... £60.

Item to the wachemen of the castell of Striviling, for thair auld ordiner allowance, ... £100.

Item agmentit to thame of new, ... £62.

Summa of the money allowit for kiping of the castellis, parkis, gairdyngis, and utheris above writtin, £1738 16d.

EXTRAORDINAR EXPENSIS.

Item the comptar aucht to be dischargit of the sowmes of money efterspecifiit, with the quhilkis he is chargit in this present compt, and nevertheles ressavit and intromettit with be Schir David Murray of Gospertie,

[1] These entries have the following marginal note:—"Acquittance producit."

[2] This entry has the following marginal note:—"Confessit payment."

Digitized by Google

knicht, comptrollar to our soverane lord, and his depute, in the cheker and yeir of God 1599 yeiris, for the quhilkis he sall be haldin to anser: in the first, fra schireffis, as the schireff comptis, maid in the cheker and rollis thairof the said yeir, particularlie beiris, ... £429 5s. 7d.

Item fra sindrie custumaris the said yeir, as thair comptis, maid in the rollis foirsaid, in lyk maner particularlie beiris, intromettit with be the said comptroller, ... £35 18s.

Item ane pairt of the burrowmaillis ressavit fra bailleis and burrowis in the said cheker, as the saidis baillie comptis and rollis, maid thairupoun in lyk wayis particularlie beiris, ressavit be the said comptroller, £339 18s. 8d.

Item ressavit fra sindrie chalmerlanis, fewaris, and tennentis of his majesteis proper landis, ane pairt of the fewmaillis thairof, intromettit [with] be the said comptroller, extending to . . . £2885 10s. 6d.

Item fra Barnard Lindsay, Archibald Prymros, and thair pertineris, takismen of the haill custumes of burrowis, for thair dewetie of thair tak and assedatioun, aucht to be payit in sax monethis immediatlie preceiding the first day of November, the yeir of God 1599 yeiris foirsaid, intromettit with be the said comptroller, £10,136 13s. 4d.

Item the dewitie of the impost of wynis arryving within this realme, awand be Johne Naismith, takisman thairof, and that of the terme of Lambes in the yeir of God 1599 befoirwrittin, extending to £5000.[1]

Item to Johne Stewart of Escok, for keiping of the castell of Dunavaig be the space of . . . monethis within the tyme of this compt, as the said Johnes acquittance, producit upoun compt, beiris, £2500.[2]

[1] This entry is deleted in the record.
[2] This entry has the following marginal note ;—"Acquittance producit,'

Digitized by Google

Item payit be Johne Johnestoun, depute to the comptar, for writting of copeis, to careage of missevis, and to sindrie writtaris servandis in drink silver within the tyme of this compt, as ane particular compt thairof, maid be the said Johne thairupoun, beiris, £32 10s.

Item the comptar aucht to be dischargit of the custumes of Spey and Findhorne in Murray, of the moneth of December within the tyme of this compt, intromettit with and ressavit be Thomas Foulis, than takisman of the custumes of burrowis, quhairof he hes maid compt, rakining, and payment in the cheker, extending to £150.

Item to Daniell Boill, messinger, passing with lettres to warne the tennentis of Fyiff to remove fra the Lowmontis at sindrie tymes within the tyme of this compt, £13 6s. 8d.

Item to him, passing with lettres to summond the laird of Baverie and certane utheris in Fyiff, pretending richt to the pasturage of the saidis Lowmontis, to compeir befoir the lordis of counsall, ... £4.

Item to the said Daniell, passing with directioun to roup the gers pasturage of the Torvood at Linlithquew and Striviling within the tyme of this compt, £5 6s. 8d.

Item to Walter Mawar for wrytting of lettres, extracting of actis and decreittis in the comptaris office this present yeir, ... £66 13s. 4d.

Item to David Flescheour, wryttar, for his painis and labouris awaitting upoun the calling of the actiounes of removing pursewit at the comptrollaris instance, be the space of ane yeir within the tyme of this compt, £100.

Item remittit and dischairgit to Schir Robert Melvill of Murdocarnie, knycht, be his majesteis speciall command, the fewmailles of the landis of Murdocarnie in Fyffe of the termis of Martimes and Witsonday within the tyme of this compt, extending to . £26 13s. 4d.

Item to Robert Broun, ane of the aidis of the wyne slelar, for transporting of Rence wyne to Falkland within the tyme of this compt, ... £10.

Digitized by Google

Item ressavit be Schir David Murray of Gospartie, knycht, present comptrollar, and Robert Arnot, his deput, the dewtie contenit in the tak and assedatioun maid to Thomas Meinzeis of Durn of the custumes betuix the north watter and the water of Don, of the terme of Witsonday in the yeir of God 1599, extending to . . . . . £900.

Item allowit to the comptar for his superexpensis contenit in his last compt, of the dait at Edinburgh, the 24 day of Julij, the yeir of God 1601 yeiris, extending to . . . . . £21,476 8s. 9½d.

Item for the decidence of the landis of Glencherny pertening in fewferme to Johnne Grant of Frewchy, as the rollis of this present yeir beiris, . . . £43.

Item remittit and dischairgit to Schir William Stewart of Traquair, tenent and fewar of the landis of Gaithope, Seithope, Westir Plora, etc., and the rest of his landis in Ettrik forrest, ane pairt of the fewmaillis thairof, extending to . . . . . £151 11s. 8d.

Item the comptar aucht to be dischairgit of the pryces of 3 chalderis 14 bollis 2 firlotis aittis superspendit be him in this present compt, price of the boll £4, summa, ... £250.

Item for ane chalder of aittis, coft be the comptar and delyverit to the gairner of Falkland in his fee, omittit in the discharge of aittis this present yeir, price of the boll £4, summa, ... £64.

Item the comptar aucht to be dischairgit of the soum of £5000 of the impost of the wynis beforechairgit, becaus the samyn restis unreceavit be him in the handis of Johnne Nasmyth and the remanent pairtineris takismen of the said impost, . . . £5000.

Item to Johnne Levingstoun of Abircorne, maister stabillar to the quenis grace, omittit amang the houshald feis in this present compt, for his fee of the termis of Martimes in the yeir of God 1597, Witsonday and Martimes in the yeir of God 1598, and Witsonday in the yeir of God 1599 yeir,

Digitized by Google

takand yeirlie 200 markis, as his acquittance beiris, summa, ... £266 13s. 4d.[1]

Summa of the haill dischairge of extraordinaris, £44,887 9s. 10½d.

MONEY RESTAND BE HOIRNING IN DIVERS PERSOUNIS HANDIS, TENENTIS OF HIS MAJESTEIS PROPIRTIE, AND BE SUSPENTIOUN.

In the first, restand in the handis of William Cokburne of Henderland, the fewmaillis thairof this present yeir, £5.

In the handis of Johnne, lord Maxwell, for the maillis of Keltoun and Brekhauc within the said lordschip of the termis foirsaidis, extending to . £45 6s. 8d.

In the handis of George Grahame of Reidnoch, for the maillis of Reidnoch in Menteith of the yeir foirsaid, extending to . . . . . £13 6s. 8d.

Item the comptar aucht to be dischairgit of the maillis of the myln of Cawan within the lordschip of Galloway, lyand waist unocupiit this present yeir, extending to . . . . . £5 6s. 8d.

Item restis be suspensioun in the handis of Hew Nisbett and James Home, custumaris of the Mers, the dewitie contenit in thair tak of the said custome, within the tyme of this compt, extending to . . £333 6s. 8d.

[Summa], £402 6s. 8d.

EXONERATIOUN OF THE QUHEIT RESTIT UPOUN THE COMPTAR AT THE FUTE OF HIS DISCHARGE OF QUHEIT IN THIS PRESENT COMPT.

In the first, restand be suspensioun in the handis of David Liddell, Andro Manderstoun, Johne Atchesone, William Wait, William Wolff, etc., and the remanent tenentis of the lordschip of Dumbar, ane

[1] This entry has the following marginal note:—"Present. Confessit payment upoun compt."

Digitized by Google

pairt of the ferme quheit chairgit, extending to 4 chalderis 10 bollis yeirlie, of the croppis 1597 and 1598, extending in the haill to . . 9 chalderis 4 bollis.

Item in the handis of Jonet Adie, wedow, the fermis of the thrid pairt of Corntoun of the lordschip of Stirlingschyre, extending to 6 bollis 1 firlot quheit yeirlie, the yeiris of God 1597 and 1598, lyand waist unoccupiit the saidis twa yeiris, extending in the haill to . . . . . 12 bollis 2 firlotis.

Summa of this dischairge of quhete, 10 chalderis 2 firlotis.

EXONERATIOUN OF BEIR, AITMEILL, AND MALT, RESTIT UPOUN THE COMPTAR IN HIS DISCHARGE AT THE FUTE THAIROF IN THIS PRESENT COMPT.

In the first, restand be suspensioun in the handis of David Liddell, Andro Manderstoun, Johne Atchesone, William Wait, William Wolf, etc., and the remanent tenentis of the lordschip of Dumbar, ane pairt of the ferme beir thairof beforechairgit, extending to 4 chalderis and 10 bollis yeirlie, of the cropis 1597 and 1598, extending in the haill to . . 9 chalderis 4 bollis beir.

Item in the handis of George Grahame of Reidnoch in Menteith, the ferme aitmeill of the myln of Reidnoch, for the quhilk he is ordourly denuncit rebell and put to the horne, 12 bollis meill yeirlie, the yeiris of God 1597 and 1598, extending in the haill to 1 chalder 8 bollis.

Item in the handis of Jonet Adie, wedow, the fermis of the thrid pairt of Corntoun of the lordschip of Stirlingschyr, extending yeirlie to 6 bollis 1 firlot beir, anno 1597 and 1598, lyand waist unoccupiit the saidis twa yeiris, extending in the haill to . 12 bollis 2 firlotis.

Digitized by Google

Item gevin to the gairner of Falkland for his fee the yeir before this compt, but omittit out of the discharge of beir abovewrittin, ... 1 chalder.

Summa of the dischairge of beir and aittmele, 12 chalderis 8 bollis 2 firlotis.

And swa restis of the beir and aittmele, 1 chalder 2 bollis 3 firlotis 1 peck thrid pairt peck; sauld to the compter at £4 13s. 4d. the boll, *inde* £87 16s. 8d.

Summa totalis exonerationis, foure scoir fyve thowsand ane hundreth foure scoir ten pundis 11s. 8½d.

And swa the compter is superexpendit de claro in the sowme of twentie sax thowsand thrie hundreth threttie pund 17s. 8d.

Memorandum. Becaus the compter allegis that thair is restand in the handis of Johnne Nasmyth and remanent takkismen of the impoist of the vynis the sowme of fyve thowsand pundis, quhairwith the compter hes chairgeit and dischairgeit him in his compt, the lordis auditouris fyndis that, eftir compt and rekning be maid be the said Johnne and his complices, gif it be verefiit that the said sowme of fyve thowsand pundis or ony pairt thairof be payit be the said takkismen or ony of thame to the comptar or ony haifing his power, the samyn to be defacid of the comptaris superexpensis foirsaid pro tanto, and gif na pairt thairof be verefiit to be payit as said is, the foirsaid superexpensis to stand as it is.

TENET. Clericus registri.
Montroiss, cancellarius.
Fyvie.
Halyrudhous.
R. Cokburne.
J. Cokburne.
M. Hamiltoun.

Computans juravit de fideli computo.

Digitized by Google

DXXI. [DXXXII.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1599.

Trabeach et Terrianye.

Computum Hugonis Campbell de Lowdoun, militis, feudifirmarii, redditum per Villielmum McCarrell, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1599, from* [*6*] *July 1598.*

Charge. £102 13s. 4d., fermes of lands and lordship of Trabeoch. £221, fermes of lands of Terrianye. Sum, £123 13s. 4d.; paid to Sir David Murray of Gospertie, knight, comptroller, Robert Arnot acknowledging payment.]

Carrick, Lesvalt, et Menybrig.

Computum nobilis et potentis domini, Joannis, comitis de Cassillis, domini Kennedie, etc., camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1599, from 12 July 1598.*

Charge. £179 6s. 10d., whole fermes of lands of Girvenheid, Turnbarrie, third part of lands of Trabeach and two other parts thereof, Lesvalt, Menybrig, Berchonie, and Greinan.

Discharge. To heirs of umquhile Patrick Sinclair, £27. Fermes of half of lands of Trabeach, belonging to accountant, £10. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, £142 6s. 10d. Sum, £179 6s. 10d.]

Dischear et Toyer.

Computum Duncani Campbell de Glenurquhay, feudifirmarii, redditum per magistrum Johannem Archbald, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1599, from 11 July 1598.*

Digitized by Google

Charge. £170 2s. ½d., 2 marts, fermes of said lands and lordship.

Discharge. To Sir George Home of Wedderburn, knight, formerly comptroller, for term of Martinmas 1598, John Johnson, his depute, acknowledging receipt, £85 12½d., 2 marts. To comptroller, for term of Whitsunday 1599, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, £85 12d. Sum, £170 2s. ½d., 2 marts.]

Computum Thomae Burnet et Georgii Vardlaw, arrendatariorum assysæ halecum maris orientalis, reddi-tum per dictum Thomam, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1599, for period from 21 August 1598 to 21 August 1599.*]

Assysa halecum maris orientalis.

Idem onerat se de 1200 mulonibus aridis de firmis dicte assyse, solutis et deliberatis ad provisionem et sustentationem domus et familie domini regis annuatim loco dictorum assyse halecum, ut patet per assedationem dictis arrendatariis factam de data vigesimo primo Augusti, anno 1598, productam et ostensam super computum.

Quos mulones aridos computantes deliberarunt ad sustentationem dicte domus, ut patet per extractum librorum domini regis, productum et ostensum super computum.

Computum magistri Joannis Hay, feudifirmarii, red-ditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1599, from 22 July 1598.*

Eister Kennet.

Charge. 40s., fermes of said lands of Easter Kennet and others; remitted to accountant by lords auditors for services rendered and to be rendered by him and his father, umquhile Alexander Hay of Easter Kennet, clerk of rolls, register, and council.]

Computum Joannis Damahoy, feudifirmarii unius partis operis et horti in Leith, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1598* [lege *1599*], *from 13 July 1598.*

Opus regale in Leith.

Digitized by Google

Charge. 53s. 4d., fermes of said lands; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Orknay. Computum nobilis et potentis domini, Patricii, comitis de Orknay, domini Zetlandie, etc., feudifirmarii, redditum per Joannem Arnot, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1599, from 22 July 1598.*

Charge. £2073 6s. 8d., fermes of lordships of Orkney and Shetland.

Discharge. To Sir George Home of Wedderburn, knight, formerly comptroller, for term of Martinmas 1598, £1036 13s. 4d. To comptroller, for term of Whitsunday 1599, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, £1036 13s. 4d. Sum, £2073 6s. 8d.]

Parcus regis. Computum Joannis Robesoun, arrendatarii parci et pratorum domini regis apud Halyruidhous, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1599, from period from 1 September 1598 to 1 September 1599.*

Charge. 580 mutton bowks, 3000 stones hay, whole fermes of said park and meadows.

Discharge. To masters of the king's household, 580 sheep. To masters of the king's stable, 3000 stones hay. Sum, 580 sheep, 3000 stones hay.]

Mora de Crawmound. Computum Jacobi Elphingstoun de Barntoun, militis, secretarii supremi domini regis, feodatarii more de Crawmound, redditum per magistrum Davidem Wardlaw, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1599, from 11 August 1597; 2 years.*]

Idem onerat se de 40s., de feudifirmis dicte more de Crawmound, assedate in feudifirma dicto Jacobo Elphingstoun de Barntoun, militi, ut patet per cartam supremi domini nostri regis sub magno sigillo, de data dicto undecimo die mensis Augusti anni 1597 predicti, productam et ostensam super computum. Et de 40s. de dictis feudifirmis, de ultimo anno infra hoc computum.

Digitized by Google

[*Sum, £4; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.*]

Computum Aulai McCalay de Ardincapill, arrendatarii assyse cerevisiæ cymbarum maris occidentalis, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1599, from . . . day of . . . 159 . .*], qui fuit dies dati dicte assedationis; [*3 years*]. Assysa cerevisie.

Idem onerat se imprimis de 2 bollis brasii de firmis dicte assyse, de primo anno computi. Et de 4 bollis brasii de firmis dicte assyse, de reliquis duobus annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, 6 bolls malt.*]

De quibus allocatur computanti in duabus bollis brasii de firmis dicte assyse, de primo anno computi, videlicet, croppe anni 1596, venditis computanti pro viginti marcis, bolla stante ad decem marcas, solutis Valtero, priori de Blantyre, rotulatori pro tempore, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo, reddito apud Edinburgh, . . . die mensis . . . , anno 159 . . , ut constat auditoribus super computum, 2 bolle brasii. Et eidem in duabus bollis brasii, croppe anni 1597 infra hoc computum, venditis computanti pro sedecim libris, bolla stante ad octo libras, solutis domino Georgio Home de Wedderburn, militi, computorum pro tempore rotulatori, Hendrico Vardlaw presente et testante solutionem super computum, pro qua summa respondebit, 2 bolle brasii. [*Sold to accountant for £12, the boll standing at £6, and the price paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, 2 bolls malt. Sum, 6 bolls malt.*]

Computum Patricii Forbes de Cors, arrendatarii, redditum per Patricium Forbes de Bichnie, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1599, from 20 July 1598.* Oneill.

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts, fermes of said lands.

Discharge. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, £13 6s. 8d. To same, 30s. for 2 marts above charged, the mart standing at 15s., and

Digitized by Google

the price paid to comptroller, the said Robert acknowledging payment, 2 marts. Sum, £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts.]

Tynninghame.

Computum magistri Georgii Lauder de Bas, feudifirmarii terrarum et baronie de Tynninghame, redditum per Gilbertum Lauder, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1599, from 11 July 1598.*

Charge. £80 18s. 4d., fermes of Mains of Tynninghame, 20 husbandlands, 20 cotlands, 5 brewlands of Tynninghame, annualrent of 10 marks from half of toun of Auldhame, mill of Tynninghame, Wardlandis, Geliscroft, Smiddyland, fishing in Tyne water, lochs of Tynninghame, rabbitwarrens, and office of bailiary of said lordship and regality. 6s., annualrent of lands of Hercasland, Spensland, and Gelisland. 1d., blench ferme of northern part of island of Bass. 1 lb. wax, blench ferme of southern half of said island. £30, 5 chalders wheat, 3 chalders oatmeal, fermes of lands of Newgrange, Penscheillis, Priestislaw, Kingissyde, Freirdykis, and Wintirscheildykis. 40s., for pasturage and right of feal and divot in Lammermuir. 4s. 3d., fermes of 3 acres of land near Haddington. 9d., augmentation of the rental of the same. 40s., blench fermes of burgh of barony of Tynninghame, port and haven thereof. Sum, £115 9s. 5d., 5 chalders wheat, 3 chalders oatmeal, 1 lb. wax.]

Item idem onerat se de 3 paribus calcarium deauratorum, 4d. argenti de albisfirmis terrarum de Beill, Johnniscleugh, Clintis, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, molendinis, privilegio pasturandi animalia, effodiendi et lucrandi focalia et glebas in communi mora de Lammirmwir, terrarum de Poppill, molendini earundem, et simili privilegio, terrarum de Newhall, [cum] tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis etc., annui redditus quadraginta duarum librarum levandi de dictis terris de Newhall, terrarum de Eddringtoun, tanto earundem quantum infra hoc regnum jacet, cum piscariis etc., terrarum et molendini de Mersingtoun, [cum] tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, etc. Et de £15

Digitized by Google

monete de firmis terrarum de Westir Spot, Grindenheid, et Nuikis, [cum] tenentibus, tenandriis, etc. Et de 10s. in augmentationem rentalis earundem. Et de £20 de firmis terrarum de Eister et Wester halfis de Petcokis, [cum] partibus, pendiculis, advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus ecclesie et prebendarii de Petcokis, et capellanie de Burnehousis. Et de 20s. in augmentationem rentalis earundem. Et de 29s. de firmis terrarrum de Blaklawis. Et de 6d. in augmentationem rentalis earundem. [*Sum, £37 19s. 6d., 4 pennies silver, 3 pairs gilt spurs.*

Sum of the whole charge, £153 8s. 11d., 4 pennies silver, 3 pairs gilt spurs, 5 chalders wheat, 3 chalders oatmeal, 1 lb. wax.

Discharge. Fermes of said Mains, husbandlands, etc., above charged, paid to Archbishop of St. Andrews, £80 18s. 4d. Fermes of said lands of Newgrange and others above charged, paid to commendator of Melrose, £30, 5 chalders wheat, 3 chalders oatmeal.] Et eidem in uno denario monete albefirme dimedietatis insule de Bas, et in uno pari calcarium deauratorum albefirme terrarum de Newhall, ex eo quod vicecomes de Hadingtoun recipit dictas albasfirmas annuatim et reddit computum de eisdem in computis suis, ut constat auditoribus scaccarii super computum, 1d. monete, 1 par calcarium deauratorum. Et eidem in tribus solidis quatuor denariis monete pro pretio quatuor denariorum argenti, et in sexdecim libris pro pretio duorum parium calcarium deauratorum, et in decem solidis pro pretio unius libre cere de albisfirmis superius oneratis, et in quadraginta duabus libris decem solidis sex denariis de feudifirmis superius oneratis, extendentibus in toto ad quinquaginta novem libras tres solidos decem denarios, solutis Davidi Murray de Gosperti, militi, computorum rotulatori, Roberto Arnot, ejus deputato, presente et testante solutionem super computum, £59 3s. 10d., pro quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £153 8s. 11d., 4 pennies silver, 3 pair gilt spurs, 5 chalders wheat, 3 chalders oatmeal, 1 lb. wax.*]

Digitized by Google

Ruthweynis.

Computum Davidis Carnegie de Kynnaird, feudifirmarii de Upper et Nether Ruthvenis, terrarum de Ballistraid, Loich, et Boig, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1599, from 5 July 1598.*

Charge. 40s., whole fermes of said lands; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Opus regale in Leith.

Computum Joannis Chisholme, feudifirmarii operis regalis in Leith, redditum per Patricium Innes, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1599, from 22 July 1598.*

Charge. 53s. 4d., fermes of said lands and others; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Fyiff.

Computum Roberti Arnot, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 July 1599, from 1 November 1597; 2 years.*]

Quarterium de Auchtermuchtie.

Item idem onerat se imprimis de £68 9s. monete, 5 celdris 11 bollis 2 firlotis frumenti, 10 celdris 2 bollis ordei, 6 celdris avenarum, 50 anseribus, 1 apro, 24 caponibus, 200 pultriis de firmis terrarum ville de Auchtermuchtie, continentium borealem et australem partes ejusdem, terras de Bondhalf, Gervisland, Marisland, cum molendino et cottagiis ejusdem. Et de £5 5s. monete, 2 celdris 8 bollis 2 peccis avenarum, 18 pultriis de firmis terrarum de Newtoun de Balquhancoell. Et de £24 monete de firmis terrarum de Vester Rossie. Et de £24 6s. 4d. monete, 2 celdris 8 bollis ordei, 5 celdris avenarum, 12 anseribus, 16 caponibus, 72 pultreis de firmis terrarum de Eister Casch. Et de £8 monete de firmis terrarum de Kilquhus. Et de £10 monete de firmis terrarum de Myirris de Auchtermuktie. Et de £7 6s. 8d. monete, 12 caponibus de firmis molendini de Lumquhat. Et de £5 6s. 8d. monete de firmis prati de Auchtermuchtie.

Digitized by Google

Et de £13 monete, 1 celdra frumenti, 2 celdris 8 bollis ordei, 10 bollis avenarum, 24 caponibus de firmis terrarum de Eister Rossie, cum insula et aula ejusdem. Et de £26 13s. 4d. de firmis terrarum de Bennatie, Petlochie, Braidland, et [*lege* cum] molendino ejusdem. Et de £18 6s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de Urquhart, de primo anno computi. Et de £210 13s. 8d. monete, 6 celdris 11 bollis 2 firlotis frumenti, 15 celdris 2 bollis ordei, 14 celdris 2 bollis 2 peccis avenarum, 62 anseribus, 1 apro, 76 caponibus, 290 pultriis de dictis firmis particulariter superius oneratis, de secundo anno infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £421 7s. 4d., 13 chalders 7 bolls wheat, 30 chalders 4 bolls bear, 28 chalders 4 bolls 1 firlot oats, 104 geese, 2 boars, 132 capons, 560 fowl.*]

Quarter-ium de Lundoris.

Item idem onerat se de £6 13s. 4d. monete, 12 caponibus de firmis terrarum de Deanmyln. Et de £40 monete, 1 celdra 8 bollis avenarum, 32 caponibus, 64 pultriis de firmis terrarum de Auld Lundoris. Et de £10 13s. 4d. monete de firmis terrarum de Inchrye. Et de £30 13s. 4d. de firmis terrarum de Voidmyln. Et de £10 6s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de Parkhill. Et de £43 monete, 2 celdris avenarum, 24 caponibus de firmis terrarum de Upper et Nedder Drummuirris. Et de £44 19s. de firmis terrarum de Eister et Vester Kinloches. Et de £18 13s. 4d. monete, 12 bollis avenarum, 24 pultriis de firmis terrarum de Collessie, de primo anno computi. Et de £204 19s. monete, 4 celdris 4 bollis avenarum, 68 caponibus, 88 pultriis de firmis dictarum terrarum, de secundo anno infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £409 18s., 8 chalders 8 bolls oats, 116 capons, 156 fowl.*]

Quarter-ium de Edin.

Item idem onerat se de £4 monete, 1 celdra 10 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis avenarum de firmis terrarum de Mairistoun. Et de £22 de firmis terrarum de Ramoirnie et Lawfeild. Et de £14 13s. 4d. monete, 2 celdris frumenti, 2 celdris 8 bollis ordei, 18 caponibus, 48 pultriis de firmis terrarum de Eister Fernye. Et de £4 monete de firmis terrarum de Fernymyir. Et de £40

Digitized by Google

monete, 1 celdra 14 bollis frumenti, 2 celdris 4 bollis ordei, 48 caponibus, 24 pultriis de firmis terrarum de Rathellat. Et de £27 6s. 8d. monete, 4 celdris 4 bollis ordei, 3 celdris 4 bollis frumenti, 8 caponibus, 60 pultriis de firmis terrarum de Ardett. Et de £13 8s. 4d. monete, 16 caponibus de firmis terrarum de Moynsimylne. Et de £26 15s. 7d. monete de firmis terrarum de Ferrifeild et Bonfeild. Et de £74 6s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de Luthrie. Et de £8 13s. 4d. de firmis molendini ejusdem. Et de 23s. 4d. de firmis terrarum de Muirfeild. Et de £18 de firmis terrarum de Balgarvie. Et de £10 13s. 4d. monete, 1 celdra 12 bollis frumenti, 1 celdra 15 bollis 2 firlotis cum bina parte firlote ordei, 24 caponibus, 48 pultriis de firmis terrarum de Star. Et de £26 13s. 4d. monete, 1 celdra 4 bollis frumenti, 1 celdra 8 bollis ordei, 24 caponibus, 24 pultriis de firmis terrarum de Muirdocairny. Et de £28 monete de firmis terrarum de Thomastoun, cum molendino ejusdem. Et de £28 3s. 4d. monete, 2 celdris 8 bollis frumenti, 3 celdris 2 bollis ordei, 48 caponibus de firmis terrarum de Dron. Et de £10 monete de firmis terrarum varde de Cowper et molendini fullonum ejusdem. Et de £10 monete, 12 caponibus, 24 pultriis de firmis terrarum de Bellomyln. Et de 40s. monete de firmis piscarie aque de Edin, de primo anno computi. Et de £369 17s. 3d. monete, 12 celdris 10 bollis frumenti, 15 celdris 9 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis cum bina parte pecce ordei, 1 celdra 10 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis avenarum, 178 caponibus, 198 pultriis de firmis dictarum terrarum, de secundo anno infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £739 14s. 6d., 25 chalders 4 bolls wheat, 31 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 1 peck one-third peck bear, 3 chalders 5 bolls 1 firlot oats, 336 capons, 396 fowl.*]

Quarterium de Faukland.

Item idem onerat se de £8 5s. monete, 1 celdra 4 bollis ordei, 2 celdris 8 bollis avenarum, 24 caponibus de firmis terrarum de Balbrikie. Et de £9 3s. 4d. monete, 36 caponibus de firmis terrarum de Auldhall et molendini de Balbrikie. Et de £8 monete, 10 bollis

Digitized by Google

ordei, 1 celdra 4 bollis avenarum de firmis terrarum de Camrone. Et de £10 3s. 4d. monete de firmis terrarum de Ballinkirk. Et de £13 11s. 4d. monete, 2 celdris 1 bolla 1 firlota cum bina parte firlote ordei, 4 celdris 2 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis avenarum, 8 anseribus, 36 pultriis de firmis terrarum de Kettill. Et de £16 2s. 1d. monete, 2 celdris 15 bollis 3 firlotis ordei, 3 celdris 5 bollis 3 firlotis 3 peccis avenarum, 8 anseribus, 48 pultriis de firmis terrarum de Fruchie. Et de £4 monete, 1 celdra 10 bollis cum bina parte bolle ordei, 24 caponibus de firmis terrarum molendini de Fruchie. Et de £16 12d. monete, 2 celdris 8 bollis ordei, 5 celdris avenarum, 8 anseribus, 48 pultreis de firmis terrarum de Newtoun de Faukland. Et de 13s. 4d. de firmis terrarum de Ballinga. Et de 9s. 6d. annui redditus ejusdem. Et de £10 de firmis terrarum de Newtoun de Markinche. Et de £30 de firmis burgalibus de Faukland, cum quatuor brasinis, sex cottagiis, et fabrili dicte ville. Et de 20s. de firmis terrarum de Darnow. Et de 4 barilibus cepium de firma horti de Faukland. Et de £10 3s. 4d. monete, 1 celdra 4 bollis ordei, 2 celdris 8 bollis avenarum, 18 pultriis de firmis terrarum de Drumtennand. Et de 1 celdra 8 bollis 2 firlotis brasii, 36 pultriis de firmis molendini de Faukland. Et de 14s. de firmis domus et crofte sub muro castri de Faukland. Et de £9 6s. 8d. monete, 6 celdris avenarum de firmis terrarum de Ballinbla, de primo anno computi. Et de £147 12s. 11d. monete, 12 celdris 5 bollis 3 firlotis 1 pecca cum tertia parte pecce ordei, 1 celdra 8 bollis 2 firlotis brasii, 24 celdris 12 bollis 2 firlotis 1 pecca avenarum, 4 barilibus cepium, 24 anseribus, 84 caponibus, 166 pultriis de firmis dictarum terrarum, de secundo anno infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £295 5s. 10d., 24 chalders 11 bolls two-thirds boll bear, 3 chalders 1 boll malt, 49 chalders 9 bolls 2 pecks oats, 8 barrels onions, 48 geese, 148 capons, 312 fowl.*]

Item idem onerat se de £43 13s. 4d. monete, 9 celdris frumenti, 11 celdris ordei, 100 caponibus de firmis Quarterium de Largo.

Digitized by Google

terrarum de Kingisbairnes. Et de £25 14s. 7d. monete, 1 celdra 5 bollis 2 firlotis 3 peccis frumenti, 2 celdris 8 bollis 3 firlotis ordei, 48 caponibus, 48 pultriis de firmis terrarum de Balcarhous. Et de £22 12d. monete, 1 celdra 10 bollis frumenti, 3 celdris 8 bollis ordei, 2 bollis farine avenatice, 5 celdris avenarum, 12 anseribus, 12 caponibus, 18 pultreis de firmis terrarum de Largo, continentium villam de Largo, cottagia, molendinum, tres brasinas, Craigland, Seytoun, et Neddertoun et portum ejusdem. Et de 13s. 4d. de firmis terrarum de Burnhous. Et de £6 16s. 8d., 1 celdra 4 bollis ordei, 2 celdris 8 bollis avenarum, 12 caponibus de firmis terrarum de Nedder Rires. Et de £6 18s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de Schyrrismuir. Et de £25 3s. 4d. monete, 1 celdra 4 bollis frumenti, 1 celdra 9 bollis ordei, 24 caponibus, 48 pultriis de firmis terrarum de Newtoun de Rires, de primo anno computi. Et de £131 11d. monete, 13 celdris 3 bollis 2 firlotis 3 peccis frumenti, 19 celdris 13 bollis 3 firlotis ordei, 2 bollis farine avenatice, 7 celdris 8 bollis avenarum, 12 anseribus, 196 caponibus, quinquies viginti 14 pultriis de dictis firmis, de secundo anno infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £262 1s. 10d., 26 chalders 7 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 39 chalders 11 bolls 2 firlots bear, 4 bolls oatmeal, 15 chalders oats, 24 geese, 372 capons, 100, 5 score, and 8 fowl.*

Sum of the whole charge, £2128 7s. 6d., 65 chalders 2 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 105 chalders 14 bolls 2 firlots bear, 3 chalders 1 boll malt, 5 score and 4 chalders 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 4 bolls oatmeal, 176 geese, 2 boars, 1084 capons, 1592 fowl, 8 barrels onions.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £133 6s. 8d. yearly, for period of account, £266 13s. 4d. To James Scrymgeour of Myres, from fermes of lands of Myres, for his fee as macer, £10 yearly, for period of account, £20. To Sir George Home of Wedderburn, knight, formerly comptroller, £920 17s. 1d. Delivered to said former comptroller, for crop and year 1597, 32 chalders 9 bolls 3 pecks wheat, 64 chalders 7 bolls 3 firlots bear and malt, 52 chalders 5

Digitized by Google

bolls 1 firlot 1 peck oats, 2 bolls oatmeal, 542 capons, 700, 5 score and 7 fowl, 98 geese, 1 boar, 4 barrels onions. To said comptroller, for term of Martinmas 1598, £460 8s. 6½d. To said comptroller, for crop and year 1598, 32 chalders 9 bolls 3 pecks wheat, 64 chalders 7 bolls 3 firlots bear and malt, 52 chalders 5 bolls 1 firlot 1 peck oats, 2 bolls oatmeal, 542 capons, 700, 5 score, and 7 fowl, 98 geese, 1 boar, 4 barrels onions. To Sir David Murray of Gospertie, knight, comptroller, for term of Whitsunday 1599, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, £460 8s. 6½d. Sum, £2128 7s. 6d., 65 chalders 2 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 105 chalders 14 bolls 2 firlots bear, 3 chalders 1 boll malt, 5 score and 4 chalders 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 4 bolls oatmeal, 176 geese, 2 boars, 1084 capons, 1592 fowl, 8 barrels onions.]

Computum Alexandri, episcopi Brechinensis, arrendatarii halecum maris occidentalis, redditum per Henricum Vardlaw, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 28 July 1599, from 6 July 1598.* Assysa halecum maris occidentalis.

Charge. 14 lasts herring of the western sea, by new tack to accountant.

Discharge. Delivered to Walter Neisch, master of the king's larder, at command of Sir George Home of Wedderburn, knight, formerly comptroller, the said Walter acknowledging receipt, 10 barrels herring. To John Stewart of Ascok, captain of Dunavaig, at command of said former comptroller, the said John acknowledging receipt, 2 lasts herring. Sold to accountant for £550, the last standing at £50, and the price paid. to said former comptroller, Henry Wardlaw acknowledging payment, 11 lasts 2 barrels herring. Sum, 14 lasts herring.]

Computum Joannis et Niniani Steuartis, receptorum firmarum dominii de Buit, redditum per magistrum Henricum Birnie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1599, for period from Whitsunday 1598 to Whitsunday 1599.* Buite.

Digitized by Google

Charge, £55 19s. 8d., 1 mart half mart, arrears of last account.

11 chalders 15 bolls bear, for crop and year 1598.]

Ordeum. De quibus allocatur computanti in septem celdris octo bollis ordei, deliberatis ipso computanti ad provisionem et sustentationem castri de Dunyveg, assignatis ad sustentationem ejusdem per dominum regem, cum consensu dominorum auditorum scaccarii. Et eidem in quatuor celdris septem bollis ordei, venditis computanti, bolla stante ad quatuor libras, assignatis ad sustentationem dicti castri, ut supra. [*Sum, 11 chalders 15 bolls bear.*

Farina avenatica. *1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, for crop and year 1598; sold to accountant by the king for maintenance of said castle, the boll standing at 5 marks.*

Avene. *10 chalders oats, for said crop and year; sold to accountant and similarly assigned for maintenance of said castle, conform to assignation dated 1 October 1598, the boll standing at 33s. 4d.*

Marte. *41 marts half mart, for crop and year 1598.*

Discharge. Delivered to John Robesoun, butcher to the king, at command of Sir George Home of Wedderburn, knight, formerly comptroller, the said John acknowledging receipt, 40 marts. Balance, 1 mart half mart.

£142 16s. 8d., fermes of said lordship, for terms of Whitsunday and Martinmas 1598.

Sum of this charge, with arrears of money, £197 11s. 4d.

Discharge. To chaplains in Rothesay castle, £6 5s. 4d. To farmers of Bute, for crop and year 1598, £18. For maintenance of said castle, as above, for terms of Whitsunday and Martinmas, as above, £74 16s. 8d. Annual-rent of 25 marks due to sheriff of Bute, £16 13s. 4d. To sheriff of Bute, for keeping Rothesay castle, £26 13s. 4d. For freight to Glasgow of the king's marts delivered to John Robesoun, £19 15s. Sum, £162 3s. 8d. Balance, £25 7s. 8d., 1 mart half mart.]

Digitized by Google

Computum Alexandri Irving de Drum, feudifirmarii, redditum per Robertum Skene, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 7 August 1599, from 22 July 1598.* Cowll.

Charge. £10, 1 mart, whole fermes of said lands.

Discharge. To comptroller, for crop and year 1598, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, £10, and 15s. for 1 mart above charged. £10, 1 mart.]

Computum Valteri Vod de Balbeginoche, feudifirmarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 26 July 1599, from 22 July 1598,* Fetter-cairne.

Charge. £77 5s., 3 rynmarts, whole fermes of said lordship.

Discharge. Annualrent of Balmakewin, belonging to accountant, £20. Sold to accountant for 45s., the mart standing at 15s., and the price paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, 3 rynmarts. To comptroller, his said depute acknowledging payment, £57 5s. Sum, £77 5s., 3 rynmarts.]

Computum nobilis et potentis domini, Joannis, comitis de Mar, domini Erskyn, etc., camerarii, redditum per Patricium Kynros, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 3 August 1599, from 9 July 1593; 6 years.*] Stirvilingschir.

Item idem onerat se imprimis de £442 4s. 7d. monete, 8 celdris 4 bollis frumenti, 31 celdris 5 bollis ordei et brasii, 4 celdris avenarum. 30 salmonibus, 188 caponibus, 36 pultriis per integras firmas dicti dominii, de primo anno computi. Et de £2211 2s. 11d., 41 celdris 4 bollis frumenti, 136 celdris 9 bollis ordei et brasii, 20 celdris avenarum, 130 salmonibus, 880 caponibus, 160 pultriis per integras firmas dicti dominii, de reliquis quinque annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £2653 7s. 6d., 49 chalders 8 bolls wheat, 167 chalders 14 bolls bear and malt, 24 chalders oats, 160 salmon, 1048 capons, 196 fowl.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in quadringintis quadraginta duabus libris quatuor solidis

Digitized by Google

septem denariis monete, octo celdris quatuor bollis frumenti, triginta una celdris quinque bollis ordei et brasii, quatuor celdris avenarum, triginta salmonibus, centum octuaginta octo caponibus, triginta sex pultreis de firmis dicti dominii terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1593 et Penthecostes 1594 et croppe anni 1593 infra hoc computum, solutis Davidi Seytoun de Parbroith, computorum pro tempore rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, vigesimo quarto Decembris, anno 1595, £442 4s. 7d., 8 celdre 4 bolle frumenti, 31 celdre 5 bolle ordei et brasii, 4 celdre avenarum, 30 salmones, 188 capones, 36 pultrie. Et eidem in quadringintis quadraginta duabus libris quatuor solidis septem denariis monete, octo celdris quatuor bollis frumenti, triginta una celdris quinque bollis ordei et brasii, quatuor celdris avenarum, triginta salmonibus, centum octuaginta octo caponibus, triginta sex pultreis terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1594 et Penthecostes 1595 et croppe anni 1594 infra hoc computum, solutis dicto olim rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, duodecimo Januarii, anno 1595 predicto, £442 4s. 7d. monete, 8 celdre 4 bolle frumenti, 31 celdre 5 bolle ordei et brasii, 4 celdre avenarum, 30 salmones, 188 capones, 36 pultrie. Et eidem [in] centum libris annuatim solutis vigilibus castri de Stirviling, annuatim suscipientibus dictam summam de dictis firmis, de quatuor ultimis annis computi, £400. Et eidem in centum quadraginta septem libris tredecim solidis quatuor denariis, solutis pro falcatione, lucratione, et importatione feni pratorum de Stirviling croppe anni 1595; et in centum viginti novem libris undecim solidis pro falcatione, lucratione, et importatione dicti feni croppe anni 1596; et in centum viginti septem libris octo solidis pro falcatione, lucratione, et importatione dicti feni croppe anni 1597; et in centum sex libris pro falcatione, lucratione, et importatione feni dictorum pratorum croppe anni 1598 infra hoc computum; extendentibus in

Digitized by Google

toto ad quadringintas nonaginta libras duodecim solidos quatuor denarios, de dictis quatuor ultimis annis computi, £490 12s. 4d. Et eidem in septuaginta libris, solutis Bernardo Lyndsay, receptori firmarum proprietatis domini regis citra aquam de Forth, pro qua summa respondebit, [£70]. Et eidem in quadraginta libris solutis camerario predicto in feodo suo quatuor posteriorum annorum computi, percipienti annuatim decem libras, £40. Et eidem in octo libris, solutis serjando dicti dominii, de dictis quatuor annis, percipienti annuatim quadraginta solidos, de dictis annis, £8. Et eidem in ducentis libris, solutis quondam magistro Joanni Stevart, de mandato Valteri, prioris de Blantyre, computorum pro tempore rotulatoris, ut patet per preceptum dicti rotulatoris et acquittantiam dicti quondam magistri Joannis fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £200. Et eidem in centum quinquaginta quinque libris tredecim solidis quatuor denariis, solutis Davidi Hadden de mandato Georgii Home de Vedderburne, militis, computorum pro tempore rotulatoris, ut patet per ejus preceptum et acquittantiam dicti Davidis fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £155 13s. 4d., pro qua summa respondebit dictus rotulator. Et eidem in centum sexaginta sex libris tredecim solidis quatuor denariis, solutis Joanni Boig, principali janitori domini regis, pro sua pensione sibi debita de dictis firmis terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1598 et Penthecostes anni 1599, ut patet per decretum dominorum consilii et acquittantiam dicti Joannis fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, £166 13s. 4d. Et eidem in viginti quatuor libris, solutis Carolo Forteviot, famulo lie lakay principis, de mandato dicti quondam [Georgii Home de] Vedderburn, rotulatoris, ut patet per ipsius acquittantiam et dictum preceptum, productum et ostensum super computum, £24, pro qua summa dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem in sex libris tredecim solidis quatuor denariis annuatim de firmis terrarum de Inverrallone, evictis

Digitized by Google

per dominum Keir per decretum dominorum consilii, ut constat auditoribus super computum, de quatuor ultimis annis computi, £40. [*Sum, £2446 8d. Balance due to accountant, £207 11s.*]

Frumentum. Item idem onerat se de 32 celdris 8 bollis frumenti cropparum quatuor ultimorum annorum infra hoc computum.

De quibus allocatur computanti in quatuor celdris sex bollis frumenti croppe anni 1595, deliberatis Patricio Rannald, pistori domini regis, ad provisionem domus et familie ejusdem, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Patricii, productam et ostensam super computum, 4 celdre 6 bolle frumenti. Et eidem in duabus celdris quatuordecim bollis frumenti, absque charitate, faciendo in frumento charitato duas celdras duodecim bollas duas firlottas unam peccam frumenti, venditis per computantem de mandato dominorum auditorum scaccarii pro tempore, solutis Hendrico Vardlaw, receptori generali firmarum proprietatis domini regis, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo, reddito apud Edinburgh quarto Martii, anno 1596, bolla stante ad duodecim libras, £534 15s. Et eidem in sex celdris duodecim bollis tribus firlottis, croppe anni 1596; et in septem celdris quatuor bollis frumenti, croppe anni 1597; et eidem in septem celdris quatuor bollis frumenti, croppe anni 1598 infra hoc computum; deliberatis dicto pistori ad provisionem dicte familie domini regis infra tempus computi. Et eidem in quatuor celdris frumenti de firmis terrarum de Inverrallone quatuor posteriorum annorum computi, evictis similiter per dictum dominum Keir per decretum dominorum consilii, ut constat auditoribus super computum, 4 celdre frumenti. [*Sum, 32 chalders 8 bolls wheat.*]

Ordeum. Item idem onerat se de 105 celdris 4 bollis ordei dictarum quatuor ultimarum cropparum infra hoc computum.

De quibus allocatur computanti in decem celdris octo bollis ordei croppe anni 1595 predicti, deliberatis

Digitized by Google

Villelmo Craig, brasiatori domini regis, de mandato dictorum dominorum auditorum scaccarii, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Villelmi fatentem solutionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 10 celdre 8 bolle, pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem in duabus celdris quatuor bollis ordei dicte croppe, solutis Villelmo Betoun, sartori lie broudderer domini regis, sibi assignatis de firmis dicti dominii croppe predicti anni, 2 celdre 4 bolle. Et eidem in una celdra quatuor bollis ordei dicte croppe, solutis serjando dominii in feodo suo, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, 1 celdra 4 bolle. Et eidem in tredecim celdris octo bollis tribus firlottis ordei sine charitate, faciendo in ordeo charitato duodecim celdras undecim bollas tres peccas quarterium pecce; et in una celdra duodecim bollis una firlotta ordei charitati; extendentibus in toto ad quatuordecim celdras septem bollas unam firlottam tres peccas quarterium pecce, venditis per computantem de mandato dictorum auditorum, bolla stante ad decem libras; et in una celdra ordei charitati, quondam soluta magistro Arthuro Futhie, vendita per computantem de mandato predicto, bolla stante ad sex libras, solutis dicto Hendrico Vardlaw, de quibus reddidit computum in dicto suo computo, extendentibus in toto ad £2410 10s. 7½d. Et eidem in duabus celdris quatuor bollis ordei croppe anni 1596 infra hoc computum, deliberatis dicto Villelmo Betoun, ut supra, 2 celdre 4 bolle. Et eidem in una celdra quatuor bollis ordei dicte croppe, solutis dicto serjando, 1 celdra 4 bolle. Et eidem in viginti sex celdris sex bollis tribus firlottis ordei dicte croppe, de quibus sunt tredecim celdre octo bolle tres firlotte sine charitate, faciendo in ordeo charitato duodecim celdras undecim bollas tres peccas quarterium pecce, et in toto in ordeo charitato viginti quinque celdras novem bollas tres peccas quarterium pecce, venditis per computantem de mandato dicti Valteri, prioris de Blantyre, computorum pro tempore rotulatoris, bolla stante ad octo libras, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh.

Digitized by Google

undecimo Februarii, anno 1597, 26 celdre 6 bolle 3 firlote. Et eidem in duabus celdris quatuor bollis ordei croppe anni 1597 infra hoc computum, solutis dicto Villelmo Betoun, ut supra, 2 celdre 4 bolle. Et eidem in una celdra quatuor bollis ordei dicte croppe, deliberatis dicto serjando in feodo suo, ut supra, 1 celdra 4 bolle. Et in duabus celdris tredecim bollis ordei, deliberatis dicto Willelmo Craig ad provisionem domus domini regis, 2 celdre 13 bolle. Et eidem in viginti quatuor celdris ordei dicte croppe, deliberatis Roberto Wylie, burgensi de Edinburgh, de mandato dicti Georgii Home de Wedderburn, militis, computorum pro tempore rotulatoris, ut patet per preceptum ejusdem et acquittantiam dicti Roberti fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 24 celdre, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem in sex bollis una firlotta, venditis per computantem de mandato dicti rotulatoris, bolla stante ad septem libras, inde £43 15s., pro qua summa respondebit, 6 bolle 1 firlota. Et eidem in duabus celdris quatuor bollis ordei croppe anni 1598 infra hoc computum, solutis dicto Villielmo Betoun, sartori lie broudderer, ut supra, 2 celdre 4 bolle. Et in una celdra quatuor bollis ordei dicte croppe, deliberatis dicto serjando ut supra, 1 celdra 4 bolle. Et eidem in novem celdris ordei dicti dominii croppe anni predicti, deliberatis Jacobo Prymros de mandato dicti olim rotulatoris, pro quibus respondebit, 9 celdre ordei. Et eidem in septemdecim celdris tredecim bollis ordei dicte croppe, deliberatis Joanni Robesoun et Eduardo Lytiljhone de mandato dicti olim rotulatoris, 17 celdre 13 bolle, pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem in una celdra ordei annuatim de terris de Inverralloun, evictis per dominum Keir per decretum dominorum consilii, ut constat auditoribus scaccarii super computum, de quatuor ultimis annis computi, 4 celdre ordei. [*Sum, 105 chalders 4 bolls.*]

Avene. Item idem onerat se de 16 celdris avenarum quatuor ultimarum cropparum infra hoc computum.

Digitized by Google

De quibus allocatur computanti in tribus celdris avenarum, deliberatis Nicolao Moncreif, magistro avenarie domini regis, ad provisionem et sustentationem equrumo ejusdem, croppe anni 1595, [3 celdre.] Et eidem in tribus celdris avenarum croppe anni 1596, deliberatis dicto Nicolao ad provisionem dictorum equorum, 3 celdre. Et eidem in tribus celdris avenarum, deliberatis dicto Nicolao ad provisionem dictorum equorum croppe anni 1597 infra hoc computum, [3 celdre.] Et eidem in tribus celdris avenarum croppe anni 1598 infra hoc computum, deliberatis dicto Nicolao Moncreif ad provisionem equorum dicti domini regis, ut patet per acquittantiam dicti Nicolai fatentem receptionem, productam et ostensam super computum, 3 celdre avenarum. Et eidem in una celdra avenarum annuatim de firmis terrarum de Inverralloun, evictis per dictum dominum Keir per decretum dominorum consilii, ut constat auditoribus super computum, de quatuor ultimis annis computi, 4 celdre avenarum. [*Sum, 16 chalders oats.*]

Capones.

Item idem onerat se de 600 quinquies viginti duodecim caponibus quatuor ultimarum cropparum infra hoc computum.

De quibus allocatur computanti in centum sexaginta septem caponibus, deliberatis in lardinaria dicti domini regis croppe anni 1595. Et in quinquies viginti novem caponibus croppe anni 1596, deliberatis in dicta lardinaria. Et in ducentis septuaginta quinque caponibus croppe anni 1597, deliberatis in dicta lardinaria. Et in quinquies viginti novem caponibus croppe anni 1598, deliberatis in dicta lardinaria, ut patet per libros domicilii domini regis. [*Sum, 600. Balance, 5 score and 12 capons.*]

Pultrie.

Item idem onerat se de 124 pultriis quatuor ultimarum cropparum infra hoc computum.

De quibus allocatur computanti in triginta quinque pultreis croppe anni 1595, deliberatis in dicta lardinaria domini regis. Et in triginta una pultreis croppe anni 1596, deliberatis ut supra. Et in quadraginta duabus

Digitized by Google

pultreis croppe anni 1597 et restarum precedentium, deliberatis in dicta lardinaria. Et in triginta sex pultreis croppe anni 1598 infra hoc computum, deliberatis ut supra. [*Sum, 124.*]

Salmones. Item idem onerat se de 100 salmonibus quatuor ultimarum cropparum infra hoc computum.

De quibus allocatur computanti in centum salmonibus ultimorum quatuor annorum infra hoc computum, restantibus in manibus domini de Flemyng, ut constat auditoribus scaccarii super computum.

Digitized by Google

DXXII. [DXXXIII.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM DE BONIS IMPORTATIS INFRA REGNUM.

A.D. 1599.

THE NEW INUART CUSTUMES.

Computum Roberti Logane, custumarii bonorum as-portatorum infra regnum apud burgos de Craill, Anstruther, et Pettinweme, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem, secundo die mensis Augusi, anno 1599, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per magnam dictam custumam a die . . . mensis Maij anni 1597 usque in primum diem mensis Novembris anni 1599 predicti. Et sic de . . . .

Craill, Anstruther, et Pettinweme

[*Charge. £86 10s., custom of 2800 and 5 score bolls coarse salt. £78 15s., of 315 stones tackle. £13 12s. 6d., of 232½ stones flax. £14 8s. 9d., of 497½ stones hemp. 17s., of 1 last 5 barrels pitch. 2s., of 2 barrels tar. 26s., of 60 stones iron called Oismontis. 30s., of 6000 Danskin knappald. £6, of 6 casks English beer. £18, of 200 bolls bark. £44 8s., of certain English cloth called stemmyng. £3 4s., of certain English cloth called kelt. £36, of 20 lasts onions. £40 6s., of 4136 daillis. 45s., of 232 single ruiff sparris. £7 12d., of 94 aikin corbellis. 54s., of 3 dozen aikin geistis. 9s., of 9 dozen timbers called aikin garrunis. 15s., of 100 dakin buirdis. 15s., of 300 fir garronis. 36s. 4d., of 5600 boards called scowis. £13 13s., of 27,300 rods called stingis. £5, of 1000 Norway knappald. 7s., of 7 faddum of timber called fyirwod. Sum,*

Digitized by Google

£409 5s. 11d.; paid to Thomas Foulis, lessee of the foresaid customs.]

Air, Irwing, and Glasgow.

Computum Joannis Power, custumarii bonorum importatorum infra regnum apud burgos de Air, Irwing, et Glasgow, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1599, for period from 17 July 1597, the day of accountant's entry to office, to 1 November 1598; 1 year, 3 months, 14 days.*

Charge. £10, custom of 40,000 staves called rungis. £255, of 402 lasts 8 barrels salmon. £6 15s., of 900 oaken boards. £185 6s., of 3400 5 score and 6 bolls salt. £109 12s., of 2748 stones iron. £29, of 250 barrels pitch and tar. £61 17s. 6d., of 600 5 score and 5 stones tackle. £9 12s., of 288 stones iron called Oismontis. £15 15s., of 4½ lasts hemp. 48s., of 4 cradles glass. 40s., of 400 knappald. £33 12s., of 572 bolls wheat, rye, and beir. £6, of 4 half polkis wade. £128 4s., of 169 dacres dry hides. £9, of 12 hogsheads flesh. 40s., of 2 horses. 20s., of 2 barrels butter. £13 16s., of 6900 rabbitskins. £25 4s., of 8400 lambskins. £5 14s., of 1900 schorlings. £6, of 100 todskins. 12s., of 100 boat-oars. 6s. 10d., of 40 sparris. 18s., of 12 joists. £24, of 2400 daillis. Sum, £943 12s. 4d.; paid to Thomas Foulis, formerly lessee of customs.]

Bruntiland.

Computum magistri Willelmi Sym, custumarii de Bruntiland, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1599, for period from 5 July 1598* [lege *1597*] *to 1 November 1598; 1 year, 3 months, 26 days.*

Charge. £27 10s. 6d., custom of 307 stones flax. £7, of 190 stones hemp. £17 12s., of 448 stones iron. 6s. 8d., of a hundredweight of steel [calibis]. *12s., of 2 cradles glass. £9 2s., of 360 stones iron called Oismontis. 5s. 4d., of 8 pecks linget. £7, of 700 daillis. 40s., of 200 single ruif sparris. 40s., of 4000 staves called stingis. 4d., of 60 barrel staves. 12s., of 6 hundredweight of strawald. £3 4s., of 16 ells cloth called*

Digitized by Google

freis. 10s., of certain cloth called Kendell freis. 36s. of 18 hats [gallerum]. *30s., of certain cloth called cottons. £3, of 24 ells broad English cloth. 30s., of 12 ells Yorkshire cloth. 10s., of 20 ells linen freis. Sum, £86 10d.; paid to Thomas Foulis, formerly lessee of customs.*]

Computum Patricii Bonkur et Joannis Knox, custumariorum de Sanctandrois, redditum per Thomam Foulis, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 August 1599, for period from 10 July 1597 to 1 November 1598; 1 year, 4 months, 18 days.* Sanctandrois.

Charge. £74, custom of 7400 daillis. £3, of 40 timbers called corbellis. 43s., of 43 faddomes of burnewod. £6 10s., of 660 single ruif sparris. 30s., of 3000 girthstingis. 14s., of 700 knappald. £68 16s., of 96 lasts 11 barrels rye and pease. £68 6d., of 767 stones tackle. £72 19s. 6d., of 813 stones flax. £27 10s., of 600, 5 score, and 5 stones hemp. £13, of 330 stones iron. 42s., of 21 barrels pitch and tar. £3 12s., of 16 barrels ash. Sum, £342 19s.; paid to Thomas Foulis, formerly lessee of customs.]

Computum Jacobi Guthrie, custumarii bonorum importatorum infra regnum apud burgum de Montros, redditum per Willelmum Rannald, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1599, for period from 19 June 1597 to 1 January 1597-8; 6 months, 11 days.* Montros

Charge. £3, custom of 300 timbers. 32s., of 1200 staves called stingis. 20s., of 100 daillis. 8d., of 12 stuipis. 2s., of 100 knappald. £18 15s., of 630 stones iron called Oismontis. £8 6s. 8d., of 210 stones long iron. £11 14s., of 136 stones flax. 34s., of 17 barrels pitch and tar. £3 6s. 8d., of 5 barrels soap. Sum, £49 11s.; paid to Thomas Foulis, formerly lessee of customs.]

Digitized by Google

Striviling. Computum Walteri Neische, custumarii bonorum importatorum infra regnum apud burgum de Striviling, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1599, for period from 1 July 1597 to 1 November 1598; 1 year, 7 months.*

Charge. £11, custom of 1 last 4 barrels soap. £3 12s, of 9 hundredweight madder. 45s., of 9 hundredweight alum. 12s., of 60 single pounds [unum pondo] *plates. £10 16s., of 27 stikis of cloth called fustiane. £4 4s., of 10½ stikis of cloth called singill grograne. £5 6s., of 139 stones hemp. £3 18s., of 39 reams paper. 30s., of 45 pounds scrotschettis and confeittis. £10 18s. 4d., of 287 pounds sugar. 40s. 6d., of 27 pounds pepper. £6 10s., of 26 ells cramesie taffetie. 4s. 6d., of 3 stones tackle. 3d., of 5 pounds bruntstane. £4 10s., of 9 ells velvot. 50s., of 10 ells saitting. 25s., of 5 ells figourit stuf. 25s. 4d., of 1 pound and 3 bolts velvous pasmentis. 20s., of 1 pair hose called silk schankis. 46s. 8d., of 3½ pounds silk* [bissi]. *£5 10s., of 3½ stikis of linen cloth of calmerage. 38s. 6d., of 13 stikis buckasie. 2s. 6d., of 20 pounds liccarous. 5s. 3d., of 56 stones cork. 34s., of 302 pounds plumdammes. £11, of 11 barrels dye called orcheard lit. £10, of 4½ stikis linen cloth called lane. 7s., of 7 unlined hats. 6d., of 12 pounds ryse. 28s 6d., of 150 pounds annet seed. 6s., of 12 pounds capers. 2s., of 1 stone nutgallis. 40s., of 8 dozen cards. 2s., of 3 pounds cumin. 36s., of 518 pounds raisingis of Cuir. 15s., of 5 pounds cannell. 13s. 4d., of 1 pound silk pasmentis. £4, of 4 steikis burret. 42s., of 10½ stones brass. 13s., of 13 pounds sugar candy. 4s. 6d., of 6 pounds caddes. 32s., of 4 stikis grograne worset. 5s., of 30 glass flagons. 12s. 6d., of 40 pounds tin weschell. 4s., of 4 dozen knives called braigis. £3, of 4 stikis cloth called Reisillis grograne. 16s., of 1 steik reid grograne. 18d., of 1 packet called towis. 3s., of 6 wospis steill. £13 16s., of 414 stones long iron. £9 8s. 6d., of 108½ stones flax. £8 8s., of 84 stones pitch. 48s., of 24 barrels tar. 15s., of 30 pounds ashr called*

Digitized by Google

powder. £4 17s., of 100, 5 score, and 4 stones iron called Oismontis. 36s., of 12 pair hose called worset schankis. Sum, £94 15s. 9d.; paid to Thomas Foulis, formerly lessee of customs.]

Computum Michaelis Thomesoun, custumarii bonorum importatorum infra regnum apud burgum de Dysert, redditum per Willelmum Rannald, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 9 August 1599, for period from 20 June 1597 to 1 November 1598; 1 year, 4 months, 10 days.*

Dysert.

Charge. £38, custom of 640 bolls coarse salt. £49 8s. 6d., of 559 stones flax. £26 13s. 4d., of 680 stones hemp. £30, of 340 stones takill. £6 5s. 4d., of 408 stones long iron. £9 16s. 8d., of 300 and 5 score stones iron called Oismontis. £7 8s., of 128 stones cableyarn. £6, of 40 barrels onions. £4, of 40 barrels apples. 24s., of 1 last tar. 48s., of 2 lasts pitch. 8s., of 400 knappald. £12 10s., of 1260 daillis. £9, of 900 fir trees. £32, of 540 bolls rye. £22 13s. 4d., of 17 casks beer. £4 10s., of 9000 stingis. £3 18s., of 52 oaken planks. £3 12s., of 36 boat oars. 20s., of 2000 stingis. £8, of 800 daillis. £5, of 500 fir spars. £3 3s., of 42 timbers called corbels. 20d., of 60 timbers called garronis. 12s., of 600 boards called Norway knappald. £5 17s., of 78 stones tackle. £11 8s., of 76 barrels onions. 4s., of 2 barrels soap. Sum, £315 2d.; paid to Thomas Foulis, formerly lessee of customs.]

Computum Georgii Halkheid, custumarii de Kirk-caldie et Kinghorne, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 7 August 1599, for period from 1 August 1598 to 1 December 1598; 4 months.*

Kirkcaldie et Kinghorne.

Charge. 40s., custom of 40 bolls beans. 30s., of 160 timbers called single ruif sparris. 7s., of 184 timbers called garronis. £9 10s., of 960 daillis. 25s., of 2500 stingis. 24s., of 12 boat oars. 15s., of 10 aikin stouppis. 2s., of 24 timbers called small fir trees. 12d., of 60 boards called Norway knappald. 20s., of 3 tuns 2

Digitized by Google

casks beer. Sum, £17 14s.; paid to Thomas Foulis, formerly lessee of customs.]

Dundie. Computum Joannis Naithsmyth et Willelmi Rollok, custumariorum de Dundie, redditum per Willelmum Rannald, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 August 1599, for period from 17 June 1597 to 1 November 1598; 1 year, 4 months, 13 days.*

Charge. £12 9s., custom of 209 stones hops. £16 6s. 3d., of 6530 pounds copprous. £17 18s. 9d., of 11,190 pounds alum. £4 13s., of 31 baskets [frearis] *of raisins. £8 9s., of 213½ barrels soap. £22 10s., of 100, 5 score and 2 stones stiffing. 30s., of 200, 5 score, and 19 dozen and 2 pounds hemp called Picardy hemp. £28, of 5 score and 12 dozen cards. £3 11s. 6d., of 488 pounds nutgallis. £31 7s. 4d., of 7850 pounds madder. £12 7s., of 1655 pounds Brissell. £64 13s. 4d., of 1625 pounds sugar. £15 19s., of 78½ dozen buistis of confeittis. £835 10s., of 477 half polkis of waid. £123 4s., of 12,324 daillis. £61 11s. 4d., of 6168 timbers called single ruif sparris. £32 12d.. of 64,100 girth stingis. £3 14s., of 3700 knappald. £28 3s., of 483 aikin ruif sparris. £4 13s. 4d., of 14,000 timbers called scowis. £13 2s., of 26,200 timbers called pype stavis. £5 20d., of 102 boards called waneskott. 31s. 6d., of 212 boards called Suadin* [*Sweden*] *buirdis. £22, of 380 bolls salt. £216 15s., of 67 lasts 7 barrels iron. £260 15s., of 35 lasts iron called gaid airne. £137 15s. 9d., of 15½ lasts flax. £60 7s. 6d., of 17¼ lasts hemp. £13 2s. 6d., of 7½ lasts hardis. £5 5s., of 1 last cable yarn. £13 4s., of 33 stones powder. £17 16s., of 89 stones coppir kettillis. £81 12s. of 68 lasts pitch and tar. £65 8s., of 27½ lasts riche assis. £5 4s., of 8½ cradles glass. £12, of 140 stones tyll coppir. £10 14s. 4d., of 2695 pounds plumdammes. £20 5s., of 25 stikis of fustiane. 27s., of 6 steikis of buccasie. £9, of 9 stikis of burret. £6 4s., of 15 stikis and one third stik single grograne. £22*

Digitized by Google

13s. 4d., of 34 pounds of silk and pasmentis. 40s., of 10 bolts of velvet pasmentis. 40s., of 2 stikis of searge. £11 16s., of 100 score and 18 hattis lynnit with taffetie. £9 2s., of 912 pounds annet scidis. 10s. 2d., of 205 pounds ryis. £10 4s., of 270 pounds ginger. £14 6s. 6d., of 171 pounds pepper. £5 6s. 6d., of 1100 and 5 score pounds licarous. 12s., of 4 pounds maissis. 36s., of 12 pounds cannell. 2s., of 1 pound clovis. 6s., of 24 pounds daittis. 3s. 8d., of 50 pounds almonds. 26s. 8d., of 40 pounds sugar candy. 14s., of 200 pounds raisingis of Cuir. £13 8s., of 114 reams paper. 33s., of 44 pounds caddes. 24s., of 2 gross washing balls [pilarum stophalium]. *26s. 6d., of 225 dozen buckles* [spinterum]. *6d., of 1 dozen mirrors. £4, of 90 pounds tyn veschell. 15s., of 1500 balls called racket ballis. 12d., of 3 gross buistis. 25s., of 2 stones bouclayth. £4 17s. 6d., of 65 stones wax. £114, of 640 barrels onions. £26, of 220 barrels apples. £11, of 5 tuns vinegar. £3 5s. 6d., of 724 pounds cork. 30s., of 500 pounds roset. £4 16s., of 48 stones figs. 18s., of 18 dozen playing cards.* [*Sum, £2579 23d.; paid to Thomas Foulis, formerly lessee of customs.*]

Digitized by Google

DXXIII. [DXXXIIII.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM AC BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1599.

Selkirk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Selkirk, redditum per Joannem Michelhill, burgensem de Edinburgh, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 July 1599, from 3 July 1598. Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Sir David Murray of Gospartie, knight, comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.*]

Peblis. Computum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum per Joannem Young, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 July 1599, from 3 July 1598. Charge. £9 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 3s. 4d., annualrent of William Doby. Sum, £9 10s.; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.*]

Lauder. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lauder, redditum per Gulielmum Hopringill, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 July 1599, from 3 July 1598. Charge. £5 7s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 20d., augmentation of the fermes of Castelhill. Sum, £5 9s.; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.*]

Rothesay. Computum ballivorum burgi de Rothesay, redditum per Joannem Stewart, vicecomitem de Bute, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 July 1599, from 21 July 1598.*

Digitized by Google

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Sir James McQuhirertie, chaplain of Rothesay.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Bervie, redditum per Joannem Leper, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1599, from 22 July 1598.*

Charge. £3 14s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Bervie.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanerk, redditum per Jacobum Broun, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1599, from 8 July 1598.*

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Lanerk.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum per Robertum Urie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1599, from 1 July 1598.*

Charge. £5 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Renfrew.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Reutherglen, redditum per Joannem Broun, ballivum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1599, from 14 July 1598.*

Charge. £11, arrears of last account.

£13, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Sum of the whole charge, £24.

Discharge. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, 40s.] Et eidem in undecim libris de dictis firmis, solutis primario et universitati collegii Glasguensis, ipsis per dominum regem concessis, ut constat dominis auditoribus super computum, £11. [*Sum, £13. Balance, £11.*] Reutherglen.

Digitized by Google

Kirkcudbrycht. Computum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcudbricht, redditum per Joannem Hendersoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1599, from 3 July 1598.*

Charge. £6 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Cullane. Computum ballivorum burgi de Cullane, redditum per Jacobum Lawtie, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1599, from 22 July 1598.*

Charge. £21 12s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To medical graduate in Aberdeen University, £12 6s. To master of the grammar school of Cullen, £6 13s. 4d. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, 53s. 4d. Sum, £21 12s. 8d.]

Wigtoun. Computum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, redditum per Gavinum McGoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1599, from 7 July 1598.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Irving. Computum ballivorum burgi de Irwing, redditum per Gulielmum Scot, burgensem dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1599, from 10 July 1598.*

Charge. £7 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Caraill. Computum ballivorum burgi de Caraill, redditum per Davidem Maxvell, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1599, from 22 July 1598.*

Charge. £11, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Robert Lundy of Balgony, £5. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, £6. Sum, £11.

Digitized by Google

Computum ballivorum burgi de Air, redditum per Davidem Fargushill, prepositum dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1599, from 12 July 1598.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to the provost and bailies of Ayr for support of the poor in the hospital of said burgh.]

Air.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum per Jacobum Adamesoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1599, from 21 July 1598.*

Charge. £80, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To the poor of said burgh, formerly paid to the prior and convent of St. Andrews, abbot and convent of Scone, abbot and convent of Cambuskenneth, prior and convent of the Charterhouse, Friars Preachers, Minorites, and Carmelites of said burgh, £69 8s. 8d. For upkeep of the bridge of Tay, £10 11s. 4d. Sum, £80.]

Perth.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunbartane, redditum per Robertum Watsoun, ballivum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1599, from 6 July 1598.*

Charge. £8, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Dunbartane.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Linlithgow, redditum per Andream Ker, thesaurium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1599, from 10 July 1598.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Linlythgow.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Bruntiland, redditum per magistrum Andream Wilsoun, clericum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1599, from 17 July 1598.*

Charge. 33s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Bruntiland.

Digitized by Google

Dunbar. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunbar, redditum per Alexandrum Yule, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1599, from 11 July 1598.*

Charge. £4, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Hadingtoun. Computum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per Andream Quhyte, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1599, from 11 July 1598.*

Charge. £15, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Couper. Computum ballivorum burgi de Couper, redditum per magistrum Adamum Michell, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1599, from 22 July 1598.*

Charge. £17 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Drumfres. Computum ballivorum burgi de Drumfres, redditum per Cuthbertum Cuninghame, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1599, from 13 July 1598.*

Charge. £20 12d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Edinburgh. Computum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum per Robertum Hereis, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1599, from 10 July 1598.*

Charge. £34 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To provost and prebendaries of Corstorphine, £20. To the queen, formerly paid to abbot and convent of Dunfermline, £5. To poor of the hospital of

Digitized by Google

Edinburgh, formerly paid to the chaplains of St. Giles, £6 13s. 4d. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, £3. Sum, £34 13s. 4d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Kingorne, redditum per Petrum Sandilandis, ballivum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1599, from 15 July 1598.* Kingorne.

Charge. 50s., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Sir George Scott of Balweary, knight, constable of Kinghorn, 40s. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, 10s. Sum, 40s. [lege *50s.*]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Culros, redditum per Andream Creich, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1599, from 21 July 1598.* Culros.

Charge. £10, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverkething, redditum per Henricum Kinglassie, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1599, from 19 July 1598.* Inverkething.

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter.] Et de 20s. in augmentationem firmarum burgalium dicti burgi ex nova assedatione, ut patet per cartam domini regis confirmationis cartarum precedentium dicti burgi sub magno sigillo, de data quarto Maii, anno 1598, productam et ostensam super computum. [*Sum, £6; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.*]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Kintor, redditum per Laurentium Maxtoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1599, from 22 July 1598.* Kintor.

Digitized by Google

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Striveling. Computum ballivorum burgi de Striveling, redditum per Walterum Neische, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1599, from 22 July 1598.*

Charge. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To abbot of Cambuskenneth, £15 6s. 8d. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, 13s. 4d. Sum, £16.]

Dundie. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dundie, redditum per Willielmum Goldman, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1599, from 9 July 1598.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Patrick, Lord Gray, £6. To constable of Dundee, 20s. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, £13. Sum, £20.]

Abirdene. Computum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum per Alexandrum Jaffray, ballivum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1599, from 21 July 1598.*

Charge. £213 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To poor of the hospital of St. Mary within the canonry of Aberdeen, £100. To Master James McGill of Rankelour Nether, £40. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, £73 6s. 8d. Sum, £213 6s. 8d.

Montross. Computum ballivorum burgi de Montross, redditum per Robertum Lichtoun, prepositum dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1599, from 20 July 1598.*

Charge. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Digitized by Google

Discharge. To bishop of Brechin, £12 5s. 8d. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, £3 14s. 4d. Sum, £16.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Banff, redditum per Walterum Ogilbe, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1599, from 12 July 1598.*

Banff.

Charge. £33 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To college of Aberdeen and bursars of the same, £12 13s. 4d. To master of the grammar school of Banff, £3 6s. 8d. To Sir Walter Ogilvy of Boyne, knight, £4. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £33 6s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Cokany, redditum per magistrum Jacobum Raith, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 26 July 1599, from 20 July 1598.*

Cokany.

Charge. £6 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dingwall, redditum per Alexandrum Beane, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 26 July 1599, from 21 July 1598.*

Dingwall.

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, redditum per Adamum Mat[h]esoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 27 July 1599, from 8 July 1598.*

Jedburgh.

Charge. £3, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Anstrûther, redditum per Henricum Cunynghame, [*Edinburgh, 27 July 1599, from 13 July 1598.*

Anstruther be eist the burne.

Digitized by Google

Charge. 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Anstruther Wester. Computum ballivorum burgi de Anstruther, redditum per Henricum Cunynghame, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 27 July 1599, from 22 July 1598.*

Charge. 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Inverury. Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverurie, redditum per magistrum Alexandrum Peiblis, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 27 July 1599, from 22 July 1595; 4 years.*

Charge. £4 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £14, burgh fermes, for remaining three years of account. Sum, £18 13s. 4d.; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Northberuik. Computum ballivorum burgi de Northberuik, redditum per Robertum Lauder, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 28 July 1599, from 22 July 1598.*

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Pettinweme. Computum ballivorum burgi de Pettinweme, redditum per Jacobum Scot, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 July 1599, from 22 July 1598.*

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Invernes. Computum ballivorum burgi de Invernes, redditum per magistrum Oliverum Colt, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 August 1599, from 22 July 1598.*

Digitized by Google

Charge. £53 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper, burgh fermes by feu-charter. £4, fermes of lands of Ballochill belonging to said burgh. Sum, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.

Discharge. Paid and allowed to said burgh, formerly paid to Friars Preachers of said burgh, £10, and 8s. 8d., formerly paid to chaplain in parish church of Moray, £10 8s. 8d. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, £46 18s., and 9s. for 1 lb. pepper above charged, £46 18s., 1 lb. pepper. Sum, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.]

[IN DORSO.]

Computum Pauli Lyall, custumarii de Hadingtoun, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1599, for period from 11 July 1598, to 1 July 1599; 11 months, 21 days.*

Hadingtoun.

Charge. 43s. 4d., custom of 1300 lambskins, customed before 1 December 1598. £4 13s. 4d., of 2800 futefells. 28s., of 2800 rabbitskins. 16s., of 6 dacres hides. £5 13s. 4d., of 860 woolfells. Sum, £14 14s.

33s. 4d., custom of 12½ dacres hides, customed after said 1 December 1598. £41, of 6160 woolfells. Sum, £42 13s. 4d.

Sum of the whole charge, £57 7s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee on £14 14s. above-charged, 4s. 11d. Paid to Walter Mawer, by warrant of the lords auditors, £14 9s. 1d.] Et eidem in quadraginta duabus libris tredecim solidis quatuor denariis de summa onerationis predicta, receptis a dicto primo Decembris, solutis Barnardo Lindesay, arendatario custumarum, virtute sue assedationis, ut constat auditoribus scaccarii super computum, £42 13s. 4d. [*Sum, £57 7s. 4d.*]

Computum domini Roberti Melvill de Murdocarny, militis, custumarii de Bruntiland, redditum per magistrum Willielmum Sym, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh,*

Bruntiland.

Digitized by Google

12 July 1599, from 19 July 1598; 11 months, 21 days.

Charge. £15, custom of 1500 daillis, customed before 1 December 1598. 16s., of 4 chalders [coal]. *30s., of 2 lasts 6 barrels herring. £20, of 1000 ells linen cloth. Sum, £37 6s.*

20s., custom of 100 daillis, customed after 1 December 1598. £5, of 25 chalders coal. £4 16s. 8d., of 1460 schorlings. 2s., of 200 rabbitskins. Sum [sic], *£10 16s. 8d.*

Sum of the whole charge, £48 2s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 12s. 6d.] Et eidem in triginta sex libris tredecim solidis sex denariis, solutis Thome Foulis, virtute assedationis custumarum sibi et Robert Jousie concesse, a die primo mensis Martii anni 1597 usque in primum Martii, 1598, ipso presente et testante solutionem super computum, pro qua summa dictus Thomas respondebit, £36 13s. 6d. Et eidem in decem libris sexdecim solidis octo denariis de summa onerationis predicte, receptis a dicto primo Decembris, solutis Barnardo Lindesay, arendatario custumarum, virtute sue assedationis, ut constat auditoribus scaccarii super computum, £10 16s. 8d. [*Sum, £48 2s. 8d.*]

Irwing. Computum Gulielmi Scott, custumarii de Irwing, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1599, for period from 22 July 1598 to 1 December 1598; 4 months, 9 days.*]

Memorandum quod computans non onerat se de aliquibus custumis exportatis extra regnum a dicto vigesimo secundo Julii usque in dictum primum Decembris anni 1598, quia nulla acciderunt infra dictum tempus, prout fidem fecit computans super computum.

Banff. Computum Georgii Ogilvie de Dunlugus, militis, custumarii de Banff, redditum per Walterum Ogilvie, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1599, from 12 July 1598.*

Digitized by Google

Charge. £20, great custom of said burgh by tack to accountant; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum Walteri Neische, custumarii de Striveling, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1599, from 19 July 1598.* Striveling.

Charge. £4 9s., custom of 89 dozen woollen cloth customed before 1 December 1598. 6d., of 1 gross points. 3s. 7d., of 124 pairs woven hose. 2s. 9d., of 11 dozen gloves. £7 11s. 8d., of 4560 kid futefells, lambskins, and quhiteledder. 6s., of 38 todskins. 12d., of 100 rabbitskins. 50s. 8d., of 19 dacres hides.

£11 4s., of 4 lasts 4 dacres hides, customed after 1 December 1598. 2s. 6d., of 19 harthides. 17s. 2d. of 518 goatfells. £3 18s. 4d., of 2060 lambskins and futefells. £45, of 75 dozen woollen cloth. £24 6s. 8d., of 3760 woolfells. 9s., of 300 pairs hose. 4s. 4d., of 26 todskins. 3s. 6d., of 7 gross points.

Sum of the whole charge, £101 8d.

Discharge. Paid to Thomas Foulis by tack to him and Robert Jousie, for period from 1 March 1597 to 1 March 1598, from customs prior to 1 December 1598, £15 7s. 6d. To Bernard Lindsay, lessee of customs, from customs after 1 December 1598, £86 5s. 6d. Sum [sic], *£101 8d.*]

Computum Georgii Bruce, custumarii de Culros, reddi- Culros.
tum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1599, for period from 20 April* [lege *July*] *1598 to 19 July 1599; 1 year, less 1 day.*

Charge. £47 8s., custom of 100, 5 score, and 37 chalders fine salt, customed before 1 December 1598. £29 4s., of 126 chalders smithy coal.

£118 4s., of 400, 5 score, and 11 chalders salt, customed after 1 December 1598. £21, of 5 score and 14 chalders smithy coal. £30, of 30 chalders coal. £60, of 11 chalders bear. £5, of 500 daillis and ruiff sparris.

Digitized by Google

Sum, £311 12s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee from customs before 1 December 1598, £3 16s. 8d. To Thomas Foulis, formerly lessee of customs, £68 3s. 4d. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, £4 12s. To Bernard Lindsay, lessee of customs, £225. Sum, £311 12s.]

Craill, Anstruther, et Pettinweme.

Computum Willielmi Sympsoun, custumarii de Craill, Anstruther, et Pettinweme, redditum per Willelmum Sympsoun, ejus filium, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1599, from 21 July 1598.*

Charge. £37 17s., custom of 63 lasts 1 barrel herring, customed before 1 November 1598. £4, of 5 lasts herring, customed in the month of November 1598. £6 4s., of 625 daillis. £34, of 116 bolls rye. £37 12d., of 61 lasts 9 barrels herring, customed after 1 December 1598. £4, of 2000 salt fish. £9 18s., of 5 lasts 6 barrels oil. £8, of 40 chalders smithy coal. £5, of 25 chalders salt. 8s., of 860 rabbitskins. 6s. 8d., of 200 futefells. 3s. 4d., of 100 lambskins. 6s. 8d., of 100 calfskins. £3, of 3 tuns wine. £4 7s. 4d., of 444 daillis. £17 10s., of 70 bolls rye. £15, of 60 bolls wheat. £9 12s., of certain stuling.

Sum of the whole charge, £195 14s. 6d.

Discharge. To Thomas Foulis, formerly lessee of custom, £78 12d. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, from customs during the month of November 1598, £3. To Bernard Lindsay, lessee of customs, £114 13s. 6d. Sum, £195 14s. 6d.]

Perth.

Computum Andree Rae, custumarii de Perth, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 July 1599, from 20 July 1598; 1 year, 4 days.*

Charge. £18 13s. 4d., custom of 2800 woolfells, customed before 1 December 1598. £6 13s. 4d., of 4000 lambskins. 46s. 8d., of 1400 goatfells. £71, of 118 dozen 4 ells woollen cloth. £90, of 4 lasts salmon.

Digitized by Google

£7 16s. 8d., of 4700 lambskins, goatfells, and futefells. customed after 1 December 1598. £21 6s. 8d., of 3200 woolfells.

Sum of the whole charge, £217 16s. 8d.

Discharge. To Thomas Foulis, formerly lessee of customs, £188 13s. 4d. To Bernard Lindsay, lessee of customs, £29 3s. 4d. Sum, £217 16s. 8d.]

Computum magistri Alexandri Wedderburne, custumarii de Dundie, redditum per Thomam Foulis, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 24 July 1599, for period from 19 July 1598 to 1 December 1598; 4 months, 12 days.* Dundie

Charge. £5 12s. 6d., custom of 3 barrels salmon. £49 16s., of 83 dozen woollen cloth. £6 15s., of 22 dozen cloth called kensy. £89, of 385 dozen woollen cloth. 10s., of 500 dry fish called sathis. £21 12s., of 36 lasts herring. 50s., of 50 stones tackle. £3 5s., of 3 tuns 1 cask wine. £9, of 900 daillis. £7, of 1400 pipestaves. £4, of certain stuling. Sum, £189 6d.; paid to Thomas Foulis, lessee of customs.]

Computum Davidis Watsoun, custumarii de Sanct-androis, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 July 1599, for period from 21 July 1598 to 1 August 1599; 1 year, 10 days.* Sanct-androis.

Charge. £24 15s., custom of 6 chalders 3 bolls rye, customed before 1 November 1598. £6 10s., of 660 daillis, customed after 1 November 1598. 36s., of 3 lasts herring, customed in the month of November 1598. 40s., of 200 daillis, customed after 1 December 1598. £5 10s., of 9 lasts 2 barrels herring. £4 16s., of 2 lasts 8 barrels oil. 4s., of 4 barrels fine salt. 10s., of 300 lambskins. 13s. 4d., of 200 schorlings. 10s., of 1000 rabbitskins. £6, of certain stuling. Sum, £53 4s. 4d.

Discharge. To Thomas Foulis, formerly lessee of customs, £24 15s. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, £8 6s. To Bernard Lindsay, lessee of customs, £20 3s. 4d. Sum, £53 4s. 4d.]

Digitized by Google

Edinburgh. Computum Joannis Gourlay, custumarii de Edinburgh pro tempore, redditum per Andream Meikle, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1599, for period from 1 July 1598 to 1 December 1598; 5 months.*

Charge. £1453 15s., custom of 4855 stones wool, customed before 1 November 1598. £3103 12s., of 51,732 ells woollen cloth. £401 3s. 4d., of 60,190 woolfells. £27 6s. 8d., of 16,400 lambskins. £11 12s. 3d., of 6980 goatfells and fitefells. 31s. 6d., of 3160 rabbitskins. £30 18s., of 20,600 pairs Leith wynd hose. £6 12s. 6d., of 225 gross points. £5 5s. 6d., of 5 gross 2 dozen gloves. 3s. 4d., of 20 todskins. 26s. 8d., of 4 barrels brass. £3 16s. 8d., of 2300 quhiteledder. 45s. 4d., of 16 dacres harthides. £3, of 100 stones hemp. £75 2s. 8d., of 28 lasts 3½ dacres hides. £202 10s., of 9 lasts salmon. £24 13s., of 41 lasts 1 barrel herring and codling. £4 8s., of 2200 dried fish. £3 10s. 6d., of 242 skins called Merykin. £50 16s., of 214 chalders smithy coal. 12s., of 3 chalders fine salt. £8, of 16 barrels honey. 32s., of 8 half pokis waid. £33, of 33 tuns wine. £193, of 652 bolls bear, malt, and German rye. £3 10s., of 7 barrels Narvis talloun. £21 10s., of 2160 daillis. £8 16s., of 156 stones wax. £10 10s., of 21 ship pounds copper. £102 10s., of 350 bolls Danskin wheat. 24s., of 8 barrels oil. £10, of 20,000 pipe staves. 8d., of 60 wicker spars. 48s., of 16 barrels plumdammes. £167, of 8360 ells woollen cloth.

£84 10s., custom of 298 stones wool, customed during period from 1 November to 1 December, 1598. £157 10s., of 2630 ells woollen cloth. £24 13s. 7d., of 3720 woolfells. £13 6s. 8d., of 5 lasts hides. £22 10s., of 1 last salmon. 8s., of 3 dacres harthides. £28, of 480 stones wax. £4, of 8000 pipe staves. £4, of 20 chalders smithy coal.

Sum of the whole charge, £6316 22d.

Discharge. To accountant for his fee for first four months of account. £298 16s. To captain of Edinburgh

Digitized by Google

castle, 100 marks monthly, for said four months, £266 13s. 4d. To Thomas Foulis, formerly lessee of customs, £5411 11s. 3d. To accountant for his fee for month of November, £16 19s. Paid to captain of said castle, for month of November, £66 13s. 4d. For rent of accountant's house for Martinmas 1598, £16 13s. 4d. To Sir George Home of Wedderburn, knight, formerly comptroller, John Johnston, his depute, acknowledging payment, £238 14s. 7d. Sum, £6316 22d.]

Clerk of register. Forsamekle as this present compt wes maid in presens of the auditouris of checker be Andro Meikle in name of Johnne Gourlay, then custumer, and wes stayit unrollit at the instance of Thomas Foullis, quha wald not accept the haill sowmes upoun him quhilk in this compt wes alleget payit to him, quhilkis the said Thomas now acceptis; thairfoir ye sall caus your clerkis registrat and roll the said compt, quhairanent thir presentis salbe to yow ane sufficient warrand. Subscryvit as followis, the 11 day of November instant, 1600. *Sic subscribitur.* Montrois, *cancellarius.* Fyvie. *Thesaurarius.* Jo. Prestoun. *Secretarius.*

Digitized by Google

DXXIV. [DXXXV.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1600.

Trabeach et Terrinyean.

Computum Hugonis Campbell de Lowdoun, militis, feudifirmarii, redditum per Hugonem Dumbar, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 8 July 1600, from 2 July 1599.*

Charge. £102 13s. 4d., fermes of lands and lordship of Trabeauch. £21, fermes of lands of Terrinyean. Sum, £123 13s. 4d.; paid to Sir David Murray of Gospertie, knight, comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Tynninghame.

Computum magistri Georgii Lawder de Bas, feudifirmarii terrarum et baronie de Tynnynghame, redditum per Willielmum Bowie, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1600, from 11 July 1599.*

Charge. £80 18s. 4d., fermes of Mains of Tynningham, twenty husbandlands, twenty cotlands, five brewlands of Tynningham, annualrent of 10 marks from half of toun of Auldhame, mill of Tynningham, Wardlandis, Geilliscroft, Smiddylands, fishing in Tyne water, lochs of Tynningham, rabbitwarrens, and office of bailiary of said lordship and regality. 6s., annualrent of land of Harkersland, Spensland, and Geilland. 1d., blench ferme of northern half of island of Bass. 1 lb. wax, blench ferme of southern half of said island. £30, 5 chalders wheat, 3 chalders oatmeal, fermes of lands of Newgrange, Penscheillis, Preistisland, Kingissyd, Freirdykis, and Winterscheildykis. 40s., for pasturage and right of feal and divot in Lammermuir. 4s. 3d., fermes of three acres of land near Haddington. 9d., augmentation of the rental

Digitized by Google

of the same. 40s., blench fermes of burgh of barony of Tynninghame, port and haven thereof. Sum, £115 9s. 5d., 5 chalders wheat, 3 chalders oatmeal, 1 lb. wax.

3 pairs gilt spurs, 4 pennies silver, blench ferme of lands of Beild, Jhonscleugh, Clintis, and others, as in account for the year 1599. £15, fermes of lands of Wester Spot and others. 10s., augmentation of the rental of the same. £20, fermes of Easter and Wester halves of Petcokis, etc. 20s., augmentation of the rental of the same. 29s., fermes of lands of Blaklawis. 6d., augmentation of the rental of the same. Sum, £37 19s. 6d., 4 pennies silver, 3 pairs gilt spurs.

Sum of the whole charge, £153 8s. 11d., 4 pennies silver, 3 pairs gilt spurs, 5 chalders wheat, 3 chalders oatmeal, 1 lb. wax.

Discharge. Fermes of said Mains, husbandlands, etc., above charged, paid to archbishop of St. Andrews, £80 18s. 4d. Fermes of said lands of Newgrange and others above charged, paid to commendator of Melrose, £30, 5 chalders wheat, 3 chalders oatmeal. Blench fermes of island of Bass and lands of Newhall, received by sheriff of Haddington, 1d., 1 pair gilt spurs. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, 3s. 4d., price of 4 pennies silver; £16, price of two pairs gilt spurs; 10s., price of 1 lb. wax; and £42 10s. 6d. from feufermes above charged; in all, £59 3s. 10d. Sum, £153 8s. 11d., 4 pennies silver, 3 pairs gilt spurs, 5 chalders wheat, 3 chalders oatmeal, 1 lb. wax.]

Computum Archibaldi Napeir de Edinbillie, militis, et domine Elizabethe Mowbray, ejus sponse, feudifirmariorum prati regis prope Edinburgh, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1600, from 10 July 1598; 2 years.*

Pratum regis.

Charge. £14 3s. 4d., fermes of said lands and others, as in account for the year 1590, for first year of account. £14 3s. 4d., said fermes, for last year of account. Sum, £28 6s. 8d.; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Digitized by Google

Cowll.

Computum Alexandri Irwing de Drum, feudifirmarii, redditum per magistrum Georgium Fraser, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1600, from 7 August 1599.*

Charge. £10, 1 mart, whole fermes of said lands.

Discharge. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, £10, and 15s. for 1 mart of crop and year 1599, £10, 1 mart.]

Opus regale in Leith.

Computum Joannis Damahoy, feudifirmarii unius partis operis regalis in Leith, redditum per Joannem Damahoy, ejus filium, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1600, from 10 July 1599.*]

Idem onerat se de 53s. 4d. pro compositione amerciamenti scaccarii, in qua judicatus fuerat ob non comparantiam in eodem die sibi statuto, 53s. 4d., pro quibus respondebit. [*53s. 4d., fermes of said lands, belonging to accountant. Sum, £5 6s. 8d.; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.*]

Assysa halecum maris orientalis.

Computum Thome Burnet, arrendatarii assyse halecum maris orientalis, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1600, from 18 July 1599.*

Charge. 1600 dried cod; paid and delivered for provisioning the king's household, as in tack to accountant, dated 20 August 1599.]

Quos mulones aridos computans deliberavit ad sustentationem dicte domus, ut patet per extractum librorum domicilii domini regis, productum et ostensum super computum.

Mora de Cramound.

Computum Jacobi Elphingstoun de Barntoun, militis, secretarii domini regis, feoditarii more de Cramound, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1600, from 13 July 1599.*

Charge. 40s., fermes of said moor, set in tack to accountant; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Digitized by Google

Computum magistri Joannis Hay, feudifirmarii, red-ditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1600, from 12 July 1599.*

Eister Kennet.

Charge. 40s., fermes of said lands of Easter Kennet and others; remitted to accountant by lords auditors for services rendered and to be rendered by him and his father, umquhile Alexander Hay of Easter Kennet, clerk of rolls, register, and council.]

Computum Joannis Wallace de Dundonald, feudi-firmarii dictarum terrarum de Dundonald, redditum per Matheum Wallace, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1600, from 27 February 1596,*] qui fuit dies dati infeofamenti Joannis Wallace, filii et apparentis heredis Joannis Wallace, senioris, de Dundonald, ut patet per cartam magno sub sigillo, productam et ostensam super computum; [*3 years 1 term.*]

Dundonald.

Idem onerat se imprimis de £30 de feudifirmis dictarum terrarum. Et de 40s. in augmentationem rentalis de feudifirmis dictarum terrarum, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £80 de dictis feudifirmis, de reliquis duobus annis et uno termino infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £112.*]

De quibus allocatur computanti in sexdecim libris de firmis dictarum terrarum termini Penthecostes anni 1597, solutis Barnardo Lyndsay, receptori firmarum proprietatis domini regis citra aquam de Forthe, ut patet per acquittantiam Joannis Scherar, servitoris dicti Barnardi, fatentem solutionem, de data quinto Octobris, anno 1597, productam et ostensam super computum, £16. Et eidem in sexdecim libris de firmis dictarum terrarum termini Sancti Martini anni 1597 predicti, solutis Waltero, priori de Blantyre, rotulatori pro tempore, ut patet per ejus acquittantiam, de data decimo septimo Novembris, anno 1597 predicto, pro qua summa respondebit. Et eidem in octuaginta libris de firmis dictarum terrarum terminorum Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni 1598, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini

Digitized by Google

1599, et Penthecostes [*sic*] Sancti Martini 1600 infra hoc computum, solutis Davidi Murray de Gosperti, militi, computorum rotulatori, Roberto Arnote, ejus deputato, presente et fatente solutionem super computum, £80, pro quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £112.*]

Dischear et Toyer.

Computum Duncani Campbell de Glenurquhay, feudifirmarii, redditum per Arthurum Hamiltoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 26 July 1600, from 16 July 1599.*]

Idem onerat se imprimis de £40 de amerciamento scaccarii, in quo adjudicatus fuit ob non-comparantiam in dicto scaccario die sibi statuto.

[*£170 2s. ½d., 2 marts, fermes of said lands and lordship.*

Sum of the whole charge, £210 2s. ½d., [2 marts]; paid and delivered to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Fetter-cairn.

Computum Walteri Void de Balbeginoch, feudifirmarii, redditum per Andream Void, ejus fratrem, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 24 July 1600, from 26 July 1599.*

Charge. £77 5s., 3 rynmarts, whole fermes of said lordship.

Discharge. Annualrent of Balmakewin belonging to accountant, £20. Sold to accountant for 45s., the mart standing at 15s., and the price paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, 3 rynmarts. To comptroller, his said depute acknowledging payment, £57 5s. Sum, £77 5s., 3 rynmarts.]

Fyiff.

Computum Roberti Arnot de Newtoun de Faukland, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 July 1600, from 24 July 1599.*

Charge. £210 18s. 8d., 6 chalders 11 bolls 2 firlots wheat, 15 chalders 2 bolls bear, 13 chalders 10 bolls 2

Digitized by Google

pecks oats, 62 geese, 1 boar, 76 capons, 290 fowl, fermes of quarter of Auchtermuchty.

£204 19s., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 68 capons, 88 fowl, fermes of quarter of Lundoris.

£369 17s. 3d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks half peck one-sixth peck bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score, and 8 fowl, fermes of quarter of Edin.

£147 12s. 11d., 12 chalders 5 bolls 3 firlots 1 peck one-third peck bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 24 chalders 12 bolls 3 firlots 1 peck oats, 4 barrels onions, 24 geese, 84 capons, 166 fowl, fermes of quarter of Falkland.

£131 11d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 2 firlots 3 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 12 geese, 197 capons, 5 score and 14 fowl, fermes of quarter of Largo, as in account for the year 1599.

Sum of the whole charge, £1064 3s. 9d., 32 chalders 9 bolls 3 pecks wheat, 64 chalders 7 bolls 3 firlots bear and malt, 2 bolls oatmeal, 51 chalders 5 bolls 1 firlot oats, 542 capons, 700, 5 score, and 6 fowl, 98 geese, 1 boar, 4 barrels onions.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £133 6s. 8d. To James Scrimgeour of Myris, from fermes of lands of Myris, for his fee as macer, £10. To comptroller, £920 17s. 1d., 32 chalders 9 bolls 3 pecks wheat, 64 chalders 7 bolls 3 firlots bear and malt, 2 bolls oatmeal, 51 chalders 5 bolls 1 firlot oats, 542 capons, 700, 5 score, and 6 fowl, 98 geese, 1 boar, 4 barrels onions. Sum, £1064 3s. 9d., 32 chalders 9 bolls 3 pecks wheat, 64 chalders 7 bolls 3 firlots bear and malt, 2 bolls oatmeal, 51 chalders 5 bolls 1 firlot oats, 542 capons, 700, 5 score, and 6 fowl, 98 geese, 1 boar, 4 barrels onions.]

Computum Valteri Neisch, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 July 1600, from 22 July 1598; 2 years.*

Strathern.

Digitized by Google

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., *with the marts, fermes of lands of Kingarth, because the 10 mark lands of the said lordship should pay 1 mart yearly at Martinmas, as in account for the year 1494.* £8 6s. 8d., *with share of marts, fermes of lands of Letterbennachtie.* £28 8s. 3d., *with share of marts, fermes of lands of North Kinkell.* £27 3s. 4d., *with the marts, fermes of lands of South Kinkell.* £10, *with the marts, fermes of lands of Glenlichorne.* £4, *with share of marts, fermes of lands of Bordland of Creif.* £14, *with the marts, fermes of lands of Buchny.* £3, *with share of marts, fermes of lands of Blakfurd.* £24, *with share of marts, fermes of lands of Gask.* £13 6s. 8d., *with the marts, fermes of lands of Inveryaldie.* £14, *with the marts, fermes of lands of Strowane.* £33 6s. 8d., *with the marts, fermes of lands of Rathernes.* £20, *with the marts, fermes of lands of Ochtertyre.* £10, *with the marts, fermes of lands of Fintallach.* £10, *with the marts, fermes of lands of Mylntoun of Gorthie.* £5 8s. 4d., *with the marts, fermes of lands of Coyg.* £5 6s. 8d., *with the marts, fermes of lands of Bordland of Ballach.* £12 10s., *with the marts, fermes of lands of Fordew.* £5 6s. 8d., *fermes of lands of Innerpeffrie and Dunfeyis, with the mill.* £24, *with the marts, fermes of lands of Clathick.* £4, *with share of marts, fermes of lands of Culquhattick.* £11, *without marts, fermes of lands of Easter Creif.* £10, *with share of marts, fermes of lands of Fairnyes.* £12 12s., *with the marts, fermes of lands of Drummerinok.* £6 13s. 4d., *with the marts, fermes of lands of Duntarff.* £46 13s. 4d., *with the marts, fermes of lands of Dundorne, with the mill.* £20, *without marts, fermes of lands of Easter and Wester Lochlandis.* £5, *and* 2s. *augmentation of rental, with the marts, fermes of lands of Lenoch.* £24, *with share of marts, fermes of lands of Tullibanchar.* £8, *fermes of lands of Wester Downie.* £8, *fermes of lands of Wester Glentarff.* £6 13s. 4d., *with share of marts, fermes of lands of Brigland, and* 10s. *augmentation of rental of the same.* £4 13s. 4d., *with*

Digitized by Google

share of marts, fermes of lands of Ros, and 3s. 4d. augmentation of rental of the same. £12 13s. 4d., with share of marts, fermes of lands of Culcreif. £18 6s. 8d., fermes of lands of Trun, Dry Ile, with the fishing and one mark land of Ochtertyrie, without marts. £6 13s. 4d., with share of marts, fermes of lands of Glischerie. £5 6s. 8d., with share of marts, fermes of lands of Toftis. £26, without marts, fermes of lands of Kyrimukloch, Glenschervie, with lands of Tomoknok and wood. £30, with the marts, fermes of lands of Drumfyn, six mark lands of Casteltoun, with wood and acres of the same. £22 13s. 4d., with the marts, fermes of lands of Carsheid, with meadow and mill of Layok and Dalick. £32, with the marts, fermes of lands of Easter and Wester Aberlaidnoch. £5 6s. 8d., with share of marts, fermes of lands of Aberlaidnoch Laggan. £10, without marts, fermes of lands of Aberlaidnach. £4, with the marts, fermes of lands of Dalinsky. £13 6s. 8d., 1 mart, fermes of lands of Dowhall, and 6s. 8d. augmentation of rental of the same. £13 6s. 8d., with the marts, fermes of lands of Blairnroir. £8 8s., with share of marts, fermes of lands of Lurg. £4, with share of marts, fermes of lands of Morrell. £12 10s., with the marts, fermes of lands of Culcranich. £8, with share of marts, fermes of lands of Corroglen. £10, with marts, fermes of lands of Port and island of the same. £16 13s. 4d., with marts, fermes of lands of Glentarkin. £15, with the marts, fermes of lands of Balmuck. £10, with the marts, fermes of lands of Dalgenross. £5, with share of marts, fermes of lands of Eister Dalgenross. £28, 1 boar, value 2 marks, fermes of lands of Milnnap. £6 13s. 4d., with share of marts, fermes of lands of Culdoch Lytill. £6 13s. 4d., with share of marts, fermes of lands of Eister Downy. £5, with share of marts, fermes of lands of Eister Glentarf, alias Clun. £20, with share of marts, fermes of lands of Drumnaquharegen and markland of Munrusk. £8 15s., with share of marts, fermes of lands of Cargairtland. £5, with share of

Digitized by Google

marts, fermes of lands of Cultballoch. £6 15s., with the marts, fermes of lands of Middil Creif. £6 15s., without marts, fermes of lands of Vestir Creif. 10s., without marts, fermes of lands of Duchlaig. £11 6d., with the marts, fermes of lands of Drummafingalie. £3 6s. 8d., without marts, fermes of lands of Petlandie. £8 3s. 4d., with the marts, fermes of lands of Dalmarglen. 54s., with share of marts, fermes of lands of Tympirron. £6 13s. 4d., fermes of lands of Craigeisch. £3 2s., without marts, fermes of lands of Taill of Laycok. £10 6s. 8d., 1 mart, fermes of lands of Galvalmoir. £10 16s. 8d., 1 mart, fermes of lands of Galvoilbeig. £4, with share of marts, fermes of one part of lands of Casteltoun, occupied by Oliver Murray. £10, without marts, fermes of the forest of Glenarthnay. 13s. 4d., fermes of lands, houses, and gardens in toun of Creif, set in feufarm to Anthony Murray. 20s., augmentation of the rental of the lands of Vestir Lochland, Coig, Westir Aberleidnoch, with the mill, lands of Tympirron, half of Eister Aberleidnoch and Eister Downy, set to John Murray of Tullibarn, for first year of account. £908 19s. 9d., with the marts, fermes of said lands, for last year of account.

Sum of the whole charge, £1817 19s. 6d., with the marts.

Discharge. Accountant's ordinary fee, £20. Allowed by lords auditors to accountant for his labours, for first year of account, £20. To accountant for his ordinary fee and by allowance of lords auditors, for second year of account, £40. Marts of said lordship, for first year of account, paid to Sir George Home of Wedderburn, knight, formerly comptroller. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, £1737 19s. 6d., with the marts, for last year of account. Sum, £1817 19s. 6d., with the marts.]

Opus regale in Leith.

Computum Joannis Chisholme, feudifirmarii unius partis operis regalis in Leith, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 30 July 1600, from 13 July 1599.*

Digitized by Google

Charge. 53s. 4d., fermes of said lands and others; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum nobilis et potentis domini, Joannis, comitis Carrick, de Cassillis, domini Kennedie, etc., camerarii, redditum Lesvalt, et per Robertum Flemyng, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh,* Menibrig. *17 July 1600, from 6 July 1599.*

Charge. £179 6s. 10d., whole fermes of lands of Grivanheid, Turnbarrie, third part of lands of Trabeach and two other parts thereof, Lesvalt, Menibrig, Berchonie, and Greinan; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum Aulai McCaulay de Ardincapill, arrendatarii assyse cerevisie cymbarum maris occidentalis, reddit um per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1600, from 18 July 1599.* Assysa cerevisie.

Charge. 2 bolls malt, fermes of said assise; paid and delivered to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum Archibaldi Dowglas, feudifirmarii, reddit um per magistrum Henricum Birny, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 30 July 1600, from 13 July 1598; 2 years.* Pettindreich.

Charge. £32, 8 chalders bear, fermes of lands of Pettindreich and third part of Duffus, for first year of account. £32, 8 chalders bear, fermes of said lands, for second year of account and crops of 1598 and 1599. Sum, £64, 16 chalders bear.

Discharge. To Sir George Home of Wedderburn, knight, formerly comptroller, John Johnstone, his depute, acknowledging payment, by his receipt, dated 17 January 1598, for crop of 1598, 8 chalders bear. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, £64, 8 chalders bear of crop 1599. Sum, £64, 16 chalders bear.]

Digitized by Google

Assisa halecum maris occidentalis.

Computum Alexandri, episcopi Brechinensis, arrendatarii pro tempore halecum maris occidentalis, redditum per Jacobum Wrycht, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 23 July 1600, from 28 July 1599.*

Charge. 14 lasts herring of the western sea by tack to accountant.

Discharge. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, 10 lasts herring. To Walter Neisch and James Mertene, for maintenance of the king's household, 4 lasts herring. Sum, 14 lasts herring.]

Parcus regis.

Computum Joannis Robesoun, arrendatarii parci et pratorum domini regis apud Halyruidhous, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 30 July 1600, from 13 July 1599.*

Charge. 580 mutton bowks, 3000 stones hay, whole fermes of said park and meadows.

Discharge. To masters of the king's household, 580 sheep. To masters of the king's stable, 3000 stones hay. Sum, 580 sheep, 3000 stones hay.]

Nota. Certa pars feni restat super computantem, pro qua respondebit.

Oneill.

Computum Patricii Forbes de Cors, arendatarii, redditum per magistrum Alexandrum Burnet, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1600, from 19 July 1599.*

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts, fermes of said lands.

Discharge. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, £13 6s. 8d. To comptroller, his said depute acknowledging payment, 30s. for 2 marts above charged, the mart standing at 15s., 2 marts. Sum, £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts.]

Stirvilingschir.

Computum Joannis, comitis de Mar, domini Erskyn, etc., camerarii, redditum per Patricium Kynros, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 30 July 1600, from 3 August 1599.*

Charge. £207 6s., 112 capons, 100 salmon, arrears of last account.

Digitized by Google

£442 4s. 7d., 8 chalders 4 bolls wheat, 31 chalders 5 bolls bear and malt, 4 chalders oats, 30 salmon, 188 capons, 36 fowl, whole fermes of said lordship.

Sum of the whole charge, £649 10s. 7d., 8 chalders 4 bolls wheat, 31 chalders 5 bolls bear and malt, 4 chalders oats, 130 salmon, 200, 5 score capons, 36 fowl.

Discharge. To chamberlain of Stirlingshire for his fee, £10. To serjeant of the said lordship for his fee, 40s. To John Boyg, the king's chief usher, for his pension and by his receipt, £166 13s. 4d. To the watchmen of Stirling castle, £100. Fermes of lands of Cragyncheoch, in the hands of the laird of Elphinstone, £13 6s. 8d. Fermes of lands of half of Inveralloun, evicted by decree of the lords of council, as in last account, £7 10s. To James Castellaw, by warrant of the comptroller, £84. Sum, £383 10s. Balance, £266 7d., with the victual and other dues as above.

8 chalders 4 bolls wheat, of crop and year 1599. Frumentum.

Discharge. Allowed to accountant from lands of Inveralloun, evicted by decree foresaid, 1 chalder wheat. Paid and delivered to Patrick Rannald, baker, for provisioning the king's household, 7 chalders 4 bolls. Sum, 8 chalders 4 bolls.

31 chalders 5 bolls bear and malt. Ordeum.

Discharge. Paid to serjeant of the lordship for his fee, 1 chalder 4 bolls bear. Assigned to William Betoun, as in last account, 2 chalders 4 bolls bear. Paid to James Castellaw by warrant of comptroller as above, 3 chalders 15 bolls. To William Murray, varlet of the king, by warrant of the comptroller, 1 chalder bear. Evicted by decree foresaid, from fermes of lands of Inveralloun, 1 chalder bear. Assigned to William Craig, the king's brewer, for provisioning the king's household, 21 chalders 14 bolls bear and malt. Sum, 31 chalders 5 bolls bear and malt.

4 chalders oats, of crop and year 1599. Avene.

Discharge. Allowed to accountant from lands of Inveralloun, evicted by decree foresaid, 1 chalder oats.

Digitized by Google

Delivered to Nicolas Moncreiff, by warrant of the comptroller, for upkeep of the king's horses, 3 chalders oats. Sum, 4 chalders oats.

Capones. *200, 5 score capons, of crop foresaid and balance of last account.*

Discharge. Delivered to the king's larder, 147 capons. Balance, 153 capons.

Pultrie. *36 fowl, of crop foresaid.*

Discharge. Delivered for provisioning the king's household, 33 fowl. Balance, 3 fowl, 130 salmon; in the hands of the laird of Fleming.]

Glencharnie, Urquhart, et Glenmorichen.

Computum Joannis Grant de Frewquhy, feudifirmarii, redditum per magistrum Jacobum Grant, ejus fratrem, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 30 July 1600, from 12 July 1595; 5 years.*

Charge. £100, fermes of lands of Urquhart and Glenmorichen. 20s., augmentation of new infeftment of said lands, as in last account. £110, fermes of lands of Glencharny. £4, fermes of lands of Ballindalloch, for first year of account. £860, said fermes and augmentation, for remaining four years of account. Sum, £1075.

Discharge. Difference between fermes of Glencharny as charged above and fermes of same granted to umquhile John Grant of Freuchy, £43 yearly, for three years of account, £129. Fermes of said lands, for Martinmas 1595 and Whitsunday 1596, paid to Andrew Moresoun, the king's receiver, of which account was rendered by him in his account rendered at Holyrood, 16 Februarg 1596, £215. Paid to Henry Wardlaw, the king's receiver, of which account was rendered by him in his account rendered at Edinburgh, 4 March 1596, £136. Paid to the said Andrew Moresoun, for Martinmas 1596 and Whitsunday 1597, of which account was rendered by him in his account of 10 August 1597, £215. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, £380 Sum, £1075.]

Digitized by Google

DXXV. [DXXXVI.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AC CUSTUMARIORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1600.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lauder, redditum per Willelmum Hopringill, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1600, from 1 July 1599.*

Charge. £5 7s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 20d., augmentation of the lands of Castelhill. Sum, £5 9s.; paid to Sir David Murray of Gospartie, knight, comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Lauder.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Air, redditum per Joannem Lokhart, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 July 1600, from 7 July 1599.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; allowed yearly to provost and bailies of Ayr for support of the poor in the burgh hospital.] Air.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanerk, redditum per magistrum Nicolaum Broun, burgensem de Edinburgh, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1600, from 4 July 1599.*

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Lanerk.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Rutherglen, redditum per Davidem Spens, ballivum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1600, from 5 July 1599.* Rutherglen.

Digitized by Google

Charge. £11, arrears of last account. £13, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Sum of the whole charge, £24.

Discharge. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, 40s. To principal and university of Glasgow college, £11. Sum, £13. Balance, £11.

Selkirk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Selkirk, redditum per Joannem Michelhill, burgensem de Edinburgh, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1600 from 2 July 1599.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Abirdene. Computum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum per magistrum Joannem Chene, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1600, from 17 July 1599.*

Charge. £213 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To poor in the hospital of St Mary within the canonry of Aberdeen, £100. To Master James M'Gill of Rankelour Nether, £40. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, £73 6s. 8d. Sum. £213 6s. 8d.]

Peiblis. Computum ballivorum burgi de Peiblis, redditum per Jacobum Newtoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1600, from 2 July 1599.*

Charge. £9 10s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Renfrew. Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum per Willielmum Vidrow, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1600, from 5 July 1599.*

Charge. £5 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Digitized by Google

Computum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcudbrycht, reddi- Kirkcudtum per Thomam Broun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh,* bricht.
5 July 1600, from 6 July 1599.

Charge. £6 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, redditum Wigtoun.
per Joannem Fentoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1600, from 7 July 1599.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Irvine, redditum per Irwing.
Jacobum Girven, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 July 1600, from 7 July 1599.*

Charge. £7 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; vaid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunbarton, redditum Dunbar-
per Villielmum Cunynghame, nomine eorundem, [*Edin-* ten.
burgh, 8 July 1600, from 9 July 1599.

Charge. £8, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum Hading-
per Philippum Gibsoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh,* toun.
8 July 1600, from 10 July 1599.

Charge. £15, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Rothesay, redditum Rothesay.
per Adamum Fairlie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1600, from 2 July 1599.*

Digitized by Google

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to James Makquhirrirtie, chaplain.]

Bruntiland. Computum ballivorum burgi de Bruntiland, redditum per magistrum Andream Wilsone, clericum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1600, from 11 July 1599.*

Charge. 33s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Jedburgh. Computum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, redditum per Jacobum Winrem, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1600, from 27 July 1599.*

Charge. £3, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Edinburgh. Computum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum per Joannem Jaxsoun, thesaurarium, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1600, from 13 July 1599.*]

Idem onerat imprimis se de £40 per amerciamentum scaccarii in quo adjudicati fuerant pro non-comparantia in dicto scaccario die illis constituto, ut constat auditoribus scaccarii super computum.

[*£34 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.*

Sum of the whole charge, £74 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To provost and prebendaries of Corstorphine, £20. To the queen, formerly paid to the abbot and convent of Dunfermline, £5. To the poor of the hospital of Edinburgh, formerly paid to the chaplain of St. Giles, £6 13s. 4d. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, £43. Sum, £74 13s. 4d.]

Northberuik. Computum ballivorum burgi de Northberuik, redditum per magistrum Georgium Tod, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1600, from 28 July 1599.*

Digitized by Google

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dinguall, redditum per Duncanum Bane de Tullich, prepositum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1600, from 26 July 1599.* Dinguall.

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Anstruther, redditum per Davidem Alexander, burgensem de Edinburgh, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1600, from 27 July 1599.* Anstruther Eister.

Charge. 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Bervie, redditum per Joannem Leper, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1600, from 4 July 1599.* Bervie.

Charge. £3 14s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Kintor, redditum per magistrum Georgium Fraser, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1600, from 17 July 1599.* Kintor.

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Anstruther ex parte occidentali torrentis, redditum per Andream Melwill, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1600, from 20 July 1599.* Anstruther Westir.

Digitized by Google

Charge. 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Cokany. Computum ballivorum burgi de Cokany, redditum per magistrum Jacobum Raith, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1600, from 26 July 1599.*

Charge. £6 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Culros. Computum ballivorum burgi de Culros, redditum per Georgium Bruce, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1600, from 16 July 1599.*

Charge. £10, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Linlithghow. Computum ballivorum burgi de Linlithghow, redditum per Robertum Mwdie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 25 July 1600, from 10 July 1599.*

Charge. £50, or £5 sterling, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Drumfreis. Computum ballivorum burgi de Drumfreis, redditum per Thomam Newall, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1600, from 19 July 1599.*

Charge. £20 12d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Striviling. Computum ballivorum burgi de Striviling, redditum per Walterum Neisch, ballivum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 30 July 1600, from 17 July 1599.*

Idem onerat se de £40 pro amerciamento scaccarii in quo adjudicati fuerant [ballivi] dicti burgi ob non-comparantiam in dicto scaccario die illis statuto.

Digitized by Google

[*£160, or £16 sterling, burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum of the whole charge, £200.*

Discharge. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, for exchequer fine above charged, £40. To comptroller, as above, £6 13s. 4d. To abbot of Cambuskenneth, allowed for this year only, £15 6s. 8d. (sterling).]

Domini auditores scaccarii mandant et precipiunt preposito et ballivis dicti burgi de Stirling ne imposterum ullam faciant solutionem firmarum dictarum burgi, neque alicujus partis aut portionis ejusdem, alicui persone aut personis, et hoc sub pena duplicationis dictarum firmarum, in moneta Stirlingensi.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Pettinweyme, redditum per magistrum Willelmum Broun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 30 July 1600, from 2 July 1599.* Pettinweme.

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dundie, redditum per Jacobum Scrymgeour de Didop, militem, prepositum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 30 July 1600, from 17 July 1599.* Dundie.

Charge. £200, or £20 sterling, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, £130. To Patrick, Lord Gray, for this year only, £6 (sterling). To constable of Dundee, 20s. (sterling). Sum, £200.]

Domini auditores scaccarii mandant et precipiunt preposito et ballivis dicti burgi de Dundie ne imposterum ullam faciant solutionem firmarum dicti burgi, neque alicujus partis aut portionis ejusdem, alicui persone aut personis, et hoc sub pena duplicationis dictarum firmarum, in moneta Stirlingensi.

Digitized by Google

Montroiss. Computum ballivorum burgi de Montrois, redditum per Willelmum Barclay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh 30 July 1600, from 18 July 1599.*

Charge. £160, or £16 sterling, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, £37 3s. 4d. To bishop of Brechin, for this year only, £12 5s. 8d. (sterling). Sum, £160.]

Domini auditores scaccarii mandant et precipiunt preposito et ballivis dicti burgi de Muntrois ne imposterum ullam faciant solutionem dictarum firmarum burgi, neque alicujus partis aut portionis ejusdem, alicui persone aut personis, et hoc sub pena duplicationis dictarum firmarum, in moneta Stirlingensi.

[In Dorso.]

Prestoun-hevin. Computum Marci Achesoun, custumarii de Newhevin de Prestoun, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 25 July 1600, from 22 July 1598; 2 years.*

Charge. £31 6s. 8d., great custom of said haven by tack to accountant, as in account for the year 1590, for first year of account. £31 6s. 8d., said custom, for last year of account. Sum, £62 13s. 4d.; paid to present lessees of customs, by their receipt.]

Banff. Computum Georgii Ogilvie de Dunlugus, militis, custumarii de Banf, redditum per Quintigernum Fairlie, burgensem de Edinburgh, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 26 July 1600, from 19 July 1599.*

Charge. £20, great custom of said burgh, by tack to accountant; paid to comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Abirdene. Computum Thome Menzeis de Durne, custumarii de Abirdene, Monros, et usque ad aquam de Spey, redditum

Digitized by Google

per Robertum Menzeis, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 30 July 1600, from 1 March 1597; 2 years, 1 term.*

Charge. £1800, great custom by tack to accountant, for first year of account. £2700, said custom, for remaining three terms of account. Sum, £4500.

Discharge. To Master James M'Gill of Rankelour Nether, for period of account, £166 13s. 4d. To Robert Lichtoun, factor for David, Earl Craufurd, due to said Earl from customs of Montrose, £66 13s. 4d. To Sir George Home of Wedderburn, knight, formerly comptroller, Thomas Foulis acknowledging payment, from customs of first year of account, £1706 13s. 4d. To comptroller, Robert Arnot, his depute, acknowledging payment, £2560. Sum, £4500.]

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

LIBRI RESPONSIONUM.

LIBRI RESPONSIONUM SUPER TERRIS ECCLESIASTICIS.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS IN EXCHEQUER.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIBRI RESPONSIONUM.

1595.

Senescallus de Kirkcudbrycht respondebit pro £15 de relevio tota- Kirkcudbrycht.
rum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Cragok, et totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum cum dimedia parte terre de Holme de Dalcharne antiqui extentus, cum molendinis et piscationibus earundem, jacentium infra parochias de Balmaclellane et Dalry et senescalliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Amulegane. Apud Edinburgh, decimo die mensis Aprilis, anno regni regis vicesimo octavo, 1595.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £2160 de firmis totarum et integrarum Renfrew.
terrarum de Fynnart, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue quondam charissime matris, regine pro tempore, per spatium quadraginta octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £53 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Schaw, nunc de Sauquhie. [*Edinburgh, 9 April.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £333 6s. 8d. de firmis omnium et singu- Lanerk.
larum terrarum et baronie de Cambusnethaine, cum turre, fortalicio, molendinis, multuris, piscariis, lie outsettis, partibus, pendiculis, toftis, croftis, cottagiis, annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocatione et donatione ecclesiarum, capellarum, et capellaniarum earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium Fol. 126
duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £133 6s. 8d.; et pro duobus paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Somervell. [*Edinburgh, 18 April.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de feudifirmis totarum et inte- Striviling
grarum terrarum de Littill Sauchie, jacentium infra balliam suam, extendentibus annuatim in rentali supremi domini nostri regis in firma et gressuma, computando firmam cum gressuma, ad summam tredecem marcarum quatuor solidorum quinque denariorum et obuli; et pro 44s. 6 obulis de feudifirmis augmentationis rentalis dicti supremi domini nostri regis in firma et gressuma, computando firmam cum gressuma; existentium in sue majestatis manibus per spatium

Digitized by Google

duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; et etiam pro 44s. 3d., per duplicationem augmentationis rentalis earundem in firma et gressuma, computando firmam cum gressuma; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Erskene. [*Edinburgh, 23 April.*]

Lanerk. Vicecomes respondebit pro £140 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Reidheuche, jacentium infra baroniam de Covingtoun per annexationem, que baronia jacet infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium septem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, ut asseruit, per aliud preceptum e capella prefati supremi domini nostri regis directum decimo septimo die mensis Aprilis 1588, et dehinc existentium in manibus sue majestatis in diem presentem per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Lindesay de Covingtoun. [*Edinburgh, 25 April.*]

Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2d. monete regni Scotie per duplicationem albefirme omnium et singularum terrarum et villarum de Lagewin, Blerrernoch, molendini de Blerrernoch, Baldevayn, Couldoun, cum omnibus et singulis earundem partibus et pendiculis, jacentium in baronia de Glenbervie infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Melvill. [*Edinburgh, 14 May.*]

Banff Vicecomes respondebit pro £96 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Tullachcarrone, Bellawill, Drumnagrene, et Aewin, cum salmonum piscariis super aquis de Spey et Awin eisdem adjacentibus, cum molendinis super eisdem edificatis et edificandis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum trium mensium et quindecem dierum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £12 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Grant de Balnadallach. [*Edinburgh, 20 May.*]

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £94 de firmis totius et integre illius crofte horti sive pomarii jacentis contigue prope capellam Sancti Pauli extra lie Turret brig burgi de Perth ex australi et occidentali partibus ejusdem capelle, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue quondam charissime matris Marie, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium quadraginta septem annorum aut eocirca ultime
Fol. 127. elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 40s.; et pro 4d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem [*lege* ejusdem]; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Spens de Lathallane. [*Edinburgh, 24 May.*]

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £140 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Balleiff et Balladous, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium septem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem

Digitized by Google

albefirme earundem; necnon pro £1845 13s. 4d. de firmis reliquarum terrarum et baronie de Mekillhour, videlicet, Culcerny, Kynnaird, Auldeis, cum turre ejusdem, Dalkeith, Tullybagellis, Dumbarny, Pitkethlie, Kilgirstoun, et Lidnoch, cum molendinis earundem, unacum quindecem solidis annui redditus annuatim provenientis de terris de Lidnoch, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, donationibus, advocationibus ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £263 13s. 4d., quequidem omnes et singule terre prescripte uniuntur et incorporantur in una libera baronia nuncupanda omnibus temporibus futuris baronia de Mekillour; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Merser de Mekillour. [*Edinburgh, 29 May.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £80 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Innerrytye, cum manerie, molendino, terris molendinariis, partibus, pendiculis, lie outsettis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £16 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Balbirny de Innerrytie. [*Edinburgh, 31 May.*] Forfare.

Vicecomes respondibit pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Fingask, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, domibus, edificiis, hortis, pomeriis, et parcis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo Dundas. [*Edinburgh, 6 June.*] Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £15 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Briglandis, jacentium infra balliam suam, unacum superioritate earundem terrarum, jacentium ut supra, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, commendatario Sancte Crucis prope Edinburgh. [*Edinburgh, 13 February, 1594.*] Peblis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 8d. per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum cum tertia parte marcate terrarum nunc occupatarum per Willelmum Wallace, jacentium in villa et territorio de Chirnesyde; necnon duarum terrarum husbandiarum nunc occupatarum per ipsum Joannem, jacentium in lie Newtoun de Dunce alias Grewledykis infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Dunce. [*Edinburgh, 7 June, 1595.*] Berwik. Fol. 128

Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 bollis ordei, 3 bollis avenarum, duabus quintis et duabus decimis partibus unius lie lardner mairt, et 40s. monete per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum viginti Bute.

Digitized by Google

solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus orientalis partis de Dumnaillunt McIlmychell, jacentium in insula de Bute et infra balliam suam ejusdem, allocando tamen de dicta summa pro avenis et marta annuatim tres solidos monete predicte; Henrico, principi et senescallo Scotie, debitis, per sasinam datam Duncano McIlmychell. [*Edinburgh, 4 April, 1594.*]

Fol. 145. Striviling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 bollis 2 peccis tritici, 3 bollis 2 peccis ordei, 1 bolla 2 firlotis 2 peccis cum bina parte pecce avenarum, cum areagiis et careagiis solitis et consuetis, correspondentibus tertie parti tertie partis terrarum de Cornetoun subscriptarum; et pro 6s. 8d. tanquam pro duplicatione feudali rentalis et nunc nove augmentationis plusquam unquam tertia pars predicte tertie partis terrarum perprius solvere solebat, ac salvis et reservatis supremo domino nostro regi et suis successoribus salmonum piscariis, lie grilsis et smoltis, et similiter carbonibus, carbonariis, et carbofodinis, ac faciendo politiam in domorum edificatione, hortorum et arborum plantatione fundo terrarum subscriptarum correspondentem tantum, per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre tertie partis terrarum de Cornetoun, vulgo lie Middil third de Cornetoun nuncupate, per quondam Robertum Hendirsoun, portionarium de Cornetoun, et Jonetam Adie, ejus sponsam, occupate, jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Issobelle Hendirsoun, reservato tamen dicte Jonete libero tenemento seu vitali redditu tertie partis predicte tertie partis terrarum prescriptarum pro omnibus sue vite diebus. [*Edinburgh, 24 June, 1594.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 3 bollis 2 peccis tritici, 3 bollis 2 peccis ordei, 1 bolla 2 firlotis 2 peccis cum bina parte pecce avenarum, cum areagiis et careagiis solitis et consuettis, correspondentibus tertie parti tertie partis terrarum de Cornetoun subscriptarum; et pro 6s. 8d. tanquam pro duplicatione feudali rentalis et nunc nove augmentationis plusquam unquam tertia pars predicte tertie partis terrarum perprius solvere solebat, ac salvis et reservatis supremo domino nostro regi et suis successoribus salmonum piscariis, lie grilsis et smoltis, et similiter carbonibus, carbonariis, et carbofodinis, ac faciendo politiam in domorum edificatione hortorum et arborum plantatione fundo terrarum subscriptarum correspondentem tantum, per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre tertie partis illius tertie partis terrarum de Cornetoune vulgo lie Middil third de Cornetoun nuncupate, per quondam Robertum Hendirsoun, portionarium de Cornetoun, et Jonetam Adie, ejus sponsam occupate, jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jeanne Hendirsoun, reservato tamen dicte Jonete libero tenemento seu vitali redditu tertie partis predicte tertie partis terrarum prescriptarum pro omnibus sue vite diebus. [*Edinburgh, 24 June, 1594.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 3 bollis 2 peccis tritici [*etc., as in immediately preceding entry*]; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Hendirsoun, reservato tamen dicte Jonete Adie [*etc., as in preceding entry. Edinburgh, 24 June, 1594.*]

Digitized by Google

Senescallus de Menteith respondebit pro £28 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Gartincaber, jacentium infra senescalliam suam et vicecomitatum de Perth, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £16 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; et pro £52 10s. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Aggleischynnauch et Balleoragane, jacentium infra senescalliam suam et vicecomitatum antedictum, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £30 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Dog. [*Edinburgh, 4 July, 1595.*] Menteith.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £286 de feudifirmis totius et integre orientalis dimedietatis loci et lie steid de Ploro, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium viginti duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £13; et pro solutione firme unius anni in introitu heredis tanquam pro duplicatione feudifirme earundem, secundum tenorem retornatus desuper confecti; et pro £121 de feudifirmis terrarum de Hamloch vocatarum Preisthop, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £5 10s.; et pro solutione firme unius anni in introitu heredis tanquam pro duplicatione feudifirme earundem, secundum tenorem retornatus desuper confecti; et pro £528 de feudifirmis loci et terrarum de Glenpyote, omnium jacentium in warda de Tueta infra dominium forreste [de] Ettrik infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £24; et pro solutione firme unius anni in introitu heredis tanquam pro duplicatione feudifirme earundem; et unica sasina apud dictas terras de Glenpoyt capienda stabit, extendet, et sufficiens erit sasina pro totis et integris prefatis terris; regi debitis per sasinam datam domino Joanni Murray de Etelistoun, militi. [*Edinburgh, 12 July.*] Selkirk. Fol. 146.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 bollis ordei, 10 bollis avenarum, duabus martis, et £6 13s. 4d., monete regni Scotie per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Killecroy, jacentium in insula de Bute et infra balliam suam, allocando inde annuatim de dicta summa pro avenis et marta decem solidos monete predicte; Henrico, principi et senescallo Scotie, duci de Rothesay, comiti de Carrik, domino insularum, ac baroni baronie de Renfrew, etc., debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Stewart de Southbar. [*Edinburgh, 22 July.*] Bute

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 3 bollis ordei, 3 bollis avenarum, duabus quartis partibus unius lie lardner mart, et 33s. 4d., monete regni Scotie, per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum

Digitized by Google

sexdecem solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Cogoche, jacentium in insula de Bute et infra balliam suam, allocando inde annuatim pro dicta summa pro avenis et marta triginta denarios monete predicte, predicto Henrico, principi, etc., debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Glas de Askoge. [*Edinburgh, 2 July.*]

Fyfe. Senescallus de Fyif respondebit pro £25 13s. 4d. monete, 45 bollis 2 firlotis frumenti, 59 bollis 2 firlotis ordei, 52 pultreis cum dimedio pultree, ac septem caponibus de feudifirmis totius et integre octave partis terrarum de Ardet, jacentis infra dominium de Fyif et senescalliam suam ejusdem, cum communi pastura, etc., existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium septem annorum proxime et immediate sequentium sextum diem mensis Aprilis 1588, ex eo quod magister Patricius Balfour asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam ejusdem per aliud preceptum e nostra cancellaria prefato sexto die mensis Aprilis directum, quamvis securitas feudifirmarum et duplicationis earundem de terminis ante prefatum sextum diem Aprilis preteritis in libro responsionum intratur in scaccario remanente, prout in eodem specificatur; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto magistro Patricio. [*Edinburgh, 2 April.*]

Linlithgow. Vicecomes respondebit pro £9 8s. 2d. et decem pultreis de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Bonyngtoun, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £9 8s. 2d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Fowllis. Apud Edinburgh, undecimo die mensis Augusti, anno regni regis vicesimo nono.

Fyfe. Vicecomes respondebit pro £120 de firmis totius et integre unius quarte partis terrarum de Eister Petdoneis, jacentis in parochia de Dumfermeling et infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus nostris per spatium duodecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 de relevio earundem [*lege* ejusdem]; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Porteous. [*Edinburgh, 13 August.*]

Fyfe. Senescallus de Fyfe respondebit pro £22 monete regni Scotie, 2 celdris 7 bollis frumenti, 3 celdris 3 bollis ordei, quadraginta quinque pultreis, et sex caponibus de feudifirmis totius et integre unius decime sexte partis terrarum de Ardet, jacentis infra dominium de Fyfe et senescalliam suam ejusdem, cum communi pastura, libero introitu et exitu bonis Joannis Melvill pre communia lie lon infra terras de Luklaw et Logy ad montem vocatum Luklawhill et ad morum nuncupatum Lilleismure, et similiter pre terris de Munsye ad morum vocatum Segymure, ac cum potestate ad effodiendum cespites, glebas, et lie faillis dovettis super eundem accordante antiquo et consueto usui, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duodecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata;

Digitized by Google

et pro £3 13s. 4d. monete antedicte, 6 bollis 3 firlotis frumenti, 8 bollis 2 firlotis ordei, septem pultreis cum dimedio pultree, et uno capone per duplicationem feudifirme earundem [*lege* ejusdem]; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni Melvill. [*Edinburgh, 13 September.*]

Senescallus de Stratherne respondebit pro £15 in omnibus proficuis de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Blakfurd, jacentium in senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Peirth, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuor annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Drummond. [*Edinburgh, 4 October.*] Fol. 147. Stratherne.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £860 de firmis totarum et integrarum viginti unius marcatarum terrarum de Flat Montgomerie, antiqui extentus, cum turre, fortalicio, molendinis, multuris, terris molendinariis, silvis, et earundem pendiculis, jacentium in Kyle Regis et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et [pro] £70 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Darumple, reservando tamen liberum tenementum seu vitalem redditum Issobelle Kennydie, relicte quondam Jacobi Dalrumple de Stair, omnium et singularum quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de lie Manis de Stair, cum manerie, hortis, et pertinentiis, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de McKestoun, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Davidstoun, decem solidatarum terrarum de Chalmerstoun, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Dyik, et viginti solidatarum terrarum de Hill, cum molendino granario de Stair, multuris et earundem pertinentiis, durantibus sue vite diebus. [*Edinburgh, 23 October.*] Air.

Senescallus de Menteyth respondebit pro £10 8d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Cobilland de Doun, jacentium in senescallia vestra et infra vicecomitatum de Perth, extendentium annuatim in rentali supremi domini nostri regis in omnibus proficuis, supputando firmam cum gressuma, ad summam tredecem solidorum quatuor denariorum et viginti unius denariorum de lie mart silver monete regni Scotie tantum, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 50s. 2d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Robertsoun. [*Edinburgh, 27 October.*] Menteith.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £164 13s. 4d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum cum molendino et pertinentiis subscriptarum, videlicet, terrarum de Balgregan, Calynis, Cultis, Largis, et Blairmalking, jacentium in parochiis de Clascheant, Kirkmadin in Rinnis, Inche, et Kirkynner respective, in proprietate et tenandrietate, Wigtoun.

Digitized by Google

unacum molendino de Balgrenan et multuris ejusdem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium novem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £34 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Crafurd. [*Edinburgh, 31 October.*]

Peirth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £28 de relevio totarum et integrarum subscriptarum terrarum, videlicet, sedecem bovatarum terrarum ex orientali latere de Rai[t], jacentium in baronia de Rait infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Bruce, reservato tamen Helene Hay, relicte quondam Willelmi Bruce de Fingask, patris dicti Patricii, vitali redditu quinque bovatarum terrarum dictarum terrarum, ac terrarum de Schanri, molendini earundem, cum terris molendinariis per Georgium Andro occupatarum, que sunt partes predictarum sexdecem bovatarum terrarum, pro toto tempore vite sue, secundum tenorem ipsius infeofamenti earundem. [*Edinburgh, 1 November.*]

Berwike. Vicecomes respondebit pro £24 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Wodderlie, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, domibus, edificiis, hortis, molendinis, multuris, silvis, annexis, connexis, partibus, et pendiculis, et pro £3 de relevio trium terrarum husbandiarum in villa de Grinlaw vulgo nuncupatarum Quhytesyid; ac pro 44s. 5d. de relevio tertie partis decem marcatarum terrarum jacentium in Bassi[n]den infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Edger, nunc de Wodderlie. [*Edinburgh, 16 October.*]

Selkirk. Vicecomes respondebit pro £28 per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum australis lateris terrarum de Bowhill; et pro £24 per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum dimedietatis terre forreste de Kershope, jacentium in dominio forreste de Ettrik et infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Scott, nunc de Aikwode. [*Edinburgh, 4 November.*]

Fol. 148. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £56 per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum et loci de Aikwode, cum manerie, turre, edificiis, molendinis, ac silvis earundem, jacentium in dominio forreste de Ettrik infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Scott. [*Edinburgh, 4 November.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £48 per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum forrestarum lie forrest sted de Sandhop, jacentium in dominio de Ettrik forrest et infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Murray, nunc de Sandhope. [*Edinburgh, 4 November.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £141 per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Blakgrane, cum mansione, domibus, et edificiis, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per

Digitized by Google

sasinam datam Joanni Mitchelsoun in Nethir Lugat. [*Edinburgh, 5 November.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20s. de firmis totius et integre unius tofte et crofte extendentis ad unam acram terre cum dimedio unius acre terre vel eocirca, cum domibus, edificiis, et hortis, jacentis ex parte boreali ville de Kinros, bondate et limitate inter terras nobilis et potentis domini Willelmi, comitis de Mortoun, etc., ab orientali et boreali partibus, terras Joannis Wardlaw ab australi, et communem viam dicte ville de Kinros ab occidentali partibus, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 8s.; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Stedman. [*Edinburgh, 17 November.*] Kinross.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £12 5s. 6d. monete regni Scotie, 14 bollis 3 firlotis ordei, et quatuordecem caponibus per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum trium bovatarum terrarum cum dimedia bovata et dispari parte bovate terrarum de Dalungry et Westirtoun de Buthkenner, cum suis pertinentiis, annexis, connexis, partibus, pendiculis, et lie outseittis earundem, extendentis annuatim in rentali dicti supremi domini nostri regis ad quinque libras septem solidos, septem bollas unam firlotam et duas peccas ordei, septem capones, cum areagiis et careagiis usitatis et consuetis, jacentium infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Callendar. [*Edinburgh, 26 November.*] Striviling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £62 13s. 4d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum quarterii de Litle Auchmacoy, jacentium in parochia de Logy et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium viginti trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 53s. 4d pro relevio earundem; regi debitis, reservato vitali redditu earundem Margarete Reid, domine de Wattertoun, durante vita sua, per sasinam datam Georgio Banermane de Wattertoun. [*Edinburgh, 26 November.*][1] Abirdene.

[1595–6.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £40 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Eister Weymis, continentium terras dominicales de Eister Weymis et terras de Bukhevin, cum turre, fortalicio de Eister Weymis, domibus, molendinis, piscariis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, advocatione et donatione ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, cum omnibus Fyfe.

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands under date 26 July 1596.

Digitized by Google

terris, partibus, pendiculis, et outsettis eisdem annexatis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis quoad feodum termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £80 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Colvill de Eister Weymis. [*Edinburgh, 8 January, 1595–6.*]

Clakmannane. Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 celdris brasei et £40 17s. monete regni Scotie de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Tullycultrie, cum pendiculis subscriptis, videlicet, terris de Balhartie, Drummy, Channoch, Corsnauchtane, et Cornetoun, cum molendino fullonem earundem, Ellox dauuok, Harvist dawok, Hiltoun de Tullicultrie, cum manerie, fortalicio earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis quoad feodum termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 16 celdris brasii et £83 8s. monete antedicte per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Jacobo. [*Edinburgh, 8 January.*]

Fyfe. Senescallus de Fyfe respondebit pro £13 18s. 9d. de feudifirmis totius et integre decimesexte partis terrarum de Luthrie, jacentis in dominio de Fyfe et senescallia sua, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £9 5s. 10d. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Issobelle Young. [*Edinburgh, 28 December, 1595.*]

Fol. 149. Kirkcudbricht. Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £15 de firmis omnium et singularum trium marcatarum omnium et singularum terrarum de Stronegassill, videlicet, unius marcate terrarum de Stronegassill et Carsfade, unius marcate terrarum nuncupate Mydmerk, dimedie marcate terrarum vocate Carsinbrok alias Corswilliam, et dimedie marcate terrarum de Haw, extendentium in integro ad tres marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Kellis infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Gordoun de Broskeoche. [*Edinburgh, 26 January.*]

Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro £118 7s. 11½d. de firmis totius et integre septime partis terrarum de Auchinbothie nuncupatarum Castelwallis, cum lacubus ejusdem, jacentis in baronia de Renfrew infra balliam suam ejusdem, existentis in manibus quondam charissime ave Henrici, Dei gratia principis et senescalli Scotie, ducis de Rothesay, comitis de Carrik, domini insularum, baronis baronie de Renfrew, et sui nepotis antedicti, et sui charissimi patris, Jacobi sexti, Scotorum regis, respective, per spatium quadraginta novem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro

Digitized by Google

47s. 11d. de relevio earundem; Henrico, principi et senescallo antedicto, debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Cunninghame de Robertland. [*Edinburgh, 27 December, 1595.*]

Ballivus de Kyle Stewart respondebit pro £1200 de firmis totius et integre equalis dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Clolynane, Hilhous, et Holmes in proprietate et tenandria, jacentis in ballia sua infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et suorum successorum respective per spatium quadraginta octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium undecem annorum ratione warde, et per spatium triginta septem annorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £25 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Allano, domino de Cathcart. [*Edinburgh, 24 December.*][1] Kyle Stewart.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £250 monete regni Scotie de firmis terrarum et dominii de Edgerstoun, cum turre, fortalicio, molendino, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £50 de relevio earundem; et pro £75 de firmis terrarum et baronie de Broumedoun, vulgo Edlisheid et Elphingishop nuncupatarum, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £15 de relevio earundem; necnon pro £50 de firmis dimedietatis terrarum et baronie de Hownum, vulgo Fyllogar et Counyeartoun, cum molendino de Caiphop, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £10 de relevio ejusdem; preterea pro £70 de firmis tenandrie de Maxtoun, vulgo Rutherfurdislandis nuncupate, cum piscariis earundem [*lege* ejusdem] in aqua de Tueid, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £14 de relevio ejusdem; insuper pro £200 de firmis terrarum de Rutherfurd et Wellis, cum turre, fortalicio, molendinis, et piscariis earundem in aqua de Tueid, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, creatarum et incorporatarum in unam baroniam, baroniam de Rutherfurde nuncupatam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £40 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam domino Willelmo Stewart de Traequair, militi. [*Edinburgh, 5 February.*] Roxburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Over Asswanlie et Carnagat, Nethir Aswanlie, Eister Kinpark, cum dimedietate ville et terrarum de Newbigging, cum partibus et pendiculis earundem, jacentium in baronia de Huntlie infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri Abirdene.

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands under date 6 August 1596.

Digitized by Google

regis virtute forisfacture Georgii, olim comitis de Huntlie, per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £13 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Hugoni Calder. [*Edinburgh, 10 February.*]

Fol. 150

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £140 de firmis dimedietatis totarum et integrarum [terrarum] de Lastis, cum pendiculis, jacentis infra baroniam de Culter et balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium viginti annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £7 de relevio ejusdem; necnon [pro] £360 de firmis dimedietatis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Ovir et Nether Contleyis et Robertstoun, alienatarum in specialem warrantizationem dictarum terrarum de Lastis, jacentis ut supra, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £18 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Irrowing. [*Edinburgh, 10 February.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £140 de firmis alterius dimedietatis dictarum terrarum de Lastis, jacentis ut supra, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium viginti annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £7 de relevio ejusdem; necnon pro £360 de firmis dimedietatis dictarum terrarum de Ovir et Nethir Contleyis et Robertstoun, alienatarum in specialem warrantizationem dictarum terrarum de Lastis, jacentis ut supra, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £18 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Matilde alias Mait Irrowing. [*Edinburgh, 10 February.*]

Beruike.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £30 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Mersingtoun, cum turre et fortalicio earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Ker. [*Edinburgh, 21 February.*]

Peirthe.

Vicecomes [respondebit] pro £486 13s. 4d. de feudifirmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Laweris alias vocatarum Lawermoir, Lawermanach, et Clenelawer, jacentis in Discheir supra Loch Tay infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue quondam charissime matris per spatium triginta sex annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £26 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; necnon pro £456 5s. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Fordew, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £25 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; acetiam pro £614 11s. 8d. de feudifirmis terrarum de Glentarcane, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £33 6s. 8d. per dupli-

Digitized by Google

cationem feudifirme earundem; preterea pro £434 10s. de feudifirmis terrarum de Culmukes, existentium in manibus domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £30 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; insuper pro £194 13s. 4d. de feudifirmis terrarum de Candloche, Turbrochis, et Torriechardie, cum lacubus, piscationibus, insulis, sylvis, et lucis lie schawis earundem, jacentium in dominio de Apnadull infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £10 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; omnes [*lege* omnium] in unam integram et liberam baroniam ab antiquo unitarum, baroniam de Laweris nuncupatam; regi debitis per sasinam datam domino Joanni Campbell de Laweris, militi. [*Edinburgh, 24 February.*]

Alexander Fleming de Barrochain et Joannes Walkinschaw de eodem, vicecomites de Ranfrew in hac parte ex deliberatione dominorum consilii specialiter constituti, respondebunt pro £552 5s. de firmis totarum et integrarum sex libratarum tredecim solidatarum et quatuor denariatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Thornelie Westir nuncupatarum Thornelie Maxwell, cum molendino et multuris, et viginti duarum solidatarum duarum denariatarum ac dimedie unius denariate ac tertie partis unius denariate terrarum ejusdem extentus de Leichland et Heiddykis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, jacentium in parochia de Pasleto et vicecomitatu de Ranfrew, existentium in manibus Henrici, principis et senescalli Scotie, et sui charissimi patris respective per spatium duodecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £46 5s. monete, dicto principi et suo charissimo patri debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Maxwell de Staineley. [*Edinburgh, 13 March.*] Ranfrew. Fleyming.

[1596.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme totius et integre unius rude et dimedietatis unius rude terrarum jacentium in orientali territorio burgi de Inverrowrie inter terras quondam Willelmi Leslie ex australi parte, terras dicti burgi ex boreali parte, terras domini de Jhonnestoun ex orientali parte, et duarum rudarum terrarum jacentium in dicto orientali territorio dicti burgi inter terras prefati quondam Willelmi ex boriali parte, terras Willelmi Jhonnestoun ex australi parte, terras dicti domini de Jhonnestoun ex orientali parte, et communem viam regiam ex occidentali parte; necnon totarum et integrarum terrarum nuncupatarum lie Castelhill et Castelyairdis, jacentium ex orientali parte dicti burgi de Inverrowrie inter aquam de Urie ex boreali et orientali partibus, terras Elezebethe Banyenoch ex australi parte, et lie kirkgrene ex occidentali parte; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Leslie. [*Edinburgh, 29 March.*] Fol. 151. Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £11,463 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et Air.

Digitized by Google

integrarum terrarum, baronie, et officii subscriptarum, videlicet, lie Manis de Cassillis, cum turre, manerie looo, molendino, Mylnetoun, park, et silva de Cassillis, Kylestoun, terrarum de Blairboyis, Craufurdstoun, Pynmuries, Gyltrie McGrane, Barnescheyne, Corsanistoun, Hoilhous, Dumscheistoun, Barnefurd, Troquhane, Burnemouth, cum omnibus piscationibus, lie outseittis, et pendiculis quibuscunque, extendentium ad quadraginta tres marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, sex marcatarum terrarum de Ovir Kilmoir, unacum molendino earundem, sex marcatarum terrarum de Nethir Kilmoir, duodecem marcatarum terrarum de Gyltrie, cum molendino et silva ejusdem, viginti libratarum terrarum de Dalmortoun, continentium terras subscriptas, videlicet, Trostane, Knoklay, Mekle Schelloche, Scheriven, Clonauchie, Clongill, Dalmortoun, Leffanfarne, Glowmegorne, Lauchindeschir, Rais, Lencow, Balbeg, septem marcatarum terrarum de Dalreoche, Kilschrenie, et Rouchchill, decem libratarum terrarum de Row, continentium terras subscriptas, Rowneydre, Rowschalloch, Torrisfassik, Altidane, McAllanestoun, Meldynoche, Pynewallye, Baglany, Balloch, McEwinstoun, et Balbeg, decem libratarum terrarum de Troyboyok, de quibus due Glengynnettis et Bennen sunt partes, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Meklewardstoun, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Coiff, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Kyllokie, Balquhirne, et Balyemukes, trium marcatarum terrarum de McMerteistoun, trium marcatarum terrarum de Garpin et Dalduff, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Drummiling, viginti solidatarum terrarum de McInrosche, unius marcate terrarum de Dalduf, sex solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Dalcur, trium marcatarum terrarum de Clonclunch, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Kilbryd, unius marcate terrarum de Baldonane, sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum de Craigo, sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum de Ardauchie, decem libratarum terrarum de Kilkerran, cum turre, fortalicio, et molendino earundem, quadraginta marcatarum terrarum de Knokinescheoch, et Dallongfurde, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Dalfarne, unius marcate terrarum de Claschewalloch, unius solidate terrarum de Glengape, decem solidatarum terrarum de Craginre, acetiam terrarum de Arnescheyne, Tairmarro, Lagage, Arrewin, Darmarroch, Killegrossan, Knokcowat, Craiganis, Craigfyne, Bogra, Dirrequhorrill, Farden, et Dalchangyeane, extendentium ad octodecem marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Ovir Altirkynnoch, cum Coitland alias Lochenys, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, silvis, lacubus, outsettis, et pendiculis omnium et singularum terrarum suprascriptarum; acetiam duarum marcatarum et dimedie marcate terrarum de Bal Mckavill, quinquaginta solidatarum terrarum de Lattirpyn, trium marcatarum terrarum de Drummisken, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Fardeintrachir, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Knokgardner, et quadraginta denariatarum terrarum de Craiginschinnoch, cum suis tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, lie outsettis, et pendiculis, jacentium in comitatu de Carrik et [infra] balliam vestram, unitarum et annexatarum in una

Digitized by Google

integra baronia, nuncupata omni tempore affuturo baronia de Cassillis, et castrum de Cassillis ordinatur fore messuagium principale dicte baronie, unacum officio balliatus de Carrik, cum omnibus feodis et devoriis ejusdem solitis et consuetis, cum suis pertinentiis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis tanquam principis et senescalli Scotie et sui charissimi filii Henrici, nunc principis et senescalli, respective, per spatium novemdecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £603 6s. 8d.; regi ac principi respective debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, nunc comiti de Cassillis, reservando tamen liberum tenementum seu vitalem redditum domine Margarete Lyoun, comitisse de Cassillis, matri predicti comitis de Cassillis, de omnibus terris prescriptis in quibus dicta domina Margareta Lyoun infeodata extat, secundum formam et tenorem ejus infeofamentorum earundem. [*Edinburgh, 2 April.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £1824 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Dalrumple, cum molendino ejusdem, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, extendentium ad quadraginta octo marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in Kyle regis et ballia vestra, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sui charissimi filii Henrici principis respective per spatium novemdecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendent annuatim ad £96; et pro £1754 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, terrarum de Balgray, duarum lie Bordlandis, cum dimedia marcata terre de lie Struther, terrarum de Fulwod, lie Ovir Auchintiber, lie Nethir Auchintiber, terrarum de Galbrothill, lie Quheitleyis, et lie Pacokbank, cum molendino earundem, jacentium in balliatu de Cunynghame et ballia vestra predicta, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis et sui charissimi filii antedicti respective per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £92 6s. 8d.; regi suoque charissimo filio respective antedictis debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni, nunc comiti de Cassillis, reservando ut in responsione antedicta reservatur. [*Edinburgh, 2 April.*] Fol. 152.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £700 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Manye, cum manerie loco, molendino, et terris molendinariis ejusdem, terrarum de Cowhill et Altersate, cum lie outsettis et pendiculis earundem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue quondam charissime matris Marie, regine pro tempore, respective per spatium triginta annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £24; et pro duobus paribus calcariorum pro milite aut quadraginta denariis per duplicationem albefirme earundem; acetiam pro £60 de feudifirmis terrarum de Ovir et Nethir Ruthvenis, cum manerie et fortalicio earundem, terrarum de Straid, terrarum de Loche et Bog, cum lie outseittis et pendiculis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, Abirdene.

Digitized by Google

existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis et dicte quondam charissime matris sue per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad 40s.; necnon pro £4 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Davidi Carnegy de Culluthie. [*Edinburgh, 5 April.*]

Fyfe.

Senescallus de Fyfe respondebit pro £4 3s. 4d. usualis monete regni Scotie, 9 bollis frumenti, 12 bollis ordei, et septem caponibus cum dimedio unius caponis, et 3s. 4d. monete antedicte in augmentationem rentalis, de feudifirmis totius et integre illius unius octave partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Kingisbarnis, cum domibus, edificiis, hortis, toftis, croftis, lie outseittis, annexis, connexis, partibus, pendiculis, et dependentiis, jacentis infra dominium de Fyif et senescalliam suam ejusdem, ab antiquo quondam Jacobo Calward, filio et heredi quondam Roberti Calward, suisque heredibus in feudifirma locate, unacum communi pastura, liberoque introitu et exitu bonis quondam Joannis McMorane, mercatoris, burgensis de Edinburgh, patris Joannis McMorane, heredumque suorum, pre terris de Kippo ad morum vocatum Kingismure, ac cum potestate ipsis ad effodiendum glebas et cespites lie faill et dovettis, et ad extrahendum mericas super eundem morum accordante antiquo et consueto usui, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £16 13s. 4d. monete antedicte, 2 celdris 4 bollis frumenti, 2 celdris 12 bollis ordei, triginta caponibus, et 13s. 4d. monete in augmentationem rentalis per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni McMorane. [*Edinburgh, 27 April.*]

Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Quhittinghame, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, molendino, piscationibus, silvis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo Douglas, nunc de Quhittinghame, salvo tamen et reservato Elezebethe Maitland, relicte quondam Willelmi Douglas de Quhittinghame, patris dicti Archibaldi, suo vitali redditu octo terrarum husbandiarum, cum quatuor terris cottagiis, jacentium in villa de Quhittinghame, necnon omnium et singularum terrarum occidentalium de Quhittinghame vocatarum lie New Maynes, cum domibus, edificiis earundem, necnon prati vocati lie Kowmedow, cum suis pertinentiis, specialiter limitatarum et bondatarum in infeofamentis dicte Elezebethe desuper confectis, pro omnibus sue vite diebus. [*Edinburgh, 4 May.*]

Fol. 153.
Renfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de firmis totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Grywiscastell Montfod antiqui extentus, jacentium infra baroniam de Renfrew et balliam suam ejusdem, existentium in manibus excellentissimi et potentissimi principis, Henrici, principis et senescalli Scotie, comitis de Carrik,

Digitized by Google

domini Insularum, ac baronis baronie de Renfrew, per spatium trium terminorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £13 6s. 8d.; dicto potentissimo principi debitis per sasinam datam Hugoni Montfod. [*Edinburgh, 8 May.*][1]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £33 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Abiryeldie et Eistoun, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, turre, fortalicio, partibus, et pendiculis, jacentium infra baroniam de Abiryeldie et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £26 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Gordoun, nunc de Abiryeldie. [*Edinburgh, 14 May.*] Abirdene.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £4 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Mostoun, cum pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, jacentium infra baroniam de Tullydaf et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 de relevio earundem, reservando tamen Alexandro Tullidaf, burgensi de Abirdene, jus et titulum quod inde de predictis terris de Mostoun habet seu quovismodo habere potuerit ratione alienationis sibi sub reversione de eisdem terris desuper facte; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Tulledaf, nunc de Raneistoun. [*Edinburgh, 20 May.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £80 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Tolquhone, turris, fortalicii, maneriei sive loci habitationis, pomeriorum, hortorum, molendinorum, multurarum, cum annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis predictarum terrarum et baronie de Tolquhone, necnon unius annui redditus viginti solidorum usualis monete regni Scotie annuatim levandi et percipiendi de molendino de Tiftie, omnia [*lege* omnium] jacentium in baronia de Tolquhone et infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Forbes de Tolquhone. [*Edinburgh, 20 May.*]

Ballivus de Cunninghame respondebit pro £12 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Quhytleyis, extendentium ad quadraginta solidatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium infra balliam suam et vicecomitatum de Air, Henrico, principi seu senescallo Scotie, etc., debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Wallace. [*Edinburgh, 22 May.*] Cunninghame.

Ballivus de Kyle Stewart respondebit pro £33 6s. 8d. monete de relevio totarum et integrarum decem marcatarum terrarum de Camcescane, equalis dimedietatis terrarum de Drumley, extendentium ad octo marcatas terrarum, cum molendinis, multuris, pendiculis, annexis, Kyle Stewart.

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands under date 26 October 1596.

Digitized by Google

et connexis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, Henrico, principi seu senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Wallace. [*Edinburgh, 22 May.*]

umfreis. Vicecomes respondebit pro £95 12s. 9d., cum dimedietate obuli monete regni Scotie de firmis totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum et dimedietatis unius marcate terrarum, tredecem denariatarum et unius obulate terrarum antiqui extentus quinque marcatarum terrarum ejusdem extentus de Auldgirth, jacentium in dominio de Dunkow, parochia de Dalmernok, et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octodecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 3s. 4d. obulo de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Jardane. [*Edinburgh, 24 May.*]

Fol. 154. Commissio justiciarie facta Thome Lowthiane de Lyelstoun suisque deputatis, quos constituere potestatem habet et pro quibus respondere tenebitur, infra integras bondas orientalium et mediarum merchiarum regni Scotie ad perscrutandum, inquirendum, et notificandum omnes boves, oves, ac bona prohibita que inveniri seu apprehendi possunt dirivanda et transportanda ex quacunque parte dictarum orientalium et mediarum merchiarum in Angliam, vel que ementur, transportantur in secreto custodio in commoditatem transportatoris earundem servari poterunt; et pro spatio unius anni post datam presentium duratura. Apud Halirudhous, decimo quinto die mensis Maii, anno regni regis vicesimo nono, 1596.

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Raneistoun, cum pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in baronia de Tullydaf et infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Tullydaf, nunc de Raneistoun, reservando tamen Jonete Froster suam conjunctam infeodationem predictarum terrarum de Raneistoun acetiam reservando Jacobo Cheyne alienationem, jus, titulumque quod inde habet sub reversione de umbralibus quatuor bovatis umbralis aratri predictarum ville et terrarum de Raneistoun. [*Edinburgh, 20 June.*]

Invernes. Vicecomes respondebit pro £1280 usualis monete Scotie de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Herrie, nuncupatarum Ardmenauch de Lewis, cum earundem pertinentiis, cum totis minutis insulis pertinentibus ad terras de Ardmenauch, videlicet, sex unciatarum terrarum de Durneis, quatuor unciatarum terrarum de Mognes, quatuor unciatarum terrarum de Bracadill, unius unciate terrarum de Lindall, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sex annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £213 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; acetiam de £128 monete predicte de firmis totarum et integrarum duarum unciatarum terrarum de Trouitirneis, unacum officio ballivatus totarum et

Digitized by Google

integrarum terrarum de Trouitirneis, jacentium in Sky infra dominium de Yles et balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; necnon de £21 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roderico McCloyde. [*Edinburgh, 23 June.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £16 de firmis quinque marcatarum terrarum de Lagane Achindrome, trium marcatarum terrarum de Killinan, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Invergarrie, jacentium in dominio de Lochquhaber infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum proxime et immediate sequentium vicesimum quartum diem mensis Octobris 1594 sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £8, ex eo quod Kennitus McKeinze, apparens de Kintaill, asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de dictis terris per aliud preceptum e cancellaria dicto vicesimo quarto die mensis Octobris directum, quamvis securitas relevii earundem ante dictum vicesimum quartum diem mensis Octobris hactenus in libro responsionum introitur in scaccario remanente, prout in libro responsionis specificatur; regi debitis per sasinam datam Kenneto McKeinzie, apparenti de Kintaill. [*Edinburgh, 1 June.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £27 10s. de firmis totarum et integrarum octodecem solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Nethir Auldhall, cum mansione, domibus, edificiis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in balliatu de Cunynghame infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sui charissimi filii, Henrici, principis et senescalli Scotie, respective per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata et ratione warde respective, videlicet, per spatium trium annorum ratione warde et per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 de relevio earundem; regi suoque charissimo filio antedicto debitis per sasinam datam Adamo Cunynghame. [*Edinburgh, 6 July.*] Fol. 178. Air.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Haltoun de Inveraritie et lie Peithous earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £16 de relevio earundem; acetiam pro 40s. de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Murehous ex orientali parte torrentis earundem, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis omnium et singularum dictarum terrarum, jacentis infra balliam suam prediotam, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £4 de relevio ejusdem; preterea pro £13 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Brichtie et Halpes, cum molendino, terris molendinariis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra Forfar.

Digitized by Google

balliam suam antedictam, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £26 de relevio earundem; accetiam pro £5 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Ballodrane, jacentium in baronia de Teling infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £10 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Fothringhame, nunc de Powrie. [*Edinburgh, 6 July.*]

Perth

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20s. de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis occidentalis finis terrarum de Forgound, Charterhouslandis vocatarum, jacentis in baronia de Forgound et ballia sua, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; que firme extendunt annuatim ad 40s.; et pro 2d. monete per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Thome Fothringhame, nunc de Powrie. [*Edinburgh, 6 July.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £10 6s. 8d. de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Torsoppie et piscarie earundem super aqua de Tay, cum pertinentiis, olim per quondam Joannem Watsoun, . . . Watsoun, relictam quondam Joannis Adam, et Thomam Makbray inhabitate, occupate, et possesse, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 13s. 4d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Thome Fothringhame, nunc de Powrie. [*Edinburgh, 6 July.*]

Tarbert.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £1440 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Coll, continentium terras infrascriptas, videlicet, viginti libratas terrarum de Coll, duodecem libratas terrarum de Quynes, quatuor libratas terrarum de Rwme, quatuor libratas terrarum de Auchlynane et Drummenan, cum omnibus suis partibus, pendiculis, molendinis, silvis, piscationibus, annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, et omnibus suis pertinentiis, prius annexatas baronie de Coll, jacentium in baronia de Coll infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini regis per spatium octodecem annorum et unius termini aut eccirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium sexdecem annorum et unius termini ratione warde, et per spatium trium terminorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £80 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Lauchlano Makclane. [*Edinburgh, 22 July.*]

Fol. 179.

Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 26s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum quarterii de Lytill Auchmacoy, [*etc. See prior entry under date 26 November, 1595.*]

Digitized by Google

Ballivus de Kyle Stewart respondebit pro £12 10s. de firmis totius et integre equalis dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Clolynane, Hilhous, et Holmes, [*etc. See prior entry under date 24 December, 1595.*] Kyle Stewart.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £3 6s. 8d. de firmis totius et integre tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Purveshill, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £3 6s. 8d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Rogero Purves. [*Edinburgh, 18 August.*] Peblis.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 48s. de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis tertie partis terrarum de Purveshill, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro 48s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Brysoun. [*Edinburgh, 18 August.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £36 3s. 4d. monete regni Scotie et tribus martis cum dimedietate marte, unaquaque marta estimata valere sex marcas sex solidos et octo denarios dicte monete, de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Galwaldmoir, jacentium in senescallatu de Stratherne et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 13s. 4d. monete antedicte et duabus martis, estimatis ut supra, per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regis debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Sinclare. [*Edinburgh, 13 September.*] Perth. Fol. 180.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 usualis monete regni Scotie de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum quarte partis de Burneturk, cum decem acris dictarum terrarum, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £3; et pro 2d. monete antedicte per duplicationem albefirme earundem: necnon pro £66 monete predicte de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Balmonth, jacentium ut supra, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £33; et pro 10s. monete predicte per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Ramsay. [*Edinburgh, 30 September.*] Fyff.

Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £96 de firmis totarum et integrarum octo solidatarum terrarum de Kerewchtrie, marcate terre de Leffens, dimedie marcate terre de Cars, et dimedie marcate terre de Blakcraig, necnon quinque solidatarum terrarum de Dermakmorran, omnes [*lege* omnium] antiqui extentus, jacentium infra Kirkcudbrycht.

Digitized by Google

parochiam de Monygolf et senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sexdecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £6; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Herroun. [*Edinburgh, 5 October.*]

Wigtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro £15 de relevio totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Largliddisdaill, alias Largleveistoun nuncupatarum, jacentium in parochia de Leswalt, et totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum terrarum et dimedie marcate terre de Kerelachlene, jacentium in parochia de Kirkmadryne in Rynnis et infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Gordoun, nunc de Crawchlaw. [*Edinburgh, 18 October.*]

Dunbartane. Vicecomes respondebit pro £21 5s. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Ardochbeg, jacentium in comitatu de Levinax infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £8 10s. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Elizabethe Douchall. [*Edinburgh, 23 October.*]

Fyff. Vicecomes respondebit pro £21 6s. 8d. de relevio totarum et integrarum trium quartarum partium terrarum de Lathalland, necnon totius et integre unius quarte partis predictarum terrarum, extendentium ad totas et integras terras de Lathalland; et pro £8 de relevio totius et integre dimedie partis terrarum de Kittady et Craigsonquhair, jacentis infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Arthuro Spens. [*Edinburgh, 23 October.*]

Cunynghame. Ballivus de Cunynghame respondebit pro £722 de firmis totarum et integrarum octo marcatarum et dimedie marcate terre terrarum de Busbie Fergushill, et unius marcate terre terrarum nuncupatarum Hanganheuch antiqui extentus, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in ballia sua infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis tanquam principis et sui charissimi filii Henrici, principis et
Fol. 181. senescalli Scotie, respective per spatium novemdecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £38 regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Fergushill, salvo tamen et reservato libero tenemento sue vitali redditu omnium et singularum dictarum terrarum Jonete Fergushill, domine de Fergushill, avie dicti Roberti, secundum formam et tenorem suarum evidentiarum et jurium que de eisdem terris respective habet. [*Edinburgh, 26 October.*]

Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 13s. 4d. de firmis totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Gryviscastell Montfoid, [*etc. See prior entry under date 8 May, 1596.*]

Digitized by Google

Vicecomes respondebit pro £11 de firmis totius et integre quinte partis de tertia parte tertie partis terrarum de Glen, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium undecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 20s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Elizabethe alias Bessie Cokburne, uni quinque heredum quondam Issobelle Murray. [*Edinburgh, 28 October.*] Peblis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £42 14s. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Dunlop nuncupatarum Hunthall et Over Auldhall, extendentium ad viginti marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus in proprietate et tenandria, cum turre, fortalicio, hortis, molendinis, multuris, piscariis, partibus, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, advocatione donatione et jure patronatus clericatus parochie de Dunlop, jacentium in balliatu de Cunynghame et infra balliam suam, et totarum et integrarum octodecem solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Nethir Auldhall, jacentium ut supra, existentium in manibus Henrici, principis et senescalli Scotie termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £85 8s. de relevio earundem, dicto principi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Dunlop, nunc de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 30 October.*] Air.

Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro £16 per duplicationem feudi-firme totius et integre tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Wester Rossie, jacentis infra dominium de Fyff et senescalliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Hardie. [*Edinburgh, 30 October.*] Fyff.

Vicecomes de Fyff respondebit pro £84 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Wester Sawling, jacentium in dominio de Sawling et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuordecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £6; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Scot, nunc de Wester Sawling. [*Edinburgh, 9 December.*] Fyff.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £686 13s. 4d. de firmis bine partis unius tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Pursk, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et quondam suorum nobilissimorum progenitorum respective quoad feodum per spatium quinquaginta unius annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £13 6s. 8d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Narne, nunc de Sandfurde. [*Edinburgh, 14 December.*] Fol. 182.

Commissio justiciarie facta Joanni Dunbar de Moynes, Alexandro Dunbar, apparenti de Tarbert, Alexandro Dunbar de Inchbrek, magistro Jacobo Dunbar de Newtoun, vel quibuscunque eorum

Digitized by Google

duobus conjunctim ad perscrutandum, capiendum, et apprehendendum Alexandrum alias Allester McConachie et quosdam alios, communes fures, in dicta commissione contentos, olim commorantes in Bray de Murray, Strathspey, et Lochaber, ubicunque apprehendi possunt, et per spatium septem annorum post datam ejusdem duratura. [*Edinburgh, 14 December.*]

Drumfreis

Vicecomes respondebit pro £277 4s. de firmis omnium et singularum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Slaithwatt, unius marcate terrarum de Pilehill, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Cullongawod, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Rokelskarth, sexdecem solidatarum terrarum de Branthat Styill, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Meklethathillis, decem libratarum terrarum de Brydischapell et Preistdyke, omnes [*lege* omnium] antiqui extentus, omnes [*lege* omnium] infra senescallatum Vallis Annandie et balliam suam jacentium, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuordecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum, proxime et immediate sequentium vicesimum diem mensis Februarii, anno 1582 sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod Carolus Murray, nunc de Cokpule, asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de dictis terris per aliud preceptum e cancellaria dicto vicesimo die mensis Februarii directum, quamvis securitas firmarum et relevii ante dictum diem hactenus in libro responsionum intratur in scaccario remanente, prout eodem specificatur, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £19 16s.; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Carolo. [*Edinburgh, 22 December.*] [1]

[1596–7.]

Kylestewart.

Ballivus de Kylestewart respondebit pro £287 10s. de firmis totarm et integrarum quinque libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Sewaltoun, cum superioritate, tenentibus, et pertinentiis earundem, jacentium infra parochiam de Dundonald, balliam suam, et vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus serenissimi principis, Henrici, principis, et senescalli Scotie et sui charissimi patris respective per spatium undecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £25; regi debitis per sasinam datam Eduardo Wallace, nunc de Sewaltoun. [*Edinburgh, 1 January.*]

Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £570 de firmis totarum et integrarum trium quartarum partium terrarum de Monze, videlicet, borealis quarte partis predictarum terrarum versus occidentem, australis quarte partis earundem versus orientem, Maknabbisquarter vocate, borealis quarte partis earundem versus orientem, Keltisquarter vocate, cum tribus quartis partibus molendini earundem, quarte partis terrarum earundem de Dalpatrik, Scottisquarter vocate, occidentalis dimedietatis terrarum de Malar vocate Malar-Maknab, cum tenandria

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands under date 28th July 599.

Digitized by Google

Tullechedall vocata, cum molendinis, multuris, silvis, tenentibus, tenandriis liberetenentium servitiis omnium et singularum prefatarum terrarum, jacentium in senescallatu de Stratherne infra balliam suam, ab antiquo unitarum, erectarum, et incorporatarum in unam integram et liberam baroniam, omni tempore affuturo baroniam de Monze nuncupandam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium novem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £60; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Drummond, nunc de Carnok. [*Edinburgh, 5 January.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £580 de firmis totarum et integrarum sex septimarum partium cum bina parte unius septime partis terrarum de Carnok, cum turre, fortalicio, domibus, edificiis, hortis, pomariis, molendinis, multuris, carbonibus, carbonariis, partibus, et pendiculis, unacum septima parte terrarum de Touchill per Joannem Tarvay pro tempore occupata, una alia septima parte terrarum de Westend de Plane alias Coultquarter vocata, per Jacobum McKie olim occupata, duabus septimis partibus terrarum de Carbrok, duabus septimis partibus terrarum de Carnecaber, duabus septimis partibus terrarum de Durrishall, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuordecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £40; et pro £4 10s. 8d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; acetiam pro £232 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Bannokburne, cum molendinis, multuris, carbonibus, carbonariis, advocatione donatione et jure patronatus capelle Sancti Niniani prope Striviling, jacentium per annexationem in baronia de Carnok et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £16; ab antiquo unitarum, erectarum, et incorporatarum in unam integram et liberam baroniam, omni tempore affuturo baroniam de Carnok nuncupandam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Drummond, nunc de Carnok. [*Edinburgh, 5 January.*] Striviling. Fol. 183.

Vicecomes respondebit pro duabus septimis partibus unius paris cherotecarum per duplicationem albefirme omnium et singularum terrarum de Preciok, cum suis partibus et pendiculis, unacum communia et communi pastura in mora de Montrewmonth, et cum libertate et passagio ab et ad eadem ad prefatas terras et ab eisdem terris aut aliqua earundem parte, cum lie lonyng bonis et focalibus suis aut aliis quibuscunque ad predictam moram et ab eadem mora ad prefatas terras de Preciok, jacentium in baronia de Gardin et ballia sua, regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Davidi Gardin de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 18 January.*] Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 celdris 3 bollis ordei, £23 6s. 8d. monete, et septem lie lardner martis de feudifirmis totarum et inte- Bute.

Digitized by Google

grarum quinque marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Kerelamount, jacentium in insula de Bute et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis tanquam principis et senescalli Scotie et Henrici Dei gratia nunc principis et senescalli Scotie respective per spatium septem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad 5 bollas ordei, £3 6s. 8d. monete, et unum lie lardner mart, allocando annuatim pro dicto lie lardner mart quinque solidos monete predicte; et pro 10 bollis ordei, £6 13s. 4d. monete et duobus lie lardner martis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo Bannatyne. [*Edinburgh, 28 January.*]

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro £190 de firmis equalis quinte partis tertie partis terrarum de Glen, cum tenentibus et tenandriis earundem, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et quondam suorum nobilissimorum progenitorum respective per spatium nonaginta quinque annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 40s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Cristine Cokburne, uni quinque heredum quondam Gilberti Cokburne de Glen, sui proavi. [*Edinburgh, 31 January.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £11 de firmis quinte partis totius et integre tertie partis de tertia parte terrarum de Glen, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium undecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 20s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Cristine Cokburne, uni quinque heredum quondam Issobelle Murray, sue avie. [*Edinburgh, 31 January.*]

Fol. 184. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £190 de firmis equalis quinte partis tertie partis terrarum de Glen, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et pertinentiis earundem, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et suorum quondam nobilissimorum predicessorum respective per spatium nonaginta quinque annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 40s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Elizabeth alias Bessie Cokburne, uni quinque heredum quondam Gilberti Cokburne de Glen. [*Edinburgh, 31 January.*]

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £1278 de feudifirmis terrarum de Eisthambeis, extendentium ad viginti tres solidos quatuor denarios, lie Offeres de Lanark, extendentium ad viginti tres solidos quatuor denarios, lie Stank, extendentium ad triginta solidos, lie Kerinachie extendentium ad viginti solidos, lie Mylntoun de Stragartnay cum molendino ejusdem, extendentium ad quinquaginta tres solidos et quatuor denarios, Camsbarclay, extendentium ad tres libras sex solidos et octo denarios, Eister Lanarkie et Cathdrapen, extendentium ad quatuor libras, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Caldochie Wester,

Digitized by Google

quas Andreas Smyth nunc occupat, jacentium in dominio de Stragartnay in Menteith et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinquaginta trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que quidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £39 6s. 8d.; et pro £78 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Schaw. [*Edinburgh, 17 February.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £3040 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Baikie, cum turre, fortalicio, molendinis, lacu, partibus, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, lie outsettis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocationibus et donationibus ecclesiarum, beneficiorum, et capellaniarum earundem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium novemdecem annorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium octodecem annorum ratione warde et unius anni sasina non recuperata; et pro £160 de relevio earundem; acetiam pro £2660 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Drumgleis et Carden, cum molendinis, pendiculis, annexis, et connexis, omniumque et singularum terrarum de Drumgeyth, [cum] suis pendiculis ac lie outsettis, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £140 de relevio earundem; necnon pro £76 de firmis laci de Forfar Fallinche nuncupati, cum insula, manerie, anguillarum cista lie eill-airk vocata, et piscaria in eodem, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £4 de relevio eorundem [*lege* ejusdem]; preterea pro £152 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Cossynnis, cum lie outsettis et pendiculis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £8 de relevio earundem; acetiam pro £57 de firmis totius et integre quarterie ville et terrarum de Cullace, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £3 de relevio ejusdem; preterea pro £28 10s. de firmis totius et integre quarterie ville et terrarum de Buttergask, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 30s. de relevio ejusdem; necnon pro £25 6s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de Litill Bello, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 26s. 8d. de relevio earundem; preterea pro £114 de firmis tenandrie de Bendeurane et aliarum, [cum] tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £6 de relevio ejusdem; acetiam pro £1330 de firmis tertie partis terrarum et baronie de Fergundveny, cum molendinis, piscationibus, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocatione et donatione capellanie earundem, jacentis infra vicecomitatum de Perth, omnium existentium in unam integram et liberam baroniam, baroniam de Baky nuncupatam, unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum; et pro £70 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio, domino Glammis. [*Edinburgh, 28 February.*]

Forfar.

Digitized by Google

Forfar.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £1900 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum thanagii de Glammis, cum molendinis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocationibus et donationibus ecclesiarum, beneficiorum, et capellaniarum earundem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium novemdecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; que firme extendunt annuatim ad £100; acetiam pro £1520 de firmis terrarum, baronie, et thanagii de Tannades, cum molendinis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £80; et pro 8d. argenteis per duplicationem albefirme dictorum duorum thanagiorum et baronie predicte; preterea pro £3800 de firmis terrarum et baronie de Balhelveis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, acetiam tenandriis de Ardendraicht et Collisoun, molendinis, piscariis, turre, fortalicio, et silvis, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £200; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; necnon pro £1013 6s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de Courtestoun et Drumgowane, cum molendinis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Abirdene, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £53 6s. 8d.; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; preterea pro £855 de firmis terrarum et baronie de Langforgound, cum molendinis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £45; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; acetiam pro £114 de firmis terrarum et baronie de Inchesture, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Perth, omnium unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum in unam integram et liberam baroniam, baroniam de Glammis nuncupatam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme dictarum terrarum et baronie de Inchesture extendunt annuatim ad £6; et pro 8d. argenteis per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Patricio, nunc domino Glammis. [*Edinburgh, 28 February.*]

Fol. 185.

Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £368 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et molendini subscriptarum, videlicet totarum et integrarum tredecem marcatarum terrarum de Auchnaicht, Carnegawin, et Inschankis in superioritate, jacentium in parochia de Kirkmadin in Rynnis infra balliam suam, necnon terrarum et molendini subscriptarum in proprietate, videlicet quinque marcatarum terrarum de Clonyaird, cum molendino et multuris ejusdem, et quinque marcatarum terrarum de Creichane, jacentium ut supra, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £46 de relevio earun-

Digitized by Google

dem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Gordoun. [*Edinburgh, 28 February.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £240 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Hanyng, Parroche, Over Lone, Nethir Lone, Brucerodingis, et Wraithis, cum turre, fortalicio, molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscationibus, hortis, pomariis, partibus, et pendiculis earundem, unacum octava parte communitatis more de Galstoun, et quarta parte communitatis de Lefnok vocate Lefnok commountie tanquam partibus et pertinentiis prefatis terris spectantibus, extendentium ad viginti libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in baronia de Galstoun, balliatu de Kylestewart et infra balliam suam, unitarum in unam liberam baroniam, existentium in manibus Henrici, principis et senescalli Scotie, etc., per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £120; et pro duobus paribus alborum calcarium, pretio octo denariorum, per duplicationem albefirme earundem; dicto Henrico principi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Matheo Ros. [*Edinburgh, 19 March.*] Air.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £768 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Glenelge, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, molendinis, piscariis, toftis, croftis, partibus, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, lie outsettis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, cum advocationibus et donationibus ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sex annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium quatuor annorum ratione warde, et duorum annorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £128 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Rodorico McCloyde, nunc de Herreis et Dunvegane. [*Edinburgh, 21 March.*] Invernes. Fol. 186.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £120 monete regni Scotie de firmis omnium et singularum quadraginta libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus baronie de Maxwell, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Roxburgh, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £40; et pro £570 monete predicte de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Carlaverok et Lochirwod, cum castro, fortalicio, molendinis, et piscariis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £190 monete predicte; ac pro £165 monete prescripte de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Springkell, Natoun et Logane, jacentium infra senescallatum Vallis Annandie, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £55; acetiam pro £225 de firmis terrarum de Carnesalloch, Durisquhen et superioritatis quinque Drumfreis.

Digitized by Google

libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus infra territorium burgi de Drumfreis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £75; necnon pro £180 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Balmacrewchie, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £60; preterea pro £240 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Gordounstoun, extendentium ad dimedietatem terrarum de Glenken, Bennaheid, Aikheid, Monteir, Knoknema, Stralocaven, Ottroduscan nuncupatarum, cum molendinis earundem, lacu, manerie, messuagio de Lochinvar, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £80; insuper pro £120 de firmis terrarum et baronie de Grenane, cum molendinis earundem, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £40; et pro £108 de firmis terrarum de Spottis, jacentium infra senescallatum de Kirkcudbricht, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £36; et pro 2d. argenteis per duplicationem albefirme omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Mernis, Drippis, et Nethir Pollok, cum castro, molendinis, et tenandriis earundem, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Ranfrew; quequidem omnes et singule terre, dominium, baronie, aliaque particulariter prescripta, unacum officiis senescallatuum Vallis Annandie et Kirkcudbricht, sunt unite, annexate, erecte, et incorporate in unum integrum dominium et liberam baroniam nuncupatam baroniam de Maxwell, et quod unica sasina apud castrum de Carlaverok capienda sufficiens erit sasina pro omnibus et singulis terris, dominiis, baroniis, officiis, aliisque particulariter supra expressatis, nonobstante quod eedem contigue non jacent; et pro 2d. argenteis, cum debita administratione justitie in predictis officiis, per duplicationem albefirme earundem terrarum, dominii, et baronie; necnon pro £360 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Tynwald, cum turre, fortalicio, silvis, molendinis, multuris, piscationibus, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, extendentium ad viginti libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, cum advocatione, donatione, et jure patronatus ecclesie de Tynwald, jacentium infra balliam suam, necnon totarum et integrarum terrarum de Murreith, cum molendino, multuris, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, extendentium ad alias viginti libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Wigtoun, extendentium in integro ad quadraginta libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum in unam liberam baroniam nuncupandam baroniam de Tynwald, et quod unica sasina capienda apud fortalicium et mansionem de Tynwald sufficiens erit sasina pro integris terris de Tynwald et Murreyth, nonobstante quod eedem contigue non jacent, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum
Fol. 187. ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £120; et pro 2d.

Digitized by Google

argenteis per duplicationem albefirme earundem; dicto domino regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, domino Maxwell. [*Edinburgh, 23 March.*]

Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro 4 bollis 2 firlotis frumenti, 5 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis ordei, 4 bollis 2 peccis avenarum, 54s. monete Scotie, sex pultriis, duobus anseribus cum dimedio unius anseris, et 8d. monete predicte in augmentationem rentalis, de feudifirmis totius et integre unius sexte partis australis quarterie terrarum et ville de Auchtermuchtie, extendentis ad duas libratas terrarum, cum domibus, edificiis, hortis, partibus, et pendiculis, unacum pleno jure, titulo, et privilegio libere proprie communie in monte de Auchtermuchtie ac in terris nuncupatis lie Quhytefeild infra integras bondas metas et limites earundem respective specificatas et contentas in novo infeofamento hujusmodi terrarum et ville de Auchtermuchtie per supremum dominum nostrum regem quondam Roberto Rankene, portionario de Auchtermuchtie, et ceteris suis vicinis portionariis earundem confecto, jacentis in dominio et senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Fyff, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro 9 bollis frumenti, 11 bollis 1 firlota ordei, 8 bollis 1 firlota avenarum, £5 8s. monete antedicte, duodecem pultriis, quinque anseribus, et 16d. monete antedicte per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Rankene. [*Edinburgh, 24 March.*] Fyff.

[1597.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 8s. usualis monete regni Scotie per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum duarum acrarum terrarum, jacentium infra limites portus de Newhavin et balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Robesoun. [*Edinburgh, 31 March.*] Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum dimedietatis umbralis terrarum de Auchnagorth, cum pendiculis, jacentium infra baroniam de Moncoffer et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuor annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 40s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Gilberto Baird, nunc de Auchmedden. [*Edinburgh, 11 April.*] Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £24 usualis monete regni Scotie de relevio totarum et integrarum [terrarum] de Balgillowye, cum molendino earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Gulielmo Blair. [*Edinburgh, 28 April.*] Forfar.

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £5 de firmis totarum et integrarum trium acrarum cum dimedio acre terrarum arabilium continentium quatuordecem Hadingtoun.

Digitized by Google

sulcos, jacentium ex australi parte burgi de Hadingtoun, infra territorium de Mylneflat, inter lie Borrowbalkis et sulcos libertatis de Hadingtoun, quorum quatuordecem sulcorum duodecem earundem jacent contigue inter terras Davidis Forrest ex orientali, terras domini Skirling occupatas per Thomam Stevinsoun ex occidentali, terras vocatas lie Mylnerig occupatas per Thomam Blakburne ex australi, et torrentem vocatum lie Myldisburne ex boreali partibus, et dicti duo sulci predictorum quatuordecem sulcorum jacent inter terras prefati domini Skirling occupatas per prefatum Thomam Stevinsoun ex orientali, et terras domini Skirling olim occupatas per quondam Joannem Aytoun nunc vero per Georgium Thomesoun ex occidentali, lie Mylnerig ex australi, et lie Myldisburne ex boreali partibus; necnon totarum et integrarum duarum acrarum terrarum arabilium de Mylneflat, olim occupatarum per quondam Matheum Sympsoun et Margaretam Cokburne, quarum quidem duarum acrarum una acra earundem continens quatuor sulcos jacet contigue inter terras Joannis Wilsoun ex occidentali et orientali partibus, communem viam qua itur a burgo de Hadingtoun ad occidentale molendinum dicti burgi ex australi, et lie Myldisburne ex boreali partibus, et alia acra predictarum duarum acrarum continens tres sulcos, quorum duo eorundem
Fol. 188. jacent contigue inter terras prefati Joannis Wilsoun occupatas per Davidem Forrest mercatorem ex orientali, et terras dicti Joannis Wilsoun occupatas per Robertum Oliphant ex occidentali, dictum lie Mylnerig ex australi, et lie Myldisburne ex boreali, et tertius sulcus dicte acre jacet inter terras dicti domini de Skirling olim occupatas per prefatum quondam Joannem Aytoun nunc vero per predictum Georgium Thomesoun ex occidentali et orientali, predictum lie Mylnerig ex australi, et lie Myldisburne ex boreali partibus, ab una et aliis, infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Frasell. [*Edinburgh, 29 April.*]

Wigtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro £7 10s. de firmis totarum et integrarum quinque libratarum terrarum de Barnesallooh antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Mochrum infra balliam suam, excepto molendino earundem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £15 de relevio earundem; acetiam pro 30s. de firmis viginti solidatarum terrarum de Clone, jacentium in parochia et ballia sua predictis, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, et pro £3 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Gordoun. [*Edinburgh, 10 May.*][1]

Linlithgow. Vicecomes respondebit pro £33 6s. 8d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Torphechin et baronie ejusdem, cum maneriebus, locis, molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscariis, cum decimis dicte

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands under date 21 January 1597-8.

Digitized by Google

baronie, ac totius et integre illius partis terrarum et baronie de Listoun que jacet infra balliam suam, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocationibus et donationibus ecclesiarum, beneficiorum, et capellaniarum omnium et singularum dictarum terrarum et baronie de Torphechin, cum molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscariis, castris, turribus, fortaliciis, et maneriebus earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam antedictam, cum omnibus privilegiis, immunitatibus, preheminentiis, dignitatibus, officiis, regalitatibus, cum libera capella et cancellaria infra bondas quarumcunque terrarum per quondam Jacobum, dominum de Torphechin et suos predicessores tanquam preceptores de Torphechin aliquibus temporibus retroactis possessis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata, absque ulla duplicatione feudifirme in introitu heredum successorum seu assignatorum dicti quondam Jacobi, et sustentando etiam pro prefatis decimis habilem et idoneum ministrum infra ecclesiam de Torphechin prout ordo infra regnum Scotie est magis usitatus tantum, secundum formam et tenorem retornatus desuper confecti, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £66 13s. 4d.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Sandielandis de Calder, domino de Torphechin. [*Edinburgh, 21 May.*]

Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £160 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Garoleis et Glenmannoch, unacum officio senescallatus infra bondas earundem, cum molendinis, lie cruves, piscationibus, turribus, fortaliciis, lie outsettis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis omnium et singularum prefatarum terrarum et baronie, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro duobus paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Stewart de Garoleis. [*Edinburgh, 31 May.*] Kirkcudbrycht.

Vicecomites de Perth et Fyff respective respondebunt pro £25 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et ville de Drumgy, jacentium infra balliam suam de Perth, necnon omnium et singularum terrarum de Strameglo, jacentium infra balliam suam de Fyff, cum pastura in lie Lowmondis, olim quondam Joanni Pitcarne avo Patricii Pitcarne pertinentium, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duodecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium septem annorum ratione warde et quinque annorum et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro 40s. de relevio ejusdem [*lege* earundem]; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Patricio. [*Edinburgh, 3 June.*] Perth. Fol. 189.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £200 de firmis totarum et integrarum quinque libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Littill Aikinheid, Lanerk.

Digitized by Google

jacentium in inferiori warda de Cliddisdaill et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium decem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £20; et pro £200 de firmis totarum et integrarum aliarum quinque libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Mekle Aikinheid, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme similiter extendunt annuatim ad £20; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Maxwell de Aikinheid. [*Edinburgh, 10 June.*]

Ranfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro £166 13s. 4d. de firmis totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Hagthornehill antiqui extentus, jacentium infra baroniam de Ranfrew et balliam suam ejusdem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis tanquam principis et senescalli Scotie, et Henrici, nunc principis et senescalli Scotie, sui charissimi filii, respective, per spatium decem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £16 13s. 4d.; regi ac principi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Maxwell de Aikinheid. [*Edinburgh, 10 June.*]

Narne. Vicecomes respondebit pro £880 de firmis totius et integri thanagii et baronie de Calder, comprehendentis particulariter totas et integras terras thanagii de Calder, cum castro, turre, fortalicio ejusdem, totas et integras terras et baronias de Clunes et Bocht, terras de Balmakathe et dimedietatem ville de Rait, jacentes infra balliam suam, terras de Moy, jacentes infra vicecomitatum de Forres, et per annexationem infra balliam suam antedictam, terras de Dowmaglas, cum duobus Kinkellis, Mulquhaich, Drumuorny, Kyndeis, et Invermarkye, jacentes infra vicecomitatum de Invernes et per annexationem infra dictum thanagium et baroniam de Calder, cum molendinis, silvis, piscationibus, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, omnes unitas et incorporatas in dicto thanagio et baronia de Calder, cujusquidem thanagii et baronie dictum castrum de Calder principale est messuagium ac sasina apud idem capienda sufficiens erit sasina pro omnibus et singulis terris aliisque suprascriptis, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £160; et pro £33 de firmis totius et integri officii vicecomitis vicecomitatus de Narne, cum annexis, connexis, libertatibus, et proficuis ejusdem, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £6; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Campbell, nunc de Calder. [*Edinburgh, 21 June.*]

Inverness. Vicecomes respondebit pro £1023 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Strathnarne, cum castro, turre ac fortalicio de Davie, tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis ejusdem, annexis, connexis, partibus, et pendiculis, silvis, lie outsettis et lie boggis, molendinis, multuris, et eorum sequelis, advocatione, dona-

Digitized by Google

tione et jure patronatus et patrimonii ecclesie parochialis de Lundichtie, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £186; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni Campbell, nunc de Calder. [*Edinburgh, 21 June.*] Fol. 190.

Responsiones subsequentes intrantur in scaccario anni 1598. Fol. 207.
Penthecostes hujus anni cecidit quarto Junii, etc.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £50 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Mow, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Mow de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 23 June.*] Roxburgh.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £168 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum dimedie partis terrarum et baronie de Wiltoun, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sex annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et [pro] £26 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Langlandis de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 23 June.*]

Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro £389 6s. 8d. usualis monete regni Scotie, 20 celdris frumenti, 25 celdris ordei, triginta duabus duodenis caponum, et sexaginta quatuor duodenis pultrearum de feudifirmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Newtoun de Reres, jacentis infra vicecomitatum de Fyiff et senescalliam suam ejusdem, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et quondam charissime matris sue respective per spatium triginta duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £24 6s. 8d. monete predicte, 1 celdra 4 bollis frumenti, 1 celdra 9 bollis hordei, duabus duodenis caponum, et quatuor duodenis pultrearum per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Seytoun, nunc de Lathreis. [*Edinburgh, 6 July.*] Fyff.

Ballivus de Carrik respondebit pro £328 de firmis totarum et integrarum sexdecim marcatarum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, unius marcate terre de Carslo, cum mansione, manerie, hortis, pomeriis, et molendino earundem, et duarum marcatarum terrarum de Craigfin in proprietate, et quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Drumfad in tenandria, jacentium in comitatu de Carrik et infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sui charissimi filii, Henrici, principis Scotie, ducis de Rothesay, comitis de Carrik, etc., respective per spatium viginti annorum et Carrik.

Digitized by Google

unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium novemdecim annorum et unius termini ratione warde et per spatium unius anni sasina non recuperata; et pro £16 de relevio earundem; regi ac principi antedictis debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Cassillis. [*Edinburgh, 11 July.*]

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro £11 de firmis totius et integre solaris dimedietatis terrarum de Newtoun, que olim pertinebat quondam Guilielmo Bonar de Rossie, jacentis in baronia de Inueraritie infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sexdecim annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium sexdecim annorum ratione warde et per spatium unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro 13s. 4d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Bonar. Apud Edinburgh sexto die mensis Augusti, anno regni regis tricesimo primo, 1597.

Narne. Vicecomes respondebit pro £56 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Kilraok et Eister Geddes, cum fortalicio, molendinis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Ros. [*Edinburgh, 15 August.*]

Roxburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro £27 13s. 4d. de firmis totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum terrarum de Glennislandis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium viginti trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 26s. 8d.; et pro 4d. argenteis per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Roberto Ruthirfurde. [*Edinburgh, 17 August.*]

Fol. 208. Drumfreis. Vicecomes respondebit pro £52 10s. de firmis totarum et integrarum trium marcatarum et decem solidatarum terrarum de Murthiswat et decem solidatarum terrarum de Hennelland, jacentium infra senescallatum Vallis Annandie et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium septemdecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £3 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Carrutheris, nunc de Holmendis. [*Edinburgh, 9 September.*]

Carrik. Ballivus de Carrik respondebit pro 2d. argenteis per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Gas antiqui extentus, cum loco, manerie, hortis, pomariis, molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscationibus et pendiculis, jacentium infra balliam suam et vicecomitatum de Air, Henrico, principi et senescallo Scotie, duci de Rothesay, comiti de Carrik, domino Insularum ac baroni

Digitized by Google

baronie de Ranfrew, debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Stewart. [*Edinburgh, 29 September.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro quatuor paribus calcariorum [*lege* calcarium] per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum quadraginta solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Kildonan, cum turre, fortalicio, domibus, edificiis, hortis et earundem pertinentiis, jacentium infra insulam de Arrane et balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Jacobo Stewart. [*Edinburgh, 29 September.*] Bute.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £80 de relevio totius et integre baronie de Myretoun, extendentis ad quadraginta marcatas terrarum, cum turre, fortalicio, loco, manerie, domibus, edificiis, hortis, pomariis, cum duobus molendinis granariis earundem terrarum, terris molendinariis et astrictis multuris eisdem molendinis pertinentibus, jacentis in parochia de Mochrum infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam domino Joanni Vaus de Longcaster, militii. [*Edinburgh, 19 October.*] Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Grubet et Wydehope, cum molendino de Grubet, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; necnon pro £24 monete predicte de firmis terrarum de Kirkyettem et Hayhoip, cum molendino earundem ac ipsarum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri [regis] per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £24 de relevio earundem; et pro £6 13s. 4d. de firmis decem marcatarum terrarum de Tounyettem et Cheretreis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; et pro £6 13s. 4d. de firmis decem marcatarum terrarum de Makcairstoun, Charterhous, et Manerhill, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem; existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; et pro £4 13s. 4d. de firmis septem marcatarum terrarum de Fymestoun, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £4 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; necnon pro £7 10s. de firmis septem libratarum terrarum et decem solidatarum terrarum de Rowcastell, cum terris dominicalibus de Harden et foresta de Rowcastell, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £7 10s. de relevio earundem; acetiam pro £6 13s. 4d. de firmis decem marcatarum terrarum de Langtoun, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, annexis, connexis, lie outsettis, et pendiculis omnium terrarum suprascriptarum, jacentium infra balliam Roxburgh. Fol. 209.

Digitized by Google

suam predictam et baroniam de Grubet per annexationem; et pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; postremo de £20 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Swynsyde, cum molendino earundem, jacentium ut premittitur, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Nicolao Rutherfurde nunc de Hundelie. [*Edinburgh, 28 October.*]

Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £308 13s. 4d. per duplicationem albefirme omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Northberuik, terras aliaque respective subscripta continentium, videlicet, totas et integras terras dominicales de Northberuik, cum manerie, domibus, edificiis, hortis, pomeriis, columbario, cuniculariis, lie linkis, partibus, pendiculis, piscariis, et decimis piscium integri portus de Northberuik, terras vocatas lie Fermelandis seu lie Fermeaikeris, totum et integram occidentalem partem ville de Northberuik vocatam lie Nungait, jacentem ex occidentali latere torrentis vocati lie Clartieburne, cum omnibus et singulis terris, tenementis, domibus, edificiis, toftis, croftis, lie outsettis, horreis, aliisque pertinentiis earundem, omnes et singulas terras de Heuch, Northberuiklaw, pratum vocatum lie Lawmedow, cum molendinis de Dunkeyth, cum suis croftis, quatuor illas croftas terrarum jacentes ex boreali parte dicti burgi de Northberuik, totas et integras duas terras husbandias in Benistoun, totum et integrum molendinum granorum lie Overmylne de Lyntoun vocatum super aqua de Tyne, cum domibus, edificiis, hortis, toftis, croftis, multuris, sequelis et suis pertinentiis, omnes jacentes infra balliam suam, totas et integras terras de Grange de Breich cum mansione, domibus, edificiis, hortis, toftis, croftis earundem et suis pertinentiis, jacentes in baronia de Calder et vicecomitatu de Edinburgh antedicto, totas et integras terras de Monthryve, terras de Atherny, et terras de Grange, jacentes infra vicecomitatum de Fyiff, cum domibus, edificiis, fortaliciis, maneriis, hortis, pomariis, molendinis, multiris, toftis, croftis, lie outsettis, silvis, piscariis, partibus, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, feudifirme firmis et devoriis omnium et singularum predictarum terrarum, molendinorum, aliorumque particulariter supraspecificatorum, unacum advocatione, donatione, et jure patronatus ecclesie parochialis de Northberuik, rectorie et vicarie ejusdem, omnium unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum in unam liberam baroniam, baroniam de Northberuik nuncupatam, cum provisione quod unica sasina apud principale messuagium et manerium de Northberuik capienda sufficiens erit sasina pro omnibus dictis terris, molendinis, piscariis aliisque supramentionatis, unacum advocatione, donatione, et jure patronatus dicte ecclesie parochialis de Northberuik, rectorie, et vicarie ejusdem, non obstante quod eedem non jacent contigue sed in diversis vicecomitatibus; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Home, nunc de Northberuik. [*Edinburgh, 3 November.*]

Digitized by Google

Senescallus de Fyiff respondebit pro £13 monete usualis regni Scotie, 10 bollis frumenti, 12 bollis 2 firlotis hordei, duodecim caponibus, et viginti quatuor pultreis de feudifirmis totius et integre dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Newtoun de Reres, jacentis infra vicecomitatum de Fyiff et senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £26 monete predicte, 1 celdra 4 bollis frumenti, 1 celdra 9 bollis hordei, 24 caponibus, et 48 pultreis per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Narne. [*Edinburgh, 5 November.*] Fyiff. Fol. 210.

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro 40s. de relevio totius et integre unius terre husbandie et tertie partis unius terre husbandie omnium et singularum terrarum de Pincartoun olim per Duncanum alias vocatum Dik Wod occupatarum sibi pertinentium, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Dudgeoun. [*Edinburgh, 7 November.*] Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £1760 de firmis totius et integre baronie et terrarum de Cangnour ac molendini lacus cum pendiculis earundem unacum cursu sive ductu aque currentis ad idem molendinum per medium terre de Sauquhy et alibi tempore bone memorie quondam Alexandri Dei gratia regis Scotorum illustris predicessoris quondam Roberti Dei gratia etiam Scotorum regis ultimo defuncti et suis usitatis et consuetis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue quondam charissime matris respective per spatium quadraginta quatuor annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £40 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Charteris de Kinphanis. [*Edinburgh, 8 December.*] Strivilling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £940 de firmis totius et integre baronie de Barclay Strowie olim nuncupate Blair Strowie, cum manerie, turre, et fortalicio, et molendinis ejusdem, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue quondam charissime matris respective per spatium quadraginta septem annorum aut eorcirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £20; et pro duabus rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Barclay, nunc de Strowie. [*Edinburgh, 10 December.*] Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum ville et terrarum de Harthill, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, domibus, edificiis, hortis, pomeriis earundem, necnon totarum et integrarum terrarum ville et terrarum de Nether Kairden, cum molendino, terris molendinariis, multuris et sequelis ejusdem, cum silvis, piscariis, partibus, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, et lie outsettis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, ac cum communitate et pastura usitata et consueta in foresta et communia de Abirdene.

Digitized by Google

Bannochie, acetiam omnium aliarum libertatum et asiamentorum in dictis terris, et cum advocatione, donatione, et jure patronatus ecclesie parochialis de Oyne tam rectoriatus quam vicariatus ejusdem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £12; et pro 2d. argenteis per duplicationem albefirme earundem; acetiam pro £12 de feudifirmis torarum et integrarum terrarum ville ecclesiastice de Oyne, cum lie ailhous et ailhouscroftis cum pertinentiis tam in proprietate quam communitate solitis et consuetis, ac cum potestate terras non cultas arandi, lucrandi, et appropriandi, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £48 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem terre ecclesiastice ville de Oyne perprius tenebantur de rectore de Oyne, nunc vero de supremo domino nostro rege virtute acti annexationis; et que omnes antedicte terre in unam integram et liberam baroniam eriguntur, baroniam de Harthill nuncupatam, cujus baronie principale messuagium est turris et fortalicium de Harthill, et quod unica sasina inde capienda stabit et sufficiens erit pro omnibus et singulis prelibatis villis et terris, castro turre, fortalicio, manerio, aliisque suprascriptis, capienda autem apud idem castrum et manerium de Harthill, jacentes infra baroniam de Harthill per annexationem et balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Leyth, apparenti de Harthill. [*Edinburgh, 13 December.*]

Fol. 211. Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £870 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Kirktoun de Kinfawnis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime quondam matris respective per spatium quadraginta trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Ros. [*Edinburgh, 23 December.*]

Invernes. Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 13s. 4d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Cowlemoir, jacentium in comitatu Rossie et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £13 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Ros de Kilravok. [*Edinburgh, 23 December.*]

[1597–8.]

Fyiff. Senescallus de Fyiff respondebit pro £7 10s. usualis monete Scotie, 1 celdra 6 bollis 1 pecca cum dimedietate pecce unacum quinque dimedietatibus quarterie pecce ordei, 1 celdra 9 bollis 1 firlota 1 pecca avenarum, tribus anseribus et tribus quarteriis unius anseris, septemdecim pultreis cum dimedietate unius pultrie, de feudifirmis totius et integre unius duodecime partis terrarum de Freuquhy, jacentis infra dominium de Fyiff et senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi

Digitized by Google

domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £3 monete antedicte, 8 bollis 3 firlotis 1½ pecces et duabus dimediis quarterie pecces ordei, 10 bollis 2 peccis avenarum, uno ansere cum dimedio anseris et septem pultreis per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Weymis de Balquharg. [*Edinburgh, 19 January.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £15 de firmis totarum et integrarum quinque libratarum terrarum de Barsallocb. [*See prior entry under date 10 May 1597.*] Wigtoun.

Senescallus respondebit pro £20 de firmis totarum et integrarum decem marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Kilquhannadie, cum silvis, molendinis multuris, et pertinentiis earundem, jacentium infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi ratione warde [regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Maknaucht.] [*Edinburgh, 23 January.*]* Kirkcudbrycht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Cranschawis, cum turre et fortalicio ejusdem, terrarum de Thornieburne, terrarum de Holbog, et terrarum de Dukhous, cum molendinis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, et quod unica sasina apud principale messuagium et manerium de Cranschawis capienda stabit, extendet, et sufficiens erit sasina pro omnibus et singulis predictis terris absque ulla alia particulari sasina capienda de eisdem apud aliquem alium locum earundem, ex eo quod prefate terre aliaque prescripta sunt de dominio de Cranschawis et contigue adjacent; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Swyntoun. [*Edinburgh, 26 January.*] Berwik. Fol. 212.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £135 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et aliarum subscriptarum, videlicet, totius et integre unius tertie partis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Polgonie, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, molendinis et multuris earundem, totius et integre tertie partis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Schethin, Litle Meldrum, et Fingask, totius et integre tertie partis piscationis unius cymbe in portu de Pettindrwm, cum hamo, esca piscium et lie lyn, acetiam totius et integre alterius tertie partis totarum et integrarum prefatarum terrarum et baronie, videlicet, Polgonie, Murcour, Westfeild, cum advocatione, donatione capellanie apud altare Sancti Dominici infra ecclesiam cathedralem de Abirdene fundate alternatis vicibus quando vacare contigerit, totius et integre alterius tertie partis totarum et integrarum dictarum terrarum de Schethin, Litle Meldrum, [et] Fingask, cum tenentibus, Abirdene.

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands under date 1 February 1598-9.

Digitized by Google

tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, et alterius tertie partis dicte piscationis unius cymbe in dicto portu de Pettindrum cum hamo esca piscium et lie lyn, cum omnibus suis partibus et pendiculis, ac cum piscationibus tam salmonum quam alborum piscium in littore maris ac in mari versus dictas terras de Polgonie, Murrour [*sic*], et Fingask et omnes partes earundem cum hamo, esca piscium, et lie lyn, jacentium infra balliam suam, necnon totius et integre tertie partis bine partis terrarum et baronie de Dunlopy cum molendinis, multuris, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, advocatione et donatione ecclesie de Dunlopy, jacentis infra vicecomitatum de Forfar; quequidem omnes et singule portiones antedicte terrarum et baroniarum suprascriptarum et cetera predicta sunt erecte, create, et incorporate in unam integram et liberam baroniam, nuncupatam baroniam de Schethin, et quod una sasina data quondam Georgio Auchinlek de Balmanno, heredibus et successoribus suis in omni tempore futuro apud messuagium de Schethin sufficiens esset sasina pro omnibus prenominatis terris, piscationibus, et ceteris suprascriptis non obstante quod non insimul nec contigue jacent, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis quoad feodum per spatium unius anni et unius termini aut circa ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £90 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Auchinlek, nunc de Balmanno. [*Edinburgh, 20 February.*]

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro £3 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum tertie partis ville et terrarum de Muretoun, cum omnibus suis partibus et pendiculis, jacentium in baronia de Craigis et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini aut circa ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 40s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Georgio Auchinlek. [*Edinburgh, 20 February.*]

Hadingtoun. Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro 40s. de relevio totarum et integrarum septem acrarum terrarum arabilium vulgo nuncupatarum lie Cruikis, jacentium in territorio de Belhevin infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Spens, portionario de Auldlistoun. [*Edinburgh, 21 March.*]

Fol. 213.

[1598.]

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro £262 10s. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum baronie de Kincaldrum subscriptarum, videlicet, quarte partis terrarum dominicalium earundem, terrarum de Kirktoun de Naway, Eister Methie, Kincreich, dimedietatis terrarum de Wester Methie, terrarum de Lytill Lour, terrarum de Muretoun, dimedietatis terrarum de Carret, et dimedietatis terrarum de Lytill Methie, cum pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et libere-

Digitized by Google

tenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata proxime et immediate sequentium vicesimum septimum diem mensis Junii 1594, ex eo quod Alexander Guthrie asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de dictis terris per aliud preceptum e cancellaria directum dicto die, quamvis securitas relevii et firmarum ante dictum diem hactenus in libro responsionum intratur in scaccario remanente prout in eodem continetur; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Alexandro. [*Edinburgh, 27 April.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £87 10s. de firmis totarum et integrarum tertiarum quartarum orientalium partium omnium et singularum terrarum de Kincaldrum unacum totali molendino et multuris earundem, jacentium in baronia de Kincaldrum infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum proxime et immediate sequentium vicesimum septimum diem mensis Junii 1594 sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod dictus Alexander Guthrie asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de dictis terris per aliud preceptum e cancellaria directum dicto die, quamvis securitas relevii et firmarum ante dictum diem hactonus in libro responsionum intratur in scaccario remanente, prout in eodem continetur; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Alexandro. [*Edinburgh, 27 April.*] Forfare.

Ballivus de Carrik respondebit pro £574 13s. 8d. monete regni Scotie de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie subscriptarum, videlicet, quadraginta marcatarum terrarum de Bargany, cum castro, fortalicio, molendino, silvis earundem, piscationibus salmonum aliorumque alborum piscium super aquam infra bondas dictarum terrarum, et pendiculis earundem, continentium has terras videlicet, Toweir, McRawispark, Dungarvane, Dallangfurde cum pertinentiis, duas marcatas terrarum de Drummuk, unam marcatam terre de Fardene, acetiam totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Ardstincher, extendentium ad quinquaginta libratas et quatuor denariatas terrarum aut eocirca, cum castro, fortalicio, molendinis, silvis, salmonum piscariis et aliorum alborum piscium super aquam infra bondas dictarum terrarum, continentium terras subscriptas, videlicet, quadraginta solidatas terrarum de Ballantra, cum burgo in baronia earundem, advocatione, donatione, et jure patronatus collegii de Ballantra, quadraginta solidatas terrarum de Drummyhard, quadraginta solidatas terrarum de Dalwollane, viginti solidatas terrarum de Drynanistoun, duas marcatas terrarum de Ballug, viginti sex solidatas quatuor denariatas terrarum de Bennan, tres libratas terrarum de Coulewnge, decem solidatas terrarum de Furdehous, quinque libratas terrarum de Laggan, quindecem solidatas terrarum de Kilquhonnell, viginti sex solidatas octo denariatas terrarum de Corss, quatuor libratas terrarum de Gairfour et Auchinflour, quadraginta solidatas terrarum de Balmakissok, quinquaginta tres solidatas quatuor denariatas terrarum de Carrik.

Digitized by Google

Corrarie, quadraginta sex solidatas octo denariatas terrarum de Ballug, quatuor libratas terrarum de Dwnanis, viginti solidatas terrarum de Rowchanstoun, quindecem solidatas terrarum de Cragannis, tres libratas sex solidatas octo denariatas terrarum de Balmuntircastie alias Auchincrosche, tres libratas terrarum de Schellechweik alias McDowellistoun, tres libratas tredecem solidatas et quatuor denariatas terrarum de Ballaird, Tarnyganoch, et Leffeinclerie, duodecem libratas terrarum de Kirkosald alias Ballachneill, cum molendino earundem, tres libratas sex solidatas et octo denariatas terrarum de Brigend alias Newwork, cum turre, fortalicio piscationibus, et molendino desuper jam constructo, quadraginta solidatas terrarum de Brigend de Dune, tredecem solidatas quatuor denariatas terrarum de McHucheinistoun, tres libratas terrarum de McCrochanstoun et Dunduffhallum, triginta solidatas terrarum de Pynmyrrie, viginti solidatas terrarum de Dowpene, tres libratas sex solidatas octo denariatas terrarum de Tormychell et Dowpene, tres libratas terrarum de Troweir, quinquaginta solidatas terrarum de Barba, quinquaginta solidatas terrarum de Dalfask, quinquaginta solidatas terrarum de Mylnetoun et Knokinschelleg cum molendino ejusdem, quinquaginta solidatas terrarum de Lettirpyn, quinque libratas terrarum de Daltippan et Schallach, viginti sex solidatas octo denariatas terrarum de Clondrissak, quadraginta solidatas terrarum de Pynmanoche, quadraginta solidatas terrarum de Pynmachir, decem solidatas terrarum de Clonnielauch cum molendino ejusdem, sex solidatas octo denariatas terrarum de Corschallan, viginti solidatas terrarum de Cragoch, viginti solidatas terrarum de Chaing, quinque libratas terrarum de Creachdw, quadraginta solidatas terrarum de Laggan, quadraginta solidatas terrarum de Dunvyn, viginti solidatas terrarum de Brigend de Drumnellan alias Baldrynan, quadraginta solidatas terrarum de McCrocherstoun in proprietate et tenandria, cum burgo de Ballantra, libero burgo in baronia, cum omnibus privilegiis, facultatibus, et commodatibus in antiquo infeofamento contentis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, molendinis, salmonum piscariis et aliorum alborum piscium super aquis, lie outsettis, pendiculis, advocatione, donatione, jure patronatus dicte ecclesie collegiate de Ballantra, jacentium in comitatu de Carrik et infra vicecomitatum de de Air, incorporatarum et annexatarum in unam integram liberam baroniam, baroniam de Bargany nuncupatam, cum omnibus privilegiis et libertatibus in antiquo infeofamento specificatis ut liber baro earundem, cum dispensatione quod unica sasina capienda apud castrum de Bargany erit sufficiens pro omnibus dictis terris, castris, molendinis, piscationibus, silvis, aliisque antedictis, Henrico, principi Scotie, duci Rosie, et comiti de Carrik, superiori earundem, ac supremo domino nostro regi suo patri charissimo tanquam suo gubernatori et administratori pro suo interesse debitis per sasinam datam Gilberto Kennedy, nunc de Bargany: reservato tamen Agneti Montgomerie, domine de Bargany, matri dicti Gilberti, suo libero tenemento, vitali redditu, et jure omnium et singularum terrarum prescriptarum, cum domibus, maneriis, silvis, hortis, molendinis,

Fol. 214.

Digitized by Google

piscationibus et suis pertinentiis, in quibus infeodata est secundum formam et tenorem sue infeodationis earundem. [*Edinburgh, 1 May.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 10s. de firmis totius et integre piscarie dimedii rethis de lie Raik et Stellis, cum suis proficuis et pertinentiis solitis et consuetis, jacentis infra libertatem burgi de Abirdene et balliam suam super aquam de Dee, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuor annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 20s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Menzeis, nunc de Durne. [*Edinburgh, 4 May.*] Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 10s. de relevio totius et integre umbralis dimedietatis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Eister Kynneff, cum partibus, pendiculis, pertinentiis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, jacentis in baronia de Eister Kynneff et infra ballium suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Andree Grahame, portionario de Eister Kynneff. [*Edinburgh, 18 May.*] Kincardin. Fol. 215.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £533 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Abirnethy in Rothemay, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium septem annorum et trium mensium aut eocirca ratione warde et per spatium novem mensium aut eocirca ratione nonintroitus; et pro £66 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; acetiam de £266 13s. 4d. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Carnecorne, jacentium infra balliam suam antedictam, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £33 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; necnon pro £160 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Daldres, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Striviling, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et de £20 de relevio earundem; insuper de £320 de firmis terrarum de Glencors, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Edinburgh, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £40 de relevio earundem; preterea pro £533 6s. 8d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Saltoun, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Edinburgh et constabulariam de Hadingtoun, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £66 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; acetiam pro £53 6s. 8d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Ogstoun, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Beruik et balliatum de Lauderdaill, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; et postremo pro duobus florenis aureis vel octodecem solidis monete currentis Scotie per duplicationem albefirme omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Prendirleyth, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Banff.

Digitized by Google

Roxburgh, cum omnibus et singulis predictarum terrarum annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, jacentium per annexationem infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, nunc domino Saltoun: absque tamen prejudicio tituli vitalis redditus domine Margarete Stewart, relicte quondam domini Georgii, domini Saltoun, de prenominatis terris et baroniis in quibus infeodata existit vel eidem pertinentibus ratione sue tertie in quibus non prejudicabitur, juxta suam protestationem ad hunc effectum judicialiter factam; et reservando domine Jeanne Johnnestoun, relicte quondam Alexandri, domini Saltoun, suum vitalem redditum terrarum de Glencors, Prendirleyth, et Ogstoun, cum turre, fortalicio et hortis de Saltoun, molendino, et terris molendinariis de Saltoun durante toto tempore vite sue duntaxat. [*Edinburgh, 24 May.*]

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro £14 de relevio totius et integre dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum dominicalium de Gilmertoun, cum integro molendino de Gilmertoun, ac cum terris, domibus, et aqueductu ejusdem, jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Ramsay. [*Edinburgh, 25 May.*]

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 10s. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Gask et Petcur, cum castro, fortalicio, et molendino earundem, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, pendiculis, lie outsettis, advocatione et donatione capellaniarum earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £41 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Halyburtoun de Petcur. [*Edinburgh, 27 May.*]

Fol. 216. Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £15 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Kinrossie, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £30 de relevio earundem; acetiam pro £18 de firmis terrarum de Thornegrene de Kinrossie, australis ville de Kinrossie, cum lie moit nuncupato lie Newhall de Kinrossie, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £36 de relevio earundem; necnon pro 40s. de firmis totius et integri molendini de Kinrossie aliter nuncupati Cullace, cum multuris et terris molendinariis ejusdem, jacentis in baronia de Collace infra balliam suam predictam, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £4 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Jacobo Halyburtoun de Pitcur. [*Edinburgh, 27 May.*]

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro £1210 de firmis totius et integre tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Ouchtertyre et Balcraig ac tertie partis molendini earundem, molendini de Newtyle nuncupati,

Digitized by Google

jacentis in baronia de Ouchtertyre infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et suorum nobilissimorum progenitorum respective per spatium sexaginta annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Jacobo Halyburtoun de Petcur. [*Edinburgh, 27 May.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £14 12d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, viginti octo solidatarum terrarum de Clonheis, viginti octo solidatarum terrarum de Over Hatok, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Wolstoun et Makquhirestoun, viginti trium solidatarum et quatuor denariatarum terrarum de Croftjeane et Eckillis, viginti unius solidatarum terrarum de Hatok, septem solidatarum terrarum de Eckillis, unius marcate terrarum de Courthill, dimedietatis unius marcate terrarum de Mylnetoun, cum molendino ejusdem et astrictis multuris usitatis et sequelis consuetis, trium marcatarum terrarum de Fluris, Bannestoun, et Camiestoun antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Penpount, baronia de Ecklis, et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £28 2s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Maitland, nunc de Eckillis. [*Edinburgh, 2 June.*] Drumfreis.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 54s. 6d. de firmis novemdecim solidatarum terrarum de McQuhirstoun, quatuordecim solidatarum terrarum de Tippet, et quadraginta denariatarum terrarum de Clonkirkie, antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Penpount, baronia de Eckillis et balliam suam, existentium in manibus excellentissimi et potentissimi principis, Henrici, Dei gratia principis et senescalli Scotie, comitis de Carrik, domini Insularum, baronis baronie de Ranfrew, etc., termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 9s. de relevio earundem; dicto principi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Maitland de Eckillis. [*Edinburgh, 2 June.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £299 14s. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum quatuor marcatarum de Middiltoun, quatuor marcatarum sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum de Capringstane, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Dreghorne, viginti duarum solidatarum terrarum de Warrix, sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum de Drumgreislaw, unius marcate terrarum de Wodheid, cum turre, fortalicio, molendino, multuris, manerie ejusdem, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Warrikhill, omnes [*lege* omnium] antiqui extentus, jacentium in balliatu de Cunynghame infra balliam suam, necnon totarum et integrarum sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum ejusdem extentus vocatarum Brouncastell, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Lanerk, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £66 12s.; et pro 2 celdris 8 bollis 2 firlotis farine de firmis totius et integri Air. Fol. 217.

Digitized by Google

unius annui redditus novem bollarum farine avenatice annuatim levandi de terris de Bourtriehill, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 9 bollas farine; necnon pro una libra tertia parte libre et dimedietate tertie partis unius libre piperis de firmis unius annui redditus tertie partis unius libre piperis de terris de Barranholme (*lege* Bartanholme), que firme extendunt annuatim ad tertiam partem unius libre piperis; existentium in manibus principis et senescalli Scotie per spatium quatuor annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ratione warde, que terre et annui redditus suprascripte incorporate et unite sunt in una libera tenandria nuncupata Wodeheid pro una sasina capienda apud fortalicium de Wodeheid; acetiam pro £468 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Powkellie alias Powkell, Darclevok, Clonherb, Clunsche, cum molendino earundem, terrarum de Gley, Drumboy, et Balgray, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, molendino et multuris earundem, cum communi mora in Machernok Mure predictis terris pertinente, jacentium in balliatu de Cunynghame et infra balliam suam predictam, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, existentium in manibus dicti principis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £104; preterea pro £180 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Eister Lynflar, existentium in manibus dicti principis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra que firme extendunt annuatim ad £40; insuper pro £3 15s. de firmis unius annui redditus sexdecem solidorum et octo denariorum monete annuatim levandi de terris de Wester Lynflar alias Wattiscottistoun, jacentibus in dicto vicecomitatu de Lanerk, existentis in manibus dicti principis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; unitarum annexatarum et incorporatarum in una integra baronia nuncupata Powkellie pro unica sasina capienda apud manerium de Powkellie; dicto principi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Cunynghame de Cunyng[hame]heid, ex eo quod dictus Joannes Cunynghame asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam earundem per aliud preceptum e cancellaria directum decimo die mensis Decembris 1593, quamvis securitas firmarum precedentium dictum diem hactenus in scaccario intratur in libro responsionum remanente, prout in eodem continetur, salvo tamen et reservato Barbare Lauder, matri ipsius Joannis, relicte dicti quondam Joannis Cunynghame, libero tenemento seu vitali redditu totarum et integrarum terrarum de Eister Lynflare. [*Edinburgh, 9 June.*]

Air. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £154 de firmis totarum et integrarum viginti solidatarum terrarum de Drummure, Tathis, et terrarum de Braidmos, extendentium ad quadraginta solidatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in balliatu de Cunynghame et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus Henrici, principis et senescalli Scotie etc. et sui charissimi patris tanquam principis et senescalli Scotie respective per spatium octo annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £18; dicto principi suoque patri tanquam principi antedicto debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Cunynghame. [*Edinburgh, 9 June.*]

Digitized by Google

Vicecomes respondebit pro £238 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Mydlie, videlicet, Midscalpertlandis, Slewmanishill, Deidcarilsyde, et Murehous, cum tenandriis earundem vocatis Cochrannishill et Cunynghamisley, extendentium in integro ad decem marcatas et dimediam marcate terre antiqui extentus, jacentium in baronia de Ranfrew infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus Henrici principis et senescalli Scotie etc. et sui charissimi patris tanquam principis et senescalli Scotie respective per spatium octo annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £28; dicto principi suoque patri tanquam principi antedicto debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Cunynghame: salvo tamen et reservato liberetenemento sive vitali redditu omnium et singularum prefatarum terrarum Barbare Lauder, matri dicti Joannis, pro toto tempore vite sue. [*Edinburgh, 9 June.*] Renfrew. Fol. 218.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2d. usualis monete regni Scotie per duplicationem albefirme totius et integre dimedietatis novemdecim marcatarum terrarum dominii de Laglane, Barclauch, et Knogwilrane, jacentis in balliatu de Kylestewart infra balliam suam, exceptis tamen viginti solidatis terrarum de Grenehill, spectantibus Jacobo Blair de Myddill Auchindrane; et pro duobus paribus alborum calcariorum per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Newhill et Laithis, molendini granarii cum multuris earundem, extendentium ad quatuor libratas terrarum, jacentium ut supra; et pro duabus rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme totius et integre dimedietatis quinque marcatarum terrarum de Arrathill, ut supra jacentis; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Fullartoun de Dreghorne. [*Edinburgh, 28 October, 1597.*] Air.

Responsiones subsequentes in scaccario anni 1599 intrantur. Fol. 245 rev.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £280 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Inveryn continentium certas alias particulares terras ut sequitur, videlicet, octo marcatas terrarum de Inverryn, sex marcatas terrarum de Drumnaglasne, quinque marcatas terrarum de Achnaske, duas marcatas terrarum de Meldaloche, duas marcatas cum dimedia marcata terrarum de Achinschelloche et Dowglendan, tres marcatas terrarum de Craiginveoche, sex marcatas terrarum de Steilag, octo marcatas terrarum de Ardlamont, quatuor marcatas terrarum de Glennan, viginti solidatas terrarum de Achchorkbeg, duas marcatas cum dimedia marcate terrarum de Achchorkmoir, sex marcatas terrarum de Brewach, quatuor marcatas terrarum de Achtolmorie, quatuor marcatas terrarum de Askog, sex marcatas terrarum de Kilbryde, quinque marcatas terrarum de Corrow, octo marcatas terrarum de Kilmichell, duas marcatas terrarum de Brakleis, duas marcatas terrarum de Kilmernok, duas marcatas terrarum de Gortenlosk, quinque marcatas terrarum de Croft, quinque marcatas terrarum de Colstoun in Strone, quinque marcatas terrarum de Enochyn, et omnes et singulas viginti duas marcatas terrarum de Fol. 246. Argyle.

Digitized by Google

Ardcalmesaig et alias terras subscriptas, videlicet, quinque marcatas cum dimedia marcate terrarum de Carrikkis, viginti tres solidatas et quatuor denariatas terrarum de Achinba, quinquaginta solidatas terrarum de Ardinharrie, tres marcatas terrarum de Kilmichelbeg, tres marcatas terrarum de Ballemore, tres marcatas terrarum de Lingartan, quatuor marcatas terrarum de Douncolgin, quatuor marcatas terrarum de Blairbwy, tres marcatas terrarum de Dowpenny, quatuor marcatas terrarum de Monedryan, tres marcatas terrarum de Drwm, duas marcatas terrarum de Fernoche, tres marcatas terrarum de Achchoyse, sex marcatas terrarum de duabus Towrdis, octo marcatas terrarum de Achfoure, quatuor mercatas terrarum de Ardyn, tres marcatas terrarum de Killenan, tres marcatas terrarum de Towardhoustoun, quatuor marcatas terrarum de Achegyll, cum advocatione capellanie de Achegyill, cum molendinis, multuris, annexis, connexis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in dominio de Argyle et infra balliam suam ejusdem, existentium in manibus Henrici, principis et senescalli Scotie, ducis de Rothesay etc. per spatium unius anni et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £186 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem, quequidem terre suprascripte cum pertinentiis unite et annexate erant ex antiquo in una baronia vocata baronia de Inveryn prout in infeofamentis desuper confectis latius continetur judicialiter ostensis; dicto Henrico principi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Lawmonth nunc de Inveryn. [*Edinburgh, 6 July.*]

Fyiff. Senescallus de Fyiff respondebit pro £3 15s. monete regni Scotie, 9 bollis 1 firlota 2 peccis ordei, 1 celdra 3 bollis avenarum, uno ansere cum dimedio, et tribus quarteriis unius anseris, undecim pultreis cum quarta parte unius pultrie, de feudifirmis totius et integre octave partis et dimedietatis unius decime sexte partis de Newtoun de Falkland, cum libera pastura suis bonis super lie Lawmond accordante antiquo et consueto usui, jacentis in dominio de Fyiff et senescallia sua ejusdem, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium terminorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 monete predicte, 12 bollis 2 firlotis ordei, 1 celdra 9 bollis avenarum, duobus anseribus cum dimedietate unius anseris, et quindecim pultreis, per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Thomesoun. [*Edinburgh, 14 July.*]

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 celdris 8 bollis avenarum equinarum vel 13s. 4d. monete Scotie pro qualibet bolla earundem in optione solventis, et £3 6s. 8d. in augmentationem rentalis, de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Myresyde, cum suis pertinentiis, que fuerunt partes et pendicule dominii de Methven, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 14 celdris avenarum equinarum vel 13s. 4d. pro qualibet bolla earundem

Digitized by Google

ut predicitur, et £13 6s. 8d. in augmentationem rentalis per duplica- Fol. 247.
tionem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Gilberto Moncreiff. [*Edinburgh, 21 July.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 22s. de firmis totius et integre illius Lynlythgow.
partis terrarum de Grugfutt cum pertinentis, que quondam Willelmo Glen spectabat, extendentis ad undecim solidatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentis in ballia vestra, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 44s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Barthilmo. [*Edinburgh, 15 August.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £12 de relevio totarum et integrarum Air.
sex libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Stairquhyte alias Barskynning, cum turre, fortalicio, molendino, multuris, silvis, nemoribus, piscariis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in Kyle Regis et infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Hugoni Wallace, Margarete et Jonete Reidis, portionariis de eisdem: reservando tamen liberum tenementum seu vitalem redditum omnium et singularum dictarum terrarum et aliarum prescriptarum Jonete Campbell, relicte quondam Adami Reid de Barskynning, secundum formam et tenorem ejus infeofamenti quod sub magno sigillo habet. [*Edinburgh, 29 August.*]

Senescallus de Fyiff respondebit pro £3 2s. usualis monete regni Fyiff.
Scotie, 9 bollis ordei, 10 bollis 2 peccis avenarum, novem pultreis et uno ansere cum dimedietate unius anseris, per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre duodecime partis totarum et integrarum ville et terrarum de Freuchie, occupate pro tempore per quondam Andream Ged portionarium de Freuchie et quondam Thomam Ged suum patrem, jacentis infra dominium de Fyiff et senescalliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Ged. [*Edinburgh, 8 September.*]

Vicecomes de Tarbert respondebit pro £26 13s. 4d. de firmis duarum Tarbert.
marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Killelan, duarum marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Pennygogin, duarum marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Ellarge et Arinaskalfache, et duarum marcatarum terrarum de Gartloskin, jacentium in dominio de South Kyntyre infra balliam suam, unacum officio marisfeodi omuium et singularum terrarum et dominii de South Kyntyre, cum suis proficuis et pertinentiis, existentium in manibus Henrici, principis et senescalli Scotie etc. per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; principi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni McEchrane. [*Edinburgh, 14 September.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £26 usualis monete regni Scotie de firmis Forfar.
totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Kynnaird, cum

Digitized by Google

manerie, fortalicio, pomaris, hortis, terrarum de Hauchland vocatarum Balnamone ac salmonum piscariæ earundem super aqua de Southesk, terrarum de Littill Carkarie, ac omnium et singularum terrarum et dominii de Fetheis, cum molendino granorum earundem, ac terrarum de Smyddielandis, tenentium, tenandriarum, ac liberetenentium servitiorum earundem, cum communia in moris de Montrewmonth et Kynnell ac reliquis moris eisdem adjacentibus, jacentium infra balliam suam, unitarum, annexatarum et incorporatarum in unam integram et liberam baroniam nuncupatam baroniam de Kynnaird, ac unicam sasinam apud maneriem de Kynnaird suscipiendam tanquam principale messuagium omnium et singularum terrarum prescriptarum sufficientem fore pro omnibus et singulis eisdem terris et baronia cum pertinentiis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. monete antedicte, acetiam custodia et conservatione cellarii cerevisie supremi domini nostri regis infra predictam balliam suam quandocunque contigerit suam majestatem aut successores suos ibidem residentiam habere aut quandocunque David Carnegy de Kynnard aut
Fol. 248. heredes sui ad id requisiti fuerint, per duplicationem albefirme earundem; necnon de £4 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Glaster, cum domibus, edificiis, partibus, pendiculis, et pertinentiis quibuscunque eisdem spectantibus et pertinentibus, jacentium infra baroniam de Panmure et baliam suam antedictam; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Davidi. [*Edinburgh, 8 September.*]

Fyiff. Vicecomes respondebit pro £66 13s. 4d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Lucheris Ramsay et aliarum terrarum respective et particulariter inferius specificatarum ad dictam baroniam unitarum et annexatarum ut sequitur, videlicet, terrarum dominicalium de Lucheris, tertie partis terrarum de Rysmyre, tertie partis terrarum de Segypark, tertie partis terrarum de Kirktoun de Lucheris, tertie partis terrarum de Bordland, terrarum de Mydmure cum lacu vocato Heddryloch, ac tertie partis lacus vocati Canloch, terrarum de Balbuchlie, tertie partis terrarum de Formond, cum salmonum piscariis super [aqua] de Edyn ab ora dicte aque ad aquam de Mortrie prout mare fluit et defluit, cum cymba lie ferrie boit ac devoriis vocatis anchoragiis navium et cymbarum infra bondas predicte aque appellentium, ac potestate et libertate cum cymbis et retibus intra eandem per bondas antedictas piscandi, tertie partis terrarum de Myltoun, cum integris duobus molendinis granorum et lie schillinghauch eorundem, tertie partis terrarum de Pursk et communie de Luklawhill, ac totarum et integrarum terrarum de Kynstar et Ryhill, totarum et integrarum terrarum de Balconyie, dimedietatis terrarum de Silveruelmoir, dimedietatis terrarum de Rynd, cum merresiis earundem, quarte partis terrarum de Muretoun ac quarte partis merresii lie mos vocati Inschegray, tertie partis terrarum vocatarum Aldmuris, cum salmonum piscariis et cunicularis earundem, tertie partis terrarum de Kinschawdie, tertie partis terrarum de Nethermuiris, cum cuniculario et

Digitized by Google

salmonum piscariis earundem, ac tertie partis terrarum de Wester Fotheriis, cum castro et fortalicio de Lucheris, cum hortis, pomariis, pratis, parcis, equinis wardis lie hors wairdis, maneriis, molendinis, piscariis, cunicularis, cottagiis, lie outsettis, connexis, partibus, pendiculis, dependentiis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocatione et donatione ecclesiarum et capellaniarum omnium et singularum prenominatarum terrarum, jacentium infra balliam suam, ac omnium et singularum terrarum de Cruvye, cum turre, fortalicio, terris dominicalibus et piscaria super aqua de Motrie ex parte boreali de Broundod, cum communia de Luklawhill et Lilresmure, totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Scheillis, cum dimedietate de Lurgymyre, eilstand et piscaria earundem, cum communia in moro et marresio de Monkismos et moro de Edinsmure, ac omnium et singularum terrarum de Newtoun, cum communia etiam in predictis moris et marresiis, ac cum molendinis, multuris, toftis, croftis, lie outsettis, partibus, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, maneriis, hortis, pomariis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocationibus et donationibus ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, jacentium infra dictam balliam suam, perprius unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum in unam integram et liberam baroniam nuncupatam baroniam de Lucheris, dispensando cum sasina suscipienda apud principale messuagium seu castrum de Lucharis pro dictis integra baronia et terris ejusdem, non obstante quod eedem non contigue jacent, acetiam totarum et integrarum terrarum de Pambryde, videlicet, Kirktoun de Pambryde, Balmaquhy, Bernyairdis, Rattounraw, cum portu et lie heavin ac molendino earundem ac cum omnibus et singulis libertatibus, privilegiis, anchoragiis, et pertinentiis earundem quibuscunque solitis et consuetis, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Forfar, unitarum et annexatarum ad predictam baronium de Lucheris cum eadem tanquam pars et pertinentia [*lege* partis et pertinentie] ejusdem omnibus temporibus affuturis remanende, cum unione, annexatione, et incorporatione omnium et singularum prenominatarum terrarum, cum castris, turribus, fortaliciis, molendinis, piscariis, ac aliis supraspecificatis in unam integram liberamque baroniam omnibus (temporibus) affuturis baroniam de Lucheris nuncupandam ac castrum ejusdem fore principale messuagium earundem, ac unicam sasinam apud idem castrum suscipiendam suffi- Fol. 249.
cientam fore pro omnibus et singulis prenominatis terris, cum molendinis, piscariis, et aliis supraspecificatis, cum omnibus suis pertinentiis, ac cum libera et plenaria potestate et libertate ac privilegio liberas nundinas annuatim die Divi Mathei et per octavias ejusdem infra villam de Lucheris proclamandi, servandi et tenendi, ac omnes casualitates et devorias earundem recipiendi, disponendi, et utendi, ac omnibus libertatibus et privilegiis liberarum nundinarum gaudendi et utendi simili modo et adeo libere sicuti aliquibus aliis intra hoc nostrum regnum conceditur, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Pentheocostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £133 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Davidi Carnegy de Kynnaird. [*Edinburgh, 8 September*]

Digitized by Google

Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £12 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Many, cum manerie, molendino, et terris molendinariis earundem, terrarum de Cowhill et Altersaitt, cum lie outsettis, partibus, et pendiculis earundem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro duobus paribus calcarium pro milite vel pro 40d. monete regni nostri pro eisdem per duplicationem albefirme earundem; acetiam pro 20s. de feudifirmis terrarum de Over et Nether Ruthvennis, cum manerie et fortalicio earundem, terrarum de Balnastraid, terrarnm de Loch et Boig, cum outsettis, pendiculis, et pertinentiis earundem respective, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £4 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Davidi Carnegy de Kynnaird. [*Edinburgh, 8 September.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £24 usualis monete regni Scotie unacum quatuor martis vel quindecem solidis pro qualibet marta per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Oneill, Kors, Kincragie, Muretoun, cum molendino et brasina ejusdem, cum pertinentiis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum in integram et liberam baroniam nuncupatam baroniam de Oneill, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Forbes, nunc de Cors: reservando tamen Elspethe Straithauchin, relicte quondam Willelmi Forbes de Cors, patris dicti Patricii, usum fructuum seu vitalem redditum dictarum terrarum maneriei de Cors, et terrarum de Kincragie, pro toto tempore vite sue. [*Edinburgh, 23 October.*]

Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £70 usualis monete regni Scotie de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Wester Keillour, cum molendino, terris molendinariis et pertinentiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £20; et pro 4s. monete predicte per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Haldan. [*Edinburgh, 1 November.*]

Peblis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 usualis monete regni Scotie de firmis totarum et integrarum octo libratarum terrarum de Eddringtoun, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Wallace de Johnestoun. [*Edinburgh, 3 November.*]

Fol. 250.
Menteith.

Senescallus de Menteith respondebit pro £15 de firmis totarum et integrarum quinque libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Arrin-

Digitized by Google

gibboun, jacentium infra senescalliam suam et vicecomitatum nostrum de Perth, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium terminorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £10; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Campbell. [*Edinburgh, 6 November.*]

Senescallus de Kirkcudbrycht respondebit pro £111 de firmis totarum et integrarum octo solidatarum terrarum de Keruchtrie, marcate terre de Lessens, dimedie marcate terre de Cars, et dimedie marcate terre de Blakcraig, necnon quinque solidatarum terrarum de Dermakmorane, omnium antiqui extentus, jacentium infra parochiam de Monygaff et senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octodecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium sedecem annorum ratione warde, et duorum annorum et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Herroun. [*Edinburgh, 13 November.*] Kirkcudbrycht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 18 bollis cum bina parte bolle ordei, 18 bollis cum bina parte bolle avenarum, octo duarum quintarum partium cum octo tertiis partibus alterius quinte partis unius lie lardner mart, £12 8s. 10d. cum bina parte denarii monete de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum cum tertia parte unius marcate terrarum de Maiknoche, jacentium in insula de Bute et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis tanquam principis et senescalli Scotie et sui charissimi filii Henrici, nunc principis et senescalli antedicti, per spatium octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, quequidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim [ad] duas bollas cum tertia parte unius bolle ordei, duas bollas cum tertia parte unius bolle avenarum, duas quintas partes cum tertia parte alterius quinte partis unius lie lardner mairt, 31s. 1d. cum tertia parte denarii monete, allocando de dicta summa annuatim pro avenis et marta 8s. 5d. cum tertia parte denarii; et pro 4 bollis cum bina parte bolle ordei, 4 bollis cum bina parte bolle avenarum, quatuor quintis partibus cum duabus tertiis partibus alterius quinte partis unius lie lardner mairt, £3 2s. 2d. cum bina parte denarii monete per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi ac suo charissimo filio, Henrici [*lege* Henrico] principi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Stewart. [*Edinburgh, 15 November.*] Bute.

Senescallus de Stratherne respondebit pro £115 de firmis totius et integre dimedie partis terrarum de Culquhilye, cum principali manerie, hortis, pomariis earundem, cum silva et pertinentiis, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium undecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £10; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; acetiam pro £57 10s. de firmis dimedie partis terrarum de Duchledge, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini Stratherne.

Digitized by Google

nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que [firme] extendunt annuatim ad £5; acetiam pro £28 15s. de firmis duodecim solidatarum terrarum et sex denariatarum earundem terrarum de Megour antiqui extentus, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 50s.; et pro quatuor capitibus sagitte late per duplicationem albefirme earundem terrarum de Duchledge et Megour; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Drummond. [*Edinburgh, 16 November.*]

Fol. 251. Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £200 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Craigmillar, cum fortalicio et manerie earundem, molendinis, horreis, bostareis, ustrinis, columbariis, edificatis et edificandis, pomariis, hortis, stagnis, edificiis, lie wairdis, lie parkis, advocatione, donatione et jurepatronatus ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, et omnibus suis pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam suam, necnon terrarum et baronie de Prestoun, cum molendinis, silvis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam antedictam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata et ratione warde respective, videlicet, sasina non recuperata predicti castri, turris, et fortalicii de Craigmiller, cum horreis, molendinis, pomariis, stagnis, edificiis, lie wairdis, et parkis earundem, advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus antedictis, et ratione warde prefatarum terrarum et baroniarum de Craigmiller et Prestoun, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £40; et pro 2d. argenteis per duplicationem albefirme predicti castri, turris, et fortalicii de Craigmillar, cum horreis, molendinis, pomariis, stagnis, edificiis, lie wardis et lie parkis earundem, advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus antedictis; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Prestoun. [*Edinburgh, 20 November.*]

Lynlythgow.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £25 6s. 8d. monete, 4 celdris 8 bollis ordei, cum arreagiis et carreagiis, de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quatuor bovatarum terrarum de Blaknes, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium novem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, quequidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad 53s. 4d. et 8 bollas ordei; et pro £10 9s. 4d. de feudifirmis augmentationis rentalis earundem, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que augmentatio extendit annuatim ad 21s. 4d.; acetiam pro £7 9s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme pecuniarie earundem secundum tenorem retornatus desuper confecti; regi debitis per sasinam datam Masie Robertsoun, reservatis tamen supremo domino nostro regi et successoribus suis carbonibus et carbofodinis et carbonum lucrationibus. [*Edinburgh, 24 November.*]

Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 usualis monete regni Scotie de firmis

Digitized by Google

totarum et integrarum terrarum de Wallace Cragy, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £5; et pro 4d. argenteis per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Bruce, nunc de Pitlathie. [*Edinburgh, 6 December.*]

Senescallus de Kirkcudbrycht respondebit pro £3 17s. usualis monete regni Scotie de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum illarum duarum marcatarum terrarum cum dimedio marcate terrarum de Craiginbay, olim occupatarum per quondam Willelmum Chalmer de Wodheid et suos tenentes, cum omnibus suis partibus et pendiculis, jacentium infra parochiam de Kellis, dominium Galvidie, et senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £7 14s. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; acetiam pro £3 de firmis totarum et integrarum viginti solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Wodheid et Largerie, jacentium infra parochiam de Kellis et senescalliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £3 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Annabelle Chalmer. [*Edinburgh, 11 December.*] Kirkcudbrycht

Idem senescallus respondebit pro £4 1s. 8d. de feudifirmis totius et integre dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Craiginbay, quam quondam Joannes Schaw olim occupavit, cum omnibus et singulis suis annexis, connexis, partibus, et pertinentiis ejusdem, jacentis infra dominium Galvidie et senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £8 40d. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Schaw. [*Edinburgh, 11 December.*] Fol. 252.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 de firmis totius et integre quarte partis terrarum de Auchlevin ad umbram, cum quarta parte brasine, molendini, tofte, et crofte earundem, necnon totarum et integrarum quatuor bovatarum terrarum de Ardoyne et Buchanestoun, tofte et crofte earundem apud molendinum de Buchanestoun, et unius bovate terrarum de Harlaw, cum pertinentiis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, jacentium in dominio de Gareoche infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £8 de relevio earundem; necnon pro 26s. 8d. de firmis totius et integre dualitatis unius carrucate vulgariter the twa pairt of ane pleuche de lie North toun de Ardoyne, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem [*lege* ejusdem], olim occupate per Georgium Davie et Alexandrum Brodie, jacentis in dicta regalitate de Gareoche infra balliam suam predictam, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 53s. 4d. de relevio Abirdene.

Digitized by Google

earundem [*lege* ejusdem]; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Leith. [*Edinburgh, 25 December.*]

[1598–9.]

Carrik.

Ballivus de Carrik respondebit pro £2056 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie subscriptarum, videlicet, undecem marcatarum terrarum de Makilvaneistoun, Montgomeristoun, McCroristoun, et Fardinwilliame, acetiam totarum et integrarum quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Knokynnis, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Ballache, decem solidatarum terrarum de Carnfoir, cum lacu de Lochmuan, cum molendinis, multuris, annexis, connexis, toftis, croftis, partibus, pendiculis, et piscariis earundem super aquam de Done de dictis terris de McIlvanestoun, acetiam totarum et integrarum terrarum de Dalquharrane subscriptarum, videlicet, novem marcatarum terrarum de Dalquharrane, cum turre, fortalicio, hortis, pomeriis, silvis, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Drummellachchryne cum molendino earundem, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Carnskoll et Dalgerberie, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Auchinlay et Balskeag, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Mylnetoun cum molendino earundem, viginti sex solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Corfyn, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Mulgewan, viginti sex solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Glaikmallach, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Kairne, marcate terre de Polemaddie, viginti sex solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Awchlewane, sexdecem solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Mylntoun de Glennassill cum molendino earundem, unius marcate terre de Glaik, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Chanig, cum partibus, pendiculis, lie outsettis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, maneriis, pomeriis, hortis, turribus, fortaliciis, cum omnibus privilegiis libere baronie in antiquo infeofamento nominatis, acetiam totarum et integrarum quatuor marcatarum terrarum de lie Manis de Balmaclannoquhan, cum turre, fortalicio, hortis, pomeriis, silvis, piscationibus, et molendino ejusdem, partibus et pendiculis earundem, decem solidatarum terrarum de Drumgirnan, decem solidatarum terrarum de Schaikschawistoun, marcate terre de McIlvinstoun alias vocate Hill, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Chapeltoun de Balmaclannoquhen, quadraginta sex solidatarum octo denariatarum terrarum de Blairknokingilloch, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Attiquyn, cum omnibus suis pertinentiis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem in proprietate et tenandria, jacentium in comitatu de Carrik infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sui charissimi filii, Henrici, principis et senescalli Scotie ac comitis de Carrik, etc., respective per spatium undecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £188 de relevio earundem; necnon pro £440 de firmis totarum et integrarum decem libratarum terrarum de Girven, cum mansione, manerie, molendino, multuris, toftis, croftis, partibus, pendiculis, lie

Fol. 253.

Digitized by Google

outsettis, cottagiis earundem, cum piscationibus super aquam de Girven tam in aqua dulci quam salsa infra maris fluxum, jacentium in comitatu et vicecomitatu antedictis, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis et sui charissimi filii principis et senescalli antedicti per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £40; et pro duobus paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme earundem; dicto domino regi tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie et dicto suo charissimo filio, principi antedicto, respective debitis per sasinam datam Hugoni Kennedy de Girvenmanis, reservato tamen Margarete Kennedy, domine de Dalquharrane, matri dicti Hugonis, suo vitali redditu totarum et integrarum prefatarum terrarum baronie de Dalquharrane, Dalgerberie, Montgomeristoun, Makilvaneistoun aliarumque in quibus infeodatus [*lege* infeodata] est, pro toto tempore vite sue tantum. [*Edinburgh, 13 January.*]

Senescallus de Fyiff respondebit pro £11 5s. usualis monete regni Scotie, 2 celdris 8 bollis 2 firlotis frumenti, 3 celdris 1 bolla 2 firlotis ordei, 33 caponibus cum dimedio et quarta parte caponis de feudifirmis totius et integre decime sexte partis et dimedietatis decime sexte partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Kingisbarnis, jacentium infra dominium de Fyiff et senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £7 10s. monete antedicte, 1 celdra 11 bollis frumenti, 2 celdris 1 bolla ordei, 22 caponibus cum dimedio caponis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Calwart. [*Edinburgh, 18 January.*] Fyiff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £24 de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum seu baronie de Drumblait, videlicet, duarum villarum de Drummoyis, cum tertia parte terrarum de Garrie, unacum tertia parte terrarum de Comalegie, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, cum pendiculis earundem terrarum, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £24 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Halieburtoun. [*Edinburgh, 22 January.*] Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £2400 de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Fastheuch cum suis pertinentiis, exceptis piscationibus salmonum lie kipper et smoltis, jacentium in dominio foreste de Ettrik infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et suorum nobilissimorum predicessorum respective per spatium octuaginta annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £30; et pro £60 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem unacum maritagio heredis cum contigerit; regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Murray. [*Edinburgh, 24 January.*] Selkirk

Digitized by Google

Fyiff.

Fol. 254

Vicecomes respondebit pro £640 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum baronie de Ardros, cum turre, fortalicio, maneriebus, molendinis, piscariis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, partibus, pendiculis, lie outsettis, advocatione, donatione, et jure patronatus ecclesiarum et capellaniarum ejusdem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Dischingtoun, nunc de Ardros. [*Edinburgh, 25 January.*]

Ranfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £72 9s. 2d. usualis monete regni Scotie de firmis totius et integre septime partis terrarum de Auchinbothie Langmwir, olim pertinentis quondam Agneti Langmwir, uni septem heredum portionariarum terrarum de Auchinbothie Langmwir, existentis in manibus Henrici, principis et senescalli Scotie, et sui charissimi patris Jacobi sexti, Dei gratia Scotorum regis, per spatium triginta annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium quindecem annorum ratione warde et per spatium quindecem annorum et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro 47s. 6d. monete predicte de relevio ejusdem; acetiam pro £122 de firmis totarum et integrarum viginti solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Drummis, jacentium infra baroniam de Ranfrew et balliam suam ejusdem, existentium in manibus dicti principis et sui charissimi patris antedicti per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £4 de relevio earundem; principi suoque patri antedicto debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Cunynghame de Craiganis. [*Edinburgh, 27 January.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £400 de firmis totarum et integrarum quinquaginta solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Over Johnestoun, jacentium infra baroniam de Ranfrew et balliam suam ejusdem, existentium in manibus Henrici, principis et senescalli Scotie, ac sui charissimi patris, Jacobi sexti, Dei gratia Scotorum regis, per spatium triginta annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £13 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; principi suoque patri antedicto debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Galbraith, nunc de Culcrewich. [*Edinburgh, 27 January.*]

Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £540 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Duncrub, videlicet, terrarum de Ledcattie, Pettinskeith, Kirktoun de Doning, et Findonie, cum granorum et fullonum [molendinis] earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, totarum et integrarum terrarum de Bello, jacentium infra baroniam de Elyth et balliam suam antedictam, quarterie terrarum de Pettie, cum quarterio granorum molendini earundem, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Forfar, omnium unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum in unam integram et liberam baroniam, baroniam de

Digitized by Google

Duncrub nuncupatam, existentium [in] manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium tredecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £40; et pro £180 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Edingdoning, cum suis annexis, jacentium infra dictam balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £13 6s. 8d.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Rollok, nunc de Duncrub. [*Edinburgh, 29 January.*]

Senescallus de Kirkcudbrycht respondebit pro £20 de firmis totarum et integrarum decem marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Kilquhennadie, etc. [*See prior entry under date 23 January 1597–8.*] Kirkcudbrycht. Fol. 255.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £13 6s. 8d. usualis monete regni Scotie de firmis totarum et integrarum decem marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Hallaythis, cum piscaria earundem super aqua de Annand inter terras dominicales de Apilgerth et terras de Lochmaben, jacentium infra parochiam de Lochmaben, senescallatum Vallis Annandie, et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £6 13s. 4d. monete antedicte; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Kennedy. [*Edinburgh, 3 February.*] Drumfreis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £192 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Balbeny et Balglassye, quondam spectantium ad Margaretam Dischingtoun, unam duarum heredum linie de Ardros, cum molendino, multuris, et sequelis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, acetiam omnium et singularum terrarum de Tulliquhandland, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam vestram predictam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis quoad feodum per spatium octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £24 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Carnegye, nunc de Balmakye. [*Edinburgh, 15 February.*] Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £37 10s. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Badiofray, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £15 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Malcolmo Dowglas. [*Edinburgh, 19 February.*] Dumbartane.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £35 11s. 4d. de firmis tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum occidentalis tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Arkbow, cum pendiculis earundem, jacentis infra comitatum Rossensem et balliam suam, existentis in manibus Invernes.

Digitized by Google

supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sexdecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 44s. 5d. obolo de relevio ejusdem; necnon pro £7 3s. 4d. de firmis tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum et pasture de Eskboll et Achainamein, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 8s. 11d. obolo de relevio ejusdem; acetiam pro £27 8s. de firmis tertie partis totius et integri unius annui redditus octo mercarum et trium solidorum monete regni Scotie annuatim levandi de terris de Umaist Littill Allan, jacentibus in dicto comitatu Rossensi et ballia sua predicta, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 35s. 6d. obolo cum dimedio oboli de relevio ejusdem; regi tanquam comiti Rossensi debitis per sasinam datam Marjorie Ros, seniori filie et uni trium heredum quondam Alexandri Ros de Littell Tarrell. [*Edinburgh, 1 March.*]

Fol. 256. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro tanto quanto antea de firmis et releviis alterius tertie partis terrarum et annui redditus suprascriptorum, jacentis ut antea, regi debitis tanquam comiti Rossensi per sasinam datam Issobelle Ros, secunde filie dicti quondam Alexandri. [*Edinburgh, 1 March.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro tanto de firmis et releviis alterius tertie partis terrarum et annui redditus suprascriptorum, jacentis ut supra, regi tanquam comiti Rossensi debitis per sasinam datam Cristine Ros, tertie filie dicti quondam Alexandri. [*Edinburgh, 1 March.*]

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro £51 13s. 4d. de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Courhope, jacentis in parochia de Eddilstoun infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quindecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £3 6s. 8d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Greg. [*Edinburgh, 13 March.*]

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Ruthvennis, Over et Nether, Balnastraid, cum lacu et lie Bog earundem et omnibus suis pendiculis, jacentium in dominio de Cromar et ballia sua, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; necnon pro £48 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum baronie de Maynie, videlicet, maneriei, Leytoun, Cowhill, Haltarsaitt, Coithill, cum molendino, terris molendinariis ejusdem, et omnium et singularum pertinentiarum dictarum terrarum et molendini, jacentium in baronia de Many infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro quatuor calcariis per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Kynnaird, apparenti de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 17 March.*]

Digitized by Google

Vicecomes respondebit pro £93 6s. 8d. de firmis dimedietatis totarum et integrarum quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Cunquhart antiqui extentus, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium septemdecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 6s. 8d. de relevio ejusdem; acetiam pro £93 6s. 8d. de firmis dimedietatis totarum et integrarum quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Ardquhassen antiqui extentus, jacentis in baronia de Longcastell infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £5 6s. 8d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jeanne Kennedy, uni duarum heredum portionariarum quondam Hugonis Kennedy de Barquhony. [*Edinburgh, 23 March.*] Wigtoun.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro tanto de firmis alterius dimedietatis prefatarum terrarum, jacentis ut supra, regi debitis per sasinam datam Helene Kennedy, alteri duarum heredum dicti quondam Hugonis. [*Edinburgh, 23 March.*]

[1599.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £16 13s. 4d. de firmis superioritatis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Marfeild, extendentium ad octo bovatas terrarum, acetiam totius et integri molendini fullonum de Newhall, cum omnibus suis pertinentiis, quarumquidem terrarum et molendini proprietas earundem vendita et alienata fuerat per quondam Nicolaum Creichtoun, feodatarium de Newhall, et Jonetam Wallace, ejus sponsam, ante ipsius decessum Joanni Creichtoun, seniori, de Bruntstoun, in vitali redditu et Thome Creichtoun, ejus nepoti, heredibus suis et assignatis, necnon totarum et integrarum terrarum de Gaitsyde et Wantounwallis, acetiam totius et integri molendini granorum de Newhall, terrarum molendinariarum, multurarum, sequelarum et suarum pertinentiarum, quarum proprietas alienata fuerat per dictum quondam Nicolaum et Jonetam Wallace, ejus sponsam, Davidi Creichtoun de Lugtoun, heredibus suis et assignatis hereditarie, omnis jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio ejusdem; necnon pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio superioritatis terrarum de Newhall, cum turre, fortalicio, domibus, mansionibus, carbonariis, et suis pertinentiis et nil ultra, quia vitalis redditus existit in manibus Alexandri Creichtoun, senioris, de Newhall, patris dicti quondam Nicolai, domini vitalis redditus ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Mariote Creichtoun. [*Edinburgh, 10 April.*] Fol. 257. Edinburgh.

Willelmus Wallace, burgensis Paslete, et Joannes Crawfurde in Argowane, eorumve quilibet conjunctim et divisim, ex deliberatione dominorum consilii specialiter constituti vicecomites in hac parte vicecomitatus de Bute ex refutatione vicecomitis ejusdem, prout per Bute.

Digitized by Google

instrumentum publicum desuper susceptum prefatis dominis ostensum clare constabat, respondebunt pro £4 de firmis totarum et integrarum quadraginta solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Kildonane, etc. [*See prior entry under date 29 September, 1597.*]

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro £1119 6s. usualis monete regni Scotie de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Brux, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, molendinis, multuris, pomeriis, partibus, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium novemdecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £57 8s. monete antedicte; et pro £2 stirlingorum per duplicationem albefirme earundem; acetiam pro £288 16s. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Wdochis et integrarum terrarum de Mekill Byithe, dimedietatis terrarum de Littill Auchrye, cum suis partibus, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium novemdecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione
Fol. 258. warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium octodecem annorum ratione warde, et unius anni et termini sasina non recuperata; et pro £14 8s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Forbes de Brux. [*Edinburgh, 4 May.*]

Invernes. Vicecomes respondebit pro £24 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Spainyedoll, cum molendino ejusdem, Acharre, Floid, et Pulrosse, cum earundem partibus, pendiculis, et pertinentiis, jacentium infra dominium Sutherlandie et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £24 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Murray de eisdem, salvo tamen [et] reservato Jonete Murray, relicte quondam Joannis Murray de Spaneyedoll, seu [*lege* sui] mariti, vitali redditu, usu fructuum, et possessione omnium et singularum prefatarum ville et terrarum de Pulrosse et Floid, cum earundem partibus, ut premittitur jacentium, necnon rationabili tertia parte totius ville et terrarum de Spainyedoll, cum tertia parte molendini ejusdem cum multuris et sequelis earundem, unacum rationabi[li] tertia parte de Acharre, cum earundem partibus, pendiculis, et ceteris suis pertinentiis, ut prescribitur jacentium, secundum tenorem sui infeofamenti judicialiter producti, pro omni tempore sue vite duntaxat. [*Edinburgh, 7 May.*]

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £15 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Tullochettill, cum pertinentiis subscriptis, videlicet, terris de Tullichettill cum molendino earundem, terris de Malar Ranniche, Dalquhorne, et Malar Maknab, cum pertinentiis, jacentium per annexationem in dicta baronia de Tullichettill infra

Digitized by Google

balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £30 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Reidheuche. [*Edinburgh, 7 May.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £3500 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Hassinden, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium viginti quinque annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £140 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo, comiti de Glencairne. [*Edinburgh, 8 May.*] Roxburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £960 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum baronie de Cromartie, cum suis pertinentiis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, cum monte castri vocato Mothill of the samyn, cum annuis redditibus burgi de Cromartie, jacentium infra baroniam de Cromartie et balliam suam, acetiam officii vicecomitatus de Cromartie, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duodecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £80; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Urquhart. [*Edinburgh, 14 May.*] Cromartie.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £18 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Fischerie cum molendino earundem, terrarum de Faithfouldis, Clochcorbie, terrarum de Brey, Tillybo, Walkerhill, jacentium infra baroniam de Fischerie et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £36; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Thome Urquhart. [*Edinburgh, 14 May.*] Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £144 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum quinque bovatarum terrarum de Brey, cum suis partibus et pendiculis, jacentium infra dominium de Ardmanach et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duodecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £12; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Thome. [*Edinburgh, 14 May.*] Fol. 259. Invernes.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £144 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Incherorie ac molendini earundem cum suis multuris, ac terrarum molendinariarum ejusdem, et totarum et integrarum davate terrarum de Davachnaclerach et lie scheling vocati Garbet, cum omnibus et singulis suis partibus et pendiculis, jacentium infra comitatum de Ros et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duodecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £12; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Thome Urquhart. [*Edinburgh, 14 May.*]

Digitized by Google

Carrik.

Ballivus de Carrik respondebit pro £216 de firmis totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Drumbar et Crochba, quinquaginta solidatarum terrarum de Lattirpyn, et quadraginta denariatarum terrarum de Carfyn antiqui extentus, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in comitatu de Carrik et infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium novem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium octo annorum et unius termini ratione warde et alterius termini sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod Issobella Kennedy asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam per aliud preceptum e cancellaria directum vicesimo nono die mensis Augusti 1590, quamvis securitas firmarum ante dictum diem hactenus intratur in libro responsionum in scaccario remanente, prout in eodem continetur; et pro £24 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Issobelle Kennedy. [*Edinburgh, 5 June.*]

Lanaerk.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £80 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Hartsyde alias Wandaill, cum annexis, connexis, lie outsettis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscariis, advocatione, donatione, et jure patronatus ecclesiarum, beneficiorum, et capellaniarum earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Jarden, nunc de Apilgerth. [*Edinburgh, 9 June.*]

Ranfrew infra bondas de Bathgait.

Vicecomes de Ranfrew infra bondas de Bathcat respondebit pro £20 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Barbauchlaw, cum manerie, domibus, edificiis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in baronia de Bathcat et infra balliam suam per annexationem, existentium in manibus Henrici, principis et senescalli Scotie, per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £8; principi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Cochrane, nunc de Barbauchlaw. [*Edinburgh, 15 June.*

Invernes

Vicecomes respondebit pro £108 usualis monete Scotie de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Eister et Wester Aggasseis, cum insula, molendino, multuris, lie suckin, et foresta earundem de Brewling, partibus et pendiculis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium tredecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £8; et pro 2d. monete predicte per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Forbes de Petsligo. [*Edinburgh, 16 June.*]

Fol. 288.
Kinros.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £88 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Bonagall, cum suis pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam

Digitized by Google

suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium undecim annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £8 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Halkheid, nunc de Pitfirran. [*Edinburgh, 9 July.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Golktoun, Tulliehow, Ribno, cum piscariis earundem in aqua de Taya, cum pertinentiis omnibus et singulis suis incumbentibus quibuscunque, jacentium in baronia de Kynfawnis infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Charterhous de Kynfawnis. [*Edinburgh, 13 July.*] Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £49 10s. de firmis omnium et singularum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Slaithwatt, etc. [*See prior entry under date 22 December 1596.*] Drumfreis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £37 6s. 8d. de firmis duarum marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Killelan, duarum marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Pennygoun, duarum marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Gartlaskin, et duarum marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Ellarge et Arinascalfache, cum suis pertinentiis, jacentium in dominio de South Kyntyre infra balliam suam, unacum officio marisfeodi omnium et singularum terrarum et dominii de South Kintyre cum suis proficuis et pertinentiis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni McEcharne. [*Edinburgh, 31 July.*] Tarbert.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £66 13s. 4d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Moysnes, cum suis pertinentiis, jacentium in insula de Mule et infra balliam suam, acetiam omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Strathordell, cum piscationibus, molendinis, et multuris, partibus, pendiculis, et pertinentiis earundem universis, jacentium in insula de Sky, dominio de Ilis sive insularum, et ballia sua predicta, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £33 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Lachlano McFingone; quequidem omnes et singule terre antedicte cum suis pertinentiis universis uniuntur et incorporantur in unam baroniam nuncupatam Strathordill et quod unica sasina stabit et sufficiens erit apud principale messuagium de Strathordill pro omnibus et singulis terris et baronia de Moysnes et Strathordill cum piscationibus, molendinis, et earundem multuris, nunc et omni tempore affuturo, non obstante quod non jacent invicem et contigue, ac si jacerent contigue. [*Edinburgh, 31 July.*] Invernes.

Senescallus de Stratherne respondebit pro £16 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Eisthill de Dunfayis cum occidentali Stratherne.

Digitized by Google

molendino earundem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £10 13s. 4d.; et pro £15 de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Colquhilzie cum silva ejusdem, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri [regis] per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £10; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; acetiam pro £30 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Fernoch, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £20; necnon pro £10 de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Wester Camscheny, extendentis [*lege* existentis] in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £6 13s. 4d.; acetiam pro £7 10s. de firmis totius et integre quarte partis terrarum de Dalpatrik, cum omnibus et singulis suis partibus, pendiculis, lie outsettis, tenentibus, tenandriis, annexis, connexis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, et omnibus suis pertinentiis, jacentis in senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £5; insuper pro £70 monete predicte cum martis secundum formam rotulorum dicti supremi domini nostri regis de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Dundorne, cum molendino earundem, terris molendinariis, aqueductu, multuris, et sequelis ejusdem, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, et omnibus suis pertinentiis, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £93 6s. 8d. cum martis secundum formam rotulorum dicti supremi domini nostri regis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; preterea pro £10 cum parte et dimedia parte unius marte de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Creifuachter, cum pendiculis et pertinentiis, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £13 6s. 8d. cum duabus partibus unius marte per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; et pro £6 de feudifirmis terrarum de Boirdland de Creiff, cum universis et singulis suis partibus, pendiculis, lie outsettis, annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem et suis pertinentiis, jacentium ut supra, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £8 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; acetiam pro £7 10s. de firmis totius et integre quarte partis terrarum de Dalpatrik, Scottis quarter nuncupate, cum partibus, pendiculis, domibus, edificiis, molendinis, multuris, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, cum singulis suis pertinentiis, jacentis ut supra, cum communi pastura in communi seu communia de Glenalmond ad predictam quartam partem terrarum spectante seu juste spectare valente pro principali, ac totarum et integrarum reliquarum quartarum partium terrarum et baronie de Monzie, cum

Fol. 289.

Digitized by Google

manerie, ortis, pomeriis, molendinis, multuris, et sequelis earundem, silvis, pendiculis, et pertinentiis, et hoc in speciale warrantum et securitatem predicte quarte partis terrarum antedictarum de Dalpatrik vocate Scottis quarter, cum pertinentiis et aliis privilegiis prescriptis, jacentis ut supra, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £5; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Chisolme de Cromlix. [*Edinburgh, 25 August.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £93 6s. 8d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Pitmurthlie, jacentium in baronia de Loncardie et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuordecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Edmundo Pitscottie. [*Edinburgh, 9 October.*] Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Elrik cum pendiculis, cum molendino de Elrik, croftis dicti molendini, astricta multura et lie multer schevis totius baronie de Monycabok, ac cum omnibus aliis servitiis, devoreis eidem molendino per tenentes dicte baronie solvi debitis et consuetis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis; et pro £13 6s. 8d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Littell Govell, cum toftis, croftis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, cum solari tertia parte terrarum de Monycabok, jacentium in baronia de Monycabok et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; acetiam pro £44 13s. 4d. de firmis dualis partis earundem terrarum de Monycabok, cum pertinentiis, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sedecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 53s. 4d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Hervie, nunc de Elrik. [*Edinburgh, 10 October.*] Abirdene.

Senescallus de Fyif respondebit pro £9 9s. usualis monete regni Scotie, 13 bollis 1 firlota frumenti, 1 celdra 3 firlotis hordei, et 16 caponibus per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre sexte partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Drone, cum una sexta parte molendini ejusdem, cum suis pertinentiis, jacentis infra dominium de Fyif et senescalliam suam ejusdem, cum communi pastura, libero introitu et exitu bonis suis ad moram de Segy et Cotmure vocatam Dronesmur, cum projectione lie faillis turffis et cespitum desuper et suis pertinentiis accordante antiquo et consueto usui; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Henrysoun. [*Edinburgh, 13 October.*] Fyffe.

Senescallus de Kirkcudbrycht respondebit pro £37 8s. de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Nethir Kelwode cum manerie, Kirkcudbricht.

Digitized by Google

pomariis, hortis et Ovirtoun earundem, terrarum de Bourdlandis, cum piscationibus earundem, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Drumfreis, totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum et dimedie marcate terre
Fol. 290. de Granoche, et sedecem solidatarum terrarum de Bellimak antiqui extentus, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, pomariis, hortis, cuniculariis, molendinis, silvis, piscationibus earundem, et omnibus earundem pertinentiis, jacentium in parochia de Balmaghie et senescallia sua, cum maneriebus, pomariis, hortis, domibus, edificiis, toftis, croftis, molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscationibus, partibus, pendiculis, et lie outsettis omnium et singularum terrarum suprascriptarum, jacentium respective ut prefertur, unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum in unam liberam tenandriam, nuncupatam tenandriam de Granoch, et quod turris, fortalicium, et maneries de Grenoch est principale messuagium dicte tenandrie, et quod unica sasina capienda apud dictam maneriem de Granoch stabit valida et sufficiens erit pro omnibus et singulis dictis terris que unite et annexate sunt ut dictum est quamvis non jacent insimul et contigue sed in diversis parochiis, senescallatibus et vicecomitatibus; et pro 48s. de relevio totarum et integrarum sedecem solidatarum terrarum de Strone antiqui extentus, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in dicta parochia de Balmaghie et senescallia sua antedicta; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Charteris. [*Edinburgh, 29 October.*]

Hadingtoun. Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £26 13s. 4d. de firmis totius et integre tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Dirltoun, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, ac omnibus suis pendiculis et pertinentiis, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis, excepta tertia parte ville et terrarum de West Fentoun cum occidentali cunicularia de Dirltoun et suis pertinentiis, jacente in baronia de Dirltoun antedicta, existente una parte ejusdem baronie in qua Margareta Stewart, relicta quondam Andree Ker de Fawdounsyde, in vitali redditu infeodata existit secundum tenorem infeofamenti eidem Margarete desuper confecti, per spatium unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £53 6s. 8d. de relevio ejusdem; acetiam pro £8 17s. 8d. de relevio tantum totius et integre tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Boltoun, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, ac omnibus suis pendiculis et pertinentiis, jacentis infra balliam suam antedictam, et hoc quia dicta Margareta stat quoque in eadem infeodata secundum tenorem retornatus desuper confecti; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Ker, nunc de Fawdounsyde. [*Edinburgh, 31 October.*]

Berwik. Vicecomes respondebit pro £3 6s. 8d. usualis monete regni Scotie de firmis totius et integre tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie ac dominii de Haliburtoun, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, ac omnibus suis pendiculis et

Digitized by Google

pertinentiis, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Georgio. [*Edinburgh, 31 October.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 13s. 4d. monete regni Scotie de firmis totius et integre tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum et dominii de Segy, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, ac omnibus suis pendiculis et pertinentiis, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £13 6s. 8d. monete predicte de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Georgio. [*Edinburgh, 31 October.*] Kinros.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 13s. 4d. de firmis totarum et integrarum sedecem solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Mekil Calderwode, quas quondam Joannes Scott et Andreas Scott olim occupabant, cum suis pertinentiis, jacentium in baronia de Kilbryid et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus Henrici, principis et senescalli Scotie, per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £3 6s. 8d de relevio earundem; Henrico, principi et senescallo Scotie, debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Hamiltoun, nunc de Newhous. [*Edinburgh, 1 November.*] Lanark.

Ballivus de Kylestewart respondebit pro £5 8s. 4d. monete regni Scotie de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum aliarumque inferius specificatarum, videlicet, totarum et integrarum triginta solidatarum terrarum vel circiter terrarum dominicalium de Halingtoun et Boigend, cum turre, fortalicio et manerie earundem, dimedietatis molendini de Halingtoun, dimedie partis terrarum molendinariarum, multurarum, et sequelium lie suckin dicto molendino astrictarum, usitatarum, et consuetarum, totius et integre illius marcate terre vocate Langlandis alias fourtie aikeris cum singulis earundem pertinentiis, extendentium in toto ad quadraginta tres solidatas et quatuor denariatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus Henrici, principis et senescalli Scotie, termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 16s. 8d. monete predicte de relevio earundem; principi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Wallace. [*Edinburgh, 2 November.*] Kylestewart.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £24 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Monorgound, molendini earundem, unacum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Monorgund. [*Edinburgh, 5 November.*] Fol. 291. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de firmis dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Polwart, dimedietatis ville de Polwart et molendini ejusdem nuncupati Reidbrayis myln, continentis occidentales Berwik.

Digitized by Google

terras dominicales de Polwart vocatas Reidbrayis, cum manerie, domibus, edificiis, hortis, pomariis, partibus, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, ac suis pertinentiis, unacum advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus ecclesie parochialis de Polwart, rectorie, et vicarie ejusdem alternatis vicibus, jacentium infra balliam suam, unitarum et annexatarum in unam liberam baroniam baroniam de Reidbrayis nuncupatam, ac unica sasina apud principale messuagium de Reidbrayis capienda stabit et sufficiens erit sasina pro predictis integris terris et baronia, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £20; et pro 2d. argenteis monete regni Scotie per duplicationem albefirme earundem; necnon pro £23 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Hardenis super aqua ejusdem ex australi et commune morum ex boreali partibus, cum suis pendiculis et pertinentiis, totarum et integrarum terrarum de Birgemscheillis, extendentium ad triginta marcatas terrarum cum suis partibus, pendiculis, annexis, connexis earundem, et suis pertinentiis, totarum et integrarum duarum terrarum husbandiarum, jacentium in villa et territorio de Graden cum suis pertinentiis, vulgo nuncupatarum Bankheid, jacentium infra predictam balliam suam, totius et integre dimedietatis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Haitschaw cum suis partibus, pendiculis, et pertinentiis earundem, jacentis in balliatu de Lauderdaill infra balliam suam antedictam, totarum et integrarum terrarum de Vigoroushauch, cum piscationibus earundem super aquas de Tweid et Tiviot, terrarum de Braidyairdis, cum columbario earundem, terrarum de Horsmercatt et unius terre husbandie in Cesfurde, cum omnibus et singulis partibus, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, et suis pertinentiis, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Roxburgh, omnium unitarum, creatarum, erectarum, et incorporatarum in unam liberam tenandriam omni tempore affuturo tenandriam de Hardanis nuncupandam, ac unica sasina super solo et fundo de Hardanis seu alicujus partis earundem capienda stabit et sufficiens erit sasina pro predictis integris terris et tenandria, nonobstante quod eedem non jacent contigue sed in diversis vicecomitatibus, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £46 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Home, nunc de Polwart. [*Edinburgh, 7 November.*]

Stratherne.

Senescallus de Stratherne respondebit pro £7 10s. usualis monete regni Scotie de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum quarte partis de Megour, vulgariter nuncupate lie Myddill thrid alias Tremmanoche, cum parte molendini et cum tenentibus, tenandriis earundem, extendentium ad viginti quinque solidatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in comitatu de Stratherne et infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non

Digitized by Google

recuperata; et pro £5 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Reiddok. [*Edinburgh, 19 November.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £249 6s. 8d. de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum baronie de Inwerrin continentium terras alias particulares terras, viz. octo marcatas terrarum de Inverrin, sex marcatas terrarum de Drumnaglasne, quinque marcatas terrarum de Auchimaky, duas marcatas cum dimedia marcate terrarum de Melloloche, duas marcatas cum dimedia marcata terre de Auchacelloch et Duglennan, viginti solidatas terrarum de Auchnacorkbeg, tres marcatas terrarum de Craignavioch, sex marcatas terrarum de Stelleg, octo marcatas terrarum de Ardlawmont, quatuor marcatas terrarum de Glennan, duas marcatas cum dimedia marcate terrarum de Achacorkmoir, sex marcatas terrarum de Dergbrugh, quatuor marcatas terrarum de Askoge, quatuor marcatas terrarum de Achadalmorie, sex marcatas terrarum de Kilbryid, quinque libratas terrarum de Corrow, octo marcatas terrarum de Kilmichaell, duas marcatas terrarum de duabus Brakleyis, duas marcatas terrarum de Kilmernok, duas marcatas terrarum de Knokdow, quatuor marcatas terrarum de Inwirkellan, quatuor marcatas terrarum de Strongerreg, duas marcatas terrarum de Gortinloisk, quinque marcatas terrarum de Trowster, quinque marcatas terrarum de Colstoun et Strone, ac omnes et singulas terras de Ardcalmassage, viz., quinque marcatas cum dimedia marcate terrarum de duabus Carrikis, viginti tres solidatas et quatuor denariatas terrarum de Achnaba, quinquaginta solidatas terrarum de Ardnaherrere, tres marcatas terrarum de Kilmechellbeg, tres marcatas terrarum de Balmoir, tres marcatas terrarum de Lyngartoun, quatuor marcatas terrarum de Duncalgin, quatuor marcatas terrarum de Blairbwy, tres marcatas terrarum cum dimedia Fol. 292. marcate terre de Dowpenny, quatuor marcatas terrarum de Monydrane, tres marcatas terrarum de Drumtayoormig, duas marcatas terrarum de Fernoch, tres marcatas terrarum de Achathoys, sex marcatas terrarum de duabus Tolladis, octo marcatas terrarum de Achapour, quatuor marcatas terrarum de Ardyne, tres marcatas terrarum de Kyllienan, tres marcatas terrarum de Tollardhoustoun, quatuor marcatas terrarum de Achagyle, cum advocatione capellanie de Achagyle, cum molendinis, multuris, annexis, connexis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, et suis pertinentiis, jacentium in dominio seu balliatu de Cowell infra balliam suam, quequidem terre suprascripte, cum pertinentiis, unite et annexate erant ab antiquo in una baronia vocata baronia de Inweryn, prout in infeofamentis desuper confectis latius continetur, judicialiter ostensis, necnon totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Eynachan antiqui extentus, cum pertinentiis, jacentium in baronia de Strethlachlaun, dominio de Cowell, et infra balliam suam predictam; principi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Lawmond, nunc [de] Inwiryn. [*Edinburgh, 24 November.*] Argyle.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £1840 de firmis totius et integre baronie Strivilling.

Digitized by Google

et terrarum de Cagnoir, cum molendino, lacu, et pendiculis, unacum cursu sive ductu aque currentis ad dictum molendinum per medium terre de Sauchy et alibi tempore bone memorie quondam Alexandri, Dei gratia regis Scotorum, illustris predicessoris quondam Roberti, Dei gratia etiam Scotorum regis, ultimo defuncti, usitato et consueto, ac suis pertinentiis, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et quondam charissime sue matris respective per spatium quadraginta sex annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £40 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Charteris de Kynfanis. [*Edinburgh, 26 November.*]

Fyff. Senescallus de Fyiff respondebit pro 4 bollis 3 firlotis 3 peccis cum dimedio pecce frumenti, 6 bollis 1 firlota 1 pecca cum quarta parte pecce ordei, 4 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis cum quarta parte pecce avenarum, 51s. 9d. monete, sex pultreis cum dimedio et quarta parte pultree, uno ansere cum dimedio et tribus quarteriis cum dimedietate trium quarteriarum unius anseris, et 7s. 6d. monete predicte cum quarta parte et dimedio quarte partis unius anseris in augmentationem rentalis de feudifirmis totius et integre octave partis borealis quarterie terrarum et ville de Auchtirmuchtie, extendentis ad unam libratam et dimedietatem unius librate terrarum, cum domibus, edificiis, hortis, partibus, pendiculis, et earundem pertinentiis quibuscunque, unacum pleno jure, titulo, et privilegio libere proprie communie in monte de Auchtermuchty, ac in terris nuncupatis lie Quytfeild infra integras bondas, metas, et limites earundem respective specificatas et contentas in novo infeofamento hujusmodi terrarum et ville de Auchtermuchtie et aliarum superius mentionatarum inde desuper per supremum dominum nostrum regem quondam Euphamie Baccanquell et ceteris suis vicinis, portionariis respective earundem, confecto, jacentis in dominio et senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Fyif, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium unius anni et [unius] termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 6 bollis 3 firlotis frumenti, 8 bollis 1 firlota 3 peccis ordei, 6 bollis 3 peccis avenarum, £3 9s. monete antedicte, novem pultreis, tribus anseribus cum dimedio, 10s. monete antedicte, cum dimedio unius anseris in augmentationem dicti rentalis per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Gilmour. [*Edinburgh, 27 November.*]

Elgin et Forres. Vicecomes respondebit pro £86 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Burrisyardis, Halfhilbank, Littill Cruik, Mekle Cruik, et Wyismansaiker, cum domibus, hortis, toftis, croftis, pomariis, pratis, pendiculis, et universis pertinentiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium septemdecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £4; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Urquhart de Burisyardis. [*Edinburgh, 3 December.*]

Digitized by Google

Commissio justiciarie facta magistris Thome Hendersoun, Willelmo Oliphant, Henrico Balfour, et Joanni Halyday, et eorum cuilibet, conjunctim et divisim, faciendo eos vicecomites vicecomitatuum nostrorum de Edinburgh principali et Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun, Beruik, Roxburgh, Selkirk, Peblis, Lynlythgow, Bathgait, Striviling, Lanerk, Renfrew, Dumbartane, Air, Wigtoun, Drumfreis, Fyiff, Perth, Kinrosche, Clakmannan, Forfar, Kincardin, Abirdene, Banff, Elgin et Forres, Narne, et Invernes, ac ballivo[s] balliatuum et regalitatum de Kyle, Cunynghame, Lawder, Sanctandrois, Dumfermeling, Halyruidhous, Glasgow, Paslay, Torphichen, et Dalkeyth, ac senescallos senescallatuum de Menteyth, Fyiff, Kirkcudbrycht, Vallis Annandie, et Stratherne, pro cognitione capienda contra transgressores actorum parliamenti domini regis factorum contra usurarios et desuper prout de jure congruit procedendo. Apud Edinburgh, decimo nono Decembris, 1599. Subscripta per Halyrudhous et Quhittinghame. Ex deliberatione dominorum consilii, etc.

Digitized by Google

Liber Responsionum, 1590-1600. Fol. 139.

LIBRI RESPONSIONUM SUPER TERRIS ECCLESIASTICIS.[1]

Drumfreis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 33s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum de viginti solidatis terrarum de Barquhreggane, que olim in feudifirma pertinuerunt ad quondam Joannem Murheid ibidem, jacentium in baronia de Halywode et infra balliam suam, olim de commendatario de Haliewode tentarum, et nunc de supremo domino nostro rege virtute acti annexationis tentarum; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Scott in Barquhreggane. Apud Edinburgh, vicesimo quinto die mensis Martii, 1595.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 52s. 6d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum decem solidatarum terrarum de Corsleyis, olim occupatarum per quondam Joannem Bek ibidem, jacentium infra baroniam de Haliewode et balliam suam, olim de commendatario de Haliewode tentarum, nunc, etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni Scott. [*Edinburgh, 25 March.*]

Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 tanquam pro duplicatione feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Kynnaldie, cum decimis garbalibus, domibus, edificiis, ac communi pastura liberoque introitu et exitu in moro de Abirbrothok vocato lie Firthis pro suis et suorum tenentium focalibus lucrandis et domibus et edificiis earundem reparandis et construendis, partibus, pendiculis, outsettis, privilegiis, annexis, et connexis, jacentium in baronia et regalitate de Abirbrothok et infra balliam suam, secundum tenorem retornatus desuper confecti, quequidem olim tenebantur de commendatario et conventu de Abirbrothok, nunc, etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Margarete, Mariote, et Elizabeth Purdyis. [*Edinburgh, 27 March.*]

Liber Responsionum, Church Lands, 1589-1613. Fol. 29.

Lundoris.

Ballivus regalitatis de Lundoris respondebit pro £15 8s. per duplicationem feudifirme quinque acrarum terrarum cum dimedio, jacentium et bondatarum ut sequitur, videlicet, totius et integre illius acre seu pecie terre jacentis in Westerhauch apud Newburgh de Lundoris inter terras Thome Andirsoun ex orientali, terras quondam Stephani Arnot, burgensis de Newburgh, ex occidentali, et com-

[1] The following Respondes for Church Lands are also preserved, apparently in draft form, in a duplicate volume entitled, "Liber Responsionum, Church Lands, 1589-1613." Any omissions in the text followed have been supplied from this volume.

Digitized by Google

munem viam sub hortis de Newburgh ex australi, et aquam de Tay ex boreali, olim occupate per Henricum Orme de Mugdrum, acetiam totius et integre unius acre et dimedie acre terre arrabilis jacentis in lie Hauch, bondate prout sequitur, videlicet, unius acre jacentis inter terras Jacobi Philp ex orientali et acram quondam Joannis Clevie ex occidentali, stagnum sub hortis dicti Noviburgi ex australi, et viam prati vulgo lie Medowgait ex boreali, et dicte dimedie acre terre jacentis inter acram domini de Mugdrum ex orientali, lie fischer rod et rigam Joannis Imrye ex occidentali, et croftam dicti Joannis Clevie ex australi, et predictam aquam de Tay ex boreali, ac acrarum terrarum bondatarum ut sequitur, videlicet, unius earundem jacentis inter acram dicti quondam Joannis Clevie ex orientali, acram Davidis Lawsoun ex occidentali, lie Clayis ex australi, et viam prati lie Medowgait ex boreali, alterius earundem jacentis inter acram dicti Joannis Clevie ex orientali, acram Henrici Philp ex occidentali, et stagnum sub hortis dicti burgi de Newburgh ex australi, et aquam de Tay ex boreali, et tertie acre jacentis in lie Hauch inter terras presenter occupatas per Thomam Andersoun ex orientali, et terras dicti Stephani ex occidentali, et communem viam sub hortis dicti burgi de Newburgh ex australi, et predictam aquam de Tay ex boreali, jacentium infra balliam suam et vicecomitatum de Fyiff, quequidem perprius tenebantur de commendatario de Lundoris, et nunc, etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Arnot, filio et heredi dicti quondam Stephani Arnot, burgensis de Newburgh. [*Edinburgh, 29 March.*]

Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £5 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Mule; et pro 53s. 4d. monete, sex caponibus, sex pultreis, duobus gallis et duabus gallinis, lie cokis et hennis, sive pro qualibet pultrea sex denariis, per duplicationem feudifirme marcate terre de Knawrie, necnon pro 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme augmentationis ejusdem, quequidem olim tenebantur de commendatario et conventu de Dundrenane, nunc vero, etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Gordoun. [*Edinburgh, 7 April.*]

Libri Responsionum, 1590-1600. Fol. 139. Kirkcudbricht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 monete, quatuor caponibus, octo pultreis, unacum multuris molendinis solitis et consuetis, cum annua invehatione ad locum Insule Missarum quadraginta quinque lie mett creillis petarum, tria onera vernacule horslaidis sementi sive calcis, tria onera similia tegularum, fenum autem in modum solitum et consuetum, brasium vulgo malt pro rata sua, ad molendinum ministrare equum cum dimedio, equitum traheis vernacule sleiddis ad vecturam decimarum garbalium in horreo ejusdem loci et ad loca necessaria, terrasque dominicales vulgo lie Maynis colere et laborare prout usus est et consuetudo pro rata trium marcatarum terrarum prescriptarum, ac servitiis cum ad prefata requisiti fuerint, necnon solvere vectori et officiario, vulgo cartir et officer, corne, argentum, et stramina solita et consueta, cum tribus firlotis avenarum et tribus lie threvis straminum

Perth. Fol. 140.

Digitized by Google

in pabulum et sustentationem equorum dicti loci, dimedium hereyelde quoque sive mercam pro illa si per mortem contigerit in sustentationem jumentorum ad turris, necnon tres sectas ad tria placita dicti loci, necnon presentiam personalem in aliis curiis apud dictum locum tenendis, per duplicationem feudifirme dimedietatis totarum et integrarum sex marcatarum terrarum de Balmaclone per quondam Jonetam Oliphant occupate, jacentis in baronia de Cairdnie infra balliam suam, quequidem perprius tenebantur de commendatario Insule Missarum nunc vero etc. ; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Spens. [*Edinburgh, 1 April.*]

Perth. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro tanta summa quanta in responsione prescripta continetur per duplicationem feudifirme alterius dimedietatis terrarum prescriptarum, dicto domino regi debitis per sasinam datam Agneti Spens, alteri sorori et uni duarum heredum terrarum suprascriptarum. [*Edinburgh, 1 April.*]

Corsraguell. Ballivus regalitatis de Corsraguell respondebit pro £8 per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum viginti solidatarum terrarum de Leffemon antiqui extentus, jacentium in ballia sua, comitatu de Carrik, et infra vicecomitatum de Air, et pro 40d. per duplicationem augmentationis earundem, unacum multuris, sequelis, et servitiis molendino de Corsraguell solitis et consuetis de dictis terris, quequidem perprius tenebantur de commendatario et conventu de Corsraguell, nunc etc. ; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Kennedy de Auchleiffin. [*Edinburgh, 5 April.*]

Idem ballivus respondebit pro £9 11s. duobus obulis et duabus tertiis partibus unius obuli usualis monete regni Scotie, unacum sexdecem lie maill foullis et tuelf dayis schering, cum ariagiis et aliis servitiis, si que sint, prius debitis et consuetis per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Kirkoswald, tredecem solidatarum quatuor denariatarum terrarum de Preistland, jacentium infra balliam suam, comitatum de Carrik, et vicecomitatum de Air, quequidem perprius tenebantur de commendatario et conventu de Corsraguell, nunc, etc. ; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Fullartoun de Dreghorne. [*Edinburgh, 7 April.*]

Drumfreis. Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum viginti solidatarum terrarum de Dardrynie antiqui extentus, jacentium in baronia et parochia Sacri Nemoris vulgo Haliewode infra balliam suam, quequidem terre tenebantur prius in capite de commendatario et conventu monasterii Sacri Nemoris vulgo Haliewode, nunc vero, etc. ; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Chartouris de Amisfeild. [*Edinburgh, 19 April.*]

Lauderdaill. Ballivus de Lawderdaill respondebit pro £16 per duplicationem

Digitized by Google

feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Sanct Johnis chapell, cum domibus, hortis, et lie manerplace, jacentium in dominio de Lawderdaill infra vicecomitatum de Beruik, quequidem terre tenebantur de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Dryburgh, et nunc, etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Margarete, Manie, et Jonete Hammiltones. [*Edinburgh, 22 April.*] Fol. 141.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 37s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum lie akeris vocatarum vulgariter the brewland de Eister Craigtoun, per quondam Joannem Toddy olim occupatarum, jacentium in baronia de Maddirtie et ballia sua, unacum privilegio brasiandi, coquendi, et vendendi cerevisiam in Eister et Westir Craigtonis et nulli alii nisi de speciali facultate et licentia dicti quondam Joannis, heredum suorum et assignatorum concessa et obtenta; et pro 6s. 8d. pro hereyelda solvenda in introitu cujuslibet heredis ad dictas terras, quequidem terre perprius tenebantur de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Incheffray, nunc vero, etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Katherine Erinoche et Jonete Quhyte. [*Edinburgh, 23 May.*] Perth.

Vicecomes de Orknay et Zetland, necnon Robertus Paip, Thomas Mollysoun, Alexander Irwin, Gilbertus Ros, et Willelmus Andirsoun, vicecomites in hac parte dicti vicecomitatus de Orknay et Zetland, ex deliberatione dominorum consilii conjunctim et divisim specialiter constituti, respondebunt pro £12 tanquam pro lie scatt et wattill juxta ratam et quantitatem terrarum subscriptarum secundum formam et tenorem rentalis earundem de feudifirmis omnium et singularum earundem terrarum subsequentium, respective jacentium infra parochiam de Tingwall et lie fouldrie de Zetland, videlicet, totarum et integrarum quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Frakafeild, quondam magistro Hyeronimo Cheyne, archidiacono de Zetland, et suis heredibus alienatarum per Stephanum Insound, cum consensu Mariote, filie Joannis, sue conjugis, quinque marcatarum terrarum in Daill per Henricum Wischart, filium et unum heredum quondam Roberti Wischart de Newbie alienatarum, quatuor marcatarum terrarum in Daill per Laurentium in Daill dispositarum, duarum marcatarum terrarum in Strand per Katherinam Bie, relictam quondam Walteri Strand, venditarum, unius marcate terrarum in Strand per Magnum Bie alienate, quatuor marcatarum terrarum in Goit per Joannem Leslie dispositarum, binarum marcatarum terrarum jacentium in Ley, venditarum per Joannem Sklaitter, trium marcatarum terrarum in Ley per Joannem Bondson cum consensu suorum conjugis et heredum alienatarum, unius marcate terre in Ley per Thomam Waterstoun disposite, quatuor marcatarum terrarum in Gote per Mariotam, Magni filiam, cum consensu et assensu Jacobi Leslie, ejus sponsi, alienatarum, et unius marcate terrarum in Goit, alienate per Katherinam, filiam Joannis, relictam quondam Laurentii in Goit, extendentium in integro ad triginta marcatas terrarum, omnium ut prefertur jacentium, unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum in unam liberam tenandriam, Orknay et Zetland.

Digitized by Google

unica inde sasina capienda apud mansionem de Frakafeild, nonobstante quod discontigue jacent, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sex annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, quequidem lie scatt et wattill estimantur et extendunt annuatim in feudifirma ad 40s.; et pro £4 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; necnon pro £8 de firmis advocationis, donationis, et jurispatronatus totius et integri archidiaconatus de Zetland et terrarum ecclesiasticarum eidem spectantium, ubicunque jacent infra partes Orchadie et Zetlandie, cum predicta tenandria inseperabiliter remanentium, existentium in manibus predicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 2d. monete per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Cheyne, nunc de Esssilmonth. [*Edinburgh, 20 September 1594.*]

Fol. 142. Stratherne.

Senescallus de Stratherne respondebit pro £117 6s. 8d. de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum ecclesiasticarum de Creiff, nuncupatarum For et Broiche, cum suis partibus, pendiculis, et outsettis, jacentium in senescallia sua et vicecomitatu de Perth, salva tamen et excepta consueta gleba vicarii sive curati prefate ecclesie, extendente ad duas acras terrarum, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £29 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem olim tenebantur de canonicis sive prebendariis ecclesie collegiate alias capelle regie Strivilingensis nuncupate, et nunc, etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Chesholme de Dundorne, militi. [*Edinburgh, 31 January 1594.*]

Fol. 155. Lanerk.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £7 per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum trium libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Blythiswode, jacentium in parochia de Glasgow infra balliam suam, reservato vitali redditu earundem Mariote Scott, matri domini Georgii Elphingstoun de Blythiswode, militis, pro omnibus vite sue diebus, olim de rectore de Erskine tentarum, nunc vero, etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam dicto domino Georgio. [*Edinburgh, 9 June 1595.*]

Glasgow.

Ballivus regalitatis Glasguensis respondebit pro £12 per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum sex libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Gorbellis et Brigend, acetiam pro £3 6s 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre equalis dimedietatis quinque marcatarum terrarum de Wodsyde antiqui extentus, jacentium infra baroniam et regalitatem Glasguensem, reservato tamen vitali redditu totius et integre equalis dimedietatis quinque marcatarum terrarum de Wodsyde antedictarum Mariote Scott, matri dicti domini Georgii Elphingstoun de Blythiswode, militis, pro omnibus sue vite diebus, olim de archiepiscopo Glasguensi tentarum, nunc vero, etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam dicto domino Georgio Elphingstoun. [*Edinburgh, 9 June.*]

Digitized by Google

Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £25 de feudifirmis trium marcatarum et dimedie marcate terrarum vulgo Middil Half nuncupatarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in baronia de Rerik infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; olim de commendatario de Dundrenane tentarum, nunc etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Edyer. [*Edinburgh, 23 June.*] Kirkcudbricht.

Senescallus regalitatis Sanctiandree respondebit pro 6d. obulo monete regni Scotie [de firmis] totorum et integrorum officiorum senescallatus et ballie et justicii generalis totius regalitatis Sanctiandree et omnium et singularum terrarum, dominiorum, urbium, locorum, civitatum, villarum, et baroniarum dicte regalitatis ubicunque ex parte boreali aque de Forth consistentium, necnon totius et integri officii coronatoris curiarum justiciarie itineris infra dictam regalitatem tenendarum, cum omnibus feodis, casualitatibus, privilegiis, immunitatibus, et devoriis quibuscunque ad dicta officia spectantibus et pertinentibus, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sex annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; que firme extendunt annuatim ad 1d. monete antedicte, prout nunc retornantur; et pro 2d per duplicationem albefirme earundem; acetiam pro 6d. obulo de firmis totius et integri officii investigandi, percontandi, inquirendi, et inspiciendi omnia et singula bona omnium et singularum navium tam majorum quam minorum applicantium se ad omnes et singulos portus marinos regalitatis antedicte, vulgo nuncupati the office of searcherie of all schippis mekle and litle quhatsumevir arrivand to all and sindrie the portis and hevines of the regalitie of Sanctandros, cum omnibus et singulis feodis, devoriis, casualitatibus, commoditatibus, proficuis, partibus, pendiculis, et pertinentiis ejusdem quibuscunque, solitis et consuetis, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 1d. monete predicte, prout idem quoque nunc retornatur; necnon pro 2d. monete predicte per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis virtute dicti acti, quequidem perprius tenebantur de archiepiscopo Sanctiandree, nunc, etc.; [regi debitis] per sasinam datam Jacobo Leirmonth de Dairsy. [*Edinburgh, 28 July.*] Sanctandrois.

Idem senescallus respondebit pro £13 2s. 2d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum vulgo the Innis ac domo lie Kirkhill nuncupatarum, jacentium ex occidua parte portus civitatis Sanctiandree in regalitate sua infra vicecometatum de Fyiff, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sex annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; olim de dicto archiepiscopo tentarum; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Jacobo Learmonth. [*Edinburgh, 28 July.*]

Digitized by Google

Fol. 150. Peirthe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £23 6s. 8d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Glassingalben et Drumdullis, cum silvis, nemoribus, ac decimis garbalibus earundem terrarum de Glassinbeg et Drumdullis inclusis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 30 pultreis de feudifirmis terrarum predictarum, existentium ut supra, quequidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £9 6s. 8d. monete et duodecem pultreas; necnon pro £18 13s. 4d. et viginti quatuor pultreis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis, olim de episcopo Dunblanensi tentarum, nunc etc., per sasinam datam Willelmo Sinclair. Apud Edinburgh, octavo Augusti, anno regni regis vicesimo nono, 1595.

Invernes.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £41 10s. 8d. de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Litle Findorne, jacentium in episcopatu Rossensi et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis a data acti annexationis, quod fuit vicesimo nono die mensis Julii 1587, in diem date presentis responsionis, videlicet, per spatium octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £5 3s. 10d.; et pro £10 7s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem olim tenebantur de episcopo Rossensi, et de dicto supremo domino nostro rege etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Monro. [*Edinburgh, 11 August.*]

Air.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 8s. 4d. de feudifirmis totius et integre marcate terre de Harperland antiqui extentus, jacentis in libertate burgi de Air et infra balliam suam inter torrentem de Correchaneburne, terras baronie de Alloway, terras capelle Sancti Leonardi, et communiam dicti burgi de Air ab una et aliis partibus, olim de ministro de Failfurde et conventu ejusdem tente, et nunc etc., existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 33s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; acetiam pro 16s. 8d. tanquam pro simplo hujusmodi feudifirme, olim dictis ministro et conventui in introitu heredis debitis; sue majestati nunc debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Fergushill. [*Edinburgh, 18 August.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 21s. 8d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quadraginta solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Sauchrie, cum mansione, loco, domibus, hortis, partibus et pendiculis earundem, jacentium in baronia de Monkland, comitatu de Carrik, et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, olim de commendatario et conventu [de Melros] tentarum, nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam dicto Davidi Fergushill. [*Edinburgh, 18 August.*]

Digitized by Google

Vicecomes respondebit pro £3 6s. 8d. monete, quatuor caponibus, et quatuor pultreis per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum illarum duarum marcatarum terrarum de Balmaclone, per quondam Jacobum Lutfute olim occupatarum, jacentium in baronia de Madertie infra balliam suam, quequidem olim tenebantur de commendatario et conventu monasterii Insule Missarum, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Loutfute, filio dicti quondam Jacobi, reservato tamen libero tenemento sive vitali redditu totarum et integrarum predictarum duarum marcatarum terrarum Helene Wodderspowne, sponse dicti quondam Jacobi, pro toto tempore vite sue duntaxat. [*Edinburgh, 22 August.*] Peirth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Banclero et crofte ecclesiastice de Leslie, cum decimis earundem terrarum et crofte, exceptis terris ad vicarium pertinentibus, jacentium in parochia de Leslie infra balliam suam, quequidem olim tenebantur de commendatario et conventu dive Columbe, nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Thome Oliphant. [*Edinburgh, 20 August.*] Fyfe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integri unius interioris tenementi cum horto et horreo, jacentis ex orientali parte civitatis Brechinensis inter terras heredum quondam magistri Willelmi Meldrum ad orientem, communem regiam viam dicte civitatis et interius tenementum nunc spectans ad Davidem Carnegy ad occidentem, terras heredum quondam Joannis Thoullis ad austrum, terras heredis quondam Willelmi Richart ad boream, olim de episcopo Brechinensi tenti, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Viothand. [*Edinburgh, 2 September.*] Fol. 157. Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £50 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Grange, cum molendino, multuris, et sequelis ejusdem, necnon totarum et integrarum quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Barcharachan et quinque marcatarum terrarum de Thrave antiqui extentus, cum singulis earundem pendiculis, jacentium in baronia de Glasnik, parochia de Penninghame, et infra balliam suam, olim de episcopo Candide Case tentarum, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Hugoni Gordoun. [*Edinburgh, 2 September.*] Wigtoun.

Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro 44s. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre crofte terre olim per quondam Willelmum Turneour occupate, extendentis ad quatuor acras terrarum, cum domibus et edificiis ejusdem, jacentis infra baroniam de Rerik et senescalliam suam, olim de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Dundrenane tente, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Thome McLellane. [*Edinburgh, 25 October.*] Kirkcudbricht.

Senescallus de Menteith respondebit pro 53s. 4d. de feudifirmis Menteith.

Digitized by Google

totius et integre unius acre terre terrarum de Sauchinthome, jacentis in senescallatu vestra et infra vicecomitatum de Peirth, contigue adjacentis communi vie qua itur ad pontem de Doun ex orientali et occidentali partibus, inter terram vulgariter vocatam the cobill land ex orientali, extendendo ad duos lapides in terra infixos ex occidentali, inter terras de Watstoun ex australi, et aquam de Teithe ex boreali partibus, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis virtute acti annexationis, quequidem acra terre perprius tenebatur de decano et capellano ecclesie cathedralis Dunblanensis, nunc vero etc. [*Edinburgh, 27 October.*]

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro £53 6s. 8d. monete, viginti quatuor caponibus, et viginti quatuor pultreis per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum et ville de Nethir Petfirthy, cum toftis, croftis, domibus, edificiis, et pendiculis, jacentium in baronia de Kathik, dominio Brechinensi, infra vicecomitatum de Forfare, quequidem olim tenebantur de episcopo Brechinensi, nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Cokburne. [*Edinburgh, 12 November.*][1]

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro £14 11s. 4d. monete, duodecem caponibus, duodecem gallinis, et duobus lie custome wedderis, duabus bollis avenarum, videlicet, tua custome bollis of aittis cum pabulo per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integri molendini de Fintray, cum lie mylnetoun ejusdem et horto inter aquas, toftis, croftis, et aqueductu dicti molendini et aliis pertinentiis ejusdem, cum lie cotter multur villarum et terrarum de Eister et Westir Fintray, Kilmuk, Craigquhortie, Monkegy, Logy Fintray, et Frostersait, et knaveischip de Balbithane, Hedderuik usitatis et consuetis, cum omnibus aliis multuris de quibuscunque terris ac croftis dicto molendino reddi solitis et consuetis, et lie knavischip dicti molendini ex suprascriptis villis, reservando abbati et conventui de Lundoris et eorum successoribus aridam multuram solvi solitam et consuetam annuatim per tenentes dictarum terrarum, jacentium infra baroniam de Fintrey, regalitatem de Lundoris, et balliam suam; regi etc., debitis, et olim de abbate de Lundoris tenti, per sasinam datam Joanni Wode. [*Edinburgh, 22 November.*]

Fol. 158. Berulke. Vicecomes respondebit pro 12s. 9d. monete et 17 pultreis de feudifirmis totius et integri unius tenementi jacentis in villa et territorio de Eymouth et ballia sua, inter tenementa domorum pertinentia heredibus quondam Alexandri Huldie ex boreali, tenementum olim dicto Alexandro Huldie et nunc heredibus quondam Willelmi Dundas [pertinens] ex australi, tenementum olim pertinens Joanni Home, et

[1] This entry has the following marginal note: "Nota. In vitio scriptoris hec responsio omissa est in computo vicecomitis de Forfair anni 1597, quare onerandus est cum eodem in sequenti computo."

Digitized by Google

nunc Niniano Broun ex occidentali et aquam de Ee ex orientali partibus, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis a data acti parliamenti annexationis omnium terrarum temporalium corone sue, quod fuit vicesimo nono Julii 1587, in diem date presentium, videlicet, per spatium octo annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad 18d. et duas pultreas; et pro 3s. et quatuor pultreis per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem, quodquidem perprius tenebatur de priore et conventu monasterii de Coldinghame, et nunc, etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Thome Andersoun. [*Edinburgh, 2 December.*][1]

[1595–6.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £51 9s. 4d. usualis monete Scotie, 1 celdra avenarum equestrium, 64 pultreis, octies viginti oneribus equineis glebarum lie peittis de feudifirmis totius et integre quarte partis ville et terrarum de Fongorth, bondate et limitate prout in retornatu et precepto cancellarie desuper confecto continetur, necnon de tota et integra octava parte terrarum de Hilheid per quondam Thomam Tailyeour alias Robertsoun, civem Dunkeldensem, et ejus sponsam occupata, cum decimis tam predialibus quam personalibus et mixtis, tam rectorie quam vicarie, cum aliis et singulis pertinentiis, libere et immunis a solutione decimarum quarumcumque, que per tenentes aut colonos dictarum terrarum ultra hominum memoriam percipi aut colligi nec unquam a trunco seperare consuerunt, jacentium infra baroniam Dunkeldensem et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £12 17s. 4d. monete antedicte, acetiam 4 bollis avenarum equestrium, 16 pultreis, et 40 oneribus equineis glebarum lie peitis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem perprius tenebantur de prebendario de Fongorthe, nunc vero, etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Tailyeour. [*Edinburgh, 7 January.*] Peirthe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 42s. 6d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum trium solidatarum terrarum de Nethir Katherin vocatarum Kensty antiqui extentus, jacentium [in] baronia de Kylismure infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis virtute acti annexationis a data ejusdem in hunc diem, videlicet, per spatium octo annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 10s. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, et pro 5s. pro simplo earundem, prius conventui de Melros soluto, olim de commendatario ejusdem monasterii tentarum, nunc, etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Boyd. [*Edinburgh, 2 February.*] Air.

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands under date 31st July, 1596.

Digitized by Google

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 57s. 3d. obulo de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quinque solidatarum et sex denariatarum terrarum de Nethir Quhy[t]flat antiqui extentus, jacentium in dominio de Kylismure et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium septem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 16s. 11d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem perprius tenebantur de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Melros, et nunc, etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Wilsoun. [*Edinburgh, 2 February.*][1]

Invernes. Vicecomes respondebit pro £34 monete Scotie de feudifirmis antique feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum de Eister Culboll, extendentium ad dimedietatem davate terrarum, jacentium in episcopatu Rossensi, diocesi ejusdem, et infra balliam suam, 2 celdris 2 bollis victualium, quatuor martis cum qua[r]teria marte, septemdecem mutonibus, quatuor duodenis caponum cum tribus caponibus, quatuor duodenis pultrearum cum tribus pultreis, septemdecim hedis, 200 quinquies viginti ovis, 850 oneribus focalium lie turvis, 1 celdra 2 bollis 2 firlotis avenarum custumalium, 8 bollis 2 firlotis lie suggeroun aittis, et £11 monete antedicte pro gressuma earundem, £9 32d. in augmentationem rentalis earundem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £8 monete
Fol. 159. antedicte, 8 bollis victualium, quatuor martis, quatuor mutonibus, duodecem caponibus, duodecem pultreis, quatuor hedis, octuaginta ovis, ducentis oneribus focalium lie turves, quatuor bollis avenarum custumalium, duabus bollis avenarum lie suggeroun aittis, 53s. 4d. pro gressuma, et 42s. 8d. monete antedicte per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; et pro 56s. 8d. monete antedicte, dimedia parte marte, quatuor mutonibus, duodecem caponibus, duodecem pultreis, quatuor hedis, octuaginta ovis, duabus bollis avenarum lie suggeroun aittis, £6 13s. 4d. et 48s. monete antedicte per duplicationem antique feudifirme, nove augmentationis, et grassume omnium et singularum terrarum de Kilchoane, extendentium ad quartam partem davate terrarum, jacentium ut supra, et nil ultra quia ait retornatus quod dicte terre de Kilchoane existunt in manibus Jonete Monro, relicte quondam Thome Urquhart de Eister Culboll, domine vitalis redditus earundem, quequidem perprius tenebantur de episcopo Rossensi, et nunc, etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Urquhart, tutori de Cromartie. [*Edinburgh, 5 March.*]

Sanctandrois. Ballivus regalitatis Sanctiandree respondebit pro 3 bollis frumenti, 6 bollis ordei, 3 bollis farine avenatice, 12 caponibus, et £5 18s. 2d. monete de feudifirmis totius et integre tricesime secunde partis terrarum de Kingyoquhy, jacentis in dominio de Monymaill, regalitate sua, et vicecomitatu de Fyif, existentis in manibus supremi domini

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands under date 25 May, 1597.

Digitized by Google

nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 18s. 2d. per duplicationem firme pecuniarie ejusdem, que olim de archiepiscopo Sanctiandree tenebantur, nunc vero, etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Robertsoun in Lesly. [*Edinburgh, 10 March.*]

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro 34s. 2d. monete per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre unius mansionis jacentis in lie Nungait ex parte boreali communis vici inter terras Katherine Alexander ex orientali et terras quondam Jacobi Tait ex occidentali, cum cauda ad aquam de Tyne ex boreali, necnon trium sulcorum terre jacentium in lie Braidcroft de Nungait in una crofta terre vulgo ane schot of land nuncupata Nunsyde, acetiam unius rige terre ibidem vulgariter nuncupate ane endrig, ac duarum rigarum terrarum in Spotfauld, necnon unius dimedie rige ibidem, et unius quarterie sive quarte partis terrarum vulgariter nuncupatarum the Priourisland, jacentium infra territorium de Nungait, constabularia[m] de Hadingtoun, et vicecomitatum de Edinburgh; necnon pro 16s. 10d. per duplicationem feudifirme reliquarum acrarum et sulcorum predictorum, olim de priorissa monasterii monialium de Hadingtoun tentorum, nunc vero, etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Liddell. [*Edinburgh, 6 February.*] Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 10s. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Heuchfeild alias nuncupatarum Pureheuch, jacentium infra balliam suam inter terras de Gilkerstoun ex occidentali, terram sive villam de Kintilloch ex orientali et australi, et terras pratis de Erne ex boreali partibus, existentium in manibus supremi domini regis a data acti annexationis, que fuit vicesimo nono die mensis Julii 1587, in hunc diem, videlicet, per spatiumoc to annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 40s. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem perprius tenebantur de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Melros, [*lege* Culros] et nunc, etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Agneti Bunche. [*Edinburgh, 22 March.*] Peirthe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £19 11s. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum subscriptarum in proprietate et tenandria, videlicet, unius marcate terre de Mylneburne, et septemdecem solidatarum et novem denariatarum terrarum de Reidwray in Barmuree, jacentium in dominio de Kyllismure et ballia sua, quequidem septemdecem solidate et novem denariate de Reidwray jacent inter aquam de lie Faill, Blakgoit, Bradwanegait, lie Grene marche, et abhinc directe ad lie Mekle Sauchinbus in fine prati de Mylneburne, et abhinc sicut torrens de Polwree discendit in dicta aqua de lie Faill ex omnibus partibus, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis a data acti annexationis in hunc diem, videlicet, per spatium octo annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; Air.

Digitized by Google

quodquidem actum confectum fuit vicesimo nono die mensis Julii 1587; et pro £4 12s. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, et pro 23s. tanquam pro simplo olim conventui debito, quequidem olim tenebantur de commendatario et conventu de Melros, nunc, etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Tunno. [*Edinburgh, 24 March.*]

[1596.]

Fol. 160. Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £21 9s. 2d. de feudifirmis totius et integre ville et terrarum de Kynmukes, cum multuris, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, partibus, et pendiculis earundem, jacentium infra regalitatem de Lundoris, parochiam de Kinkell, et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £42 18s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem perprius tenebantur de abbate et conventu de Lundoris, et nunc, etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Forbes. [*Edinburgh, 29 April.*]

Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £11 per duplicationem feudifirme terrarum ecclesiasticarum et glebe de Quhittinghame, cum domibus et edificiis, de quibus terris ecclesiasticis una pars earundem jacet infra villam et territorium de Quhittinghame et alia pars earundem infra villam et territorium de Rouchlaw et Howden ac balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo Douglas, nunc de Quhittinghame, salvo tamen et reservato Elezebethe Maitland, relicte quondam Willelmi Douglas de Quhittinghame ac matri prefati Archibaldi, suo vitali redditu omnium et singularum predictarum terrarum et glebe pro omnibus sue vite diebus. [*Edinburgh, 4 May.*]

Sanctandrois.

Senescallus regalitatis Sanctiandree respondebit pro £30 5s. 4d. monete ac duodecem caponibus et sex pultreis per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integri molendini fullonis de Dairsy vulgo nuncupati the walkmylne alias Stankhill, cum terris eidem adjacentibus extendentibus ad octo acras terrarum, unacum hortis capelle divi Leonardi, jacentis prope Dairsy in parochia ejusdem, regalitate vestra, et infra vicecomitatum de Fyiff, quequidem prius tenebantur de commendatario et conventu prioratus Sanctiandree, nunc vero, etc.; necnon pro quatuor pultreis per duplicationem feudifirme cujuslibet domus cottarie fumigantis; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Melvill de Raith. [*Edinburgh, 15 May.*]

Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £131 10s. monete, 2 celdris 2 firlotis avenarum custumalium de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum [terrarum] de Eister Persye et Mure Persye, cum decimis garbalibus earundem, jacentium in baronia de Kincoldrum, regalitate de Abirbrothok, et ballia sua, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis a

Digitized by Google

data acti parliamenti annexationis, quod fuit vicesimo nono die mensis Julii 1587, in hodiernum diem, videlicet, per spatium octo annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £15 8s. 4d. monete et 4 bollas avenarum; et pro £30 16s. 8d. monete antedicte et 8 bollis avenarum per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem perprius tenebantur de commendatario et conventu de Abirbrothok, nunc vero etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Annand. [*Edinburgh, 20 May.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 48s. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum sex solidatarum terrarum de Stepfurd, jacentium in parochia de Halywode infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium terminorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £3 4s. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem terre perprius tenebantur in capite de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Halywode, nunc vero. etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Thome Annand.[1] [*Edinburgh, 29 May.*] Dumfreis.

Ballivus de Kylestewart respondebit pro £7 per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Carbollo, nuncupatarum McClellanstoun, antiqui extentus, jacentium infra balliam suam et vicecomitatum de Air, quequidem olim tenebantur in capite de Willelmo Wallace, ministro de Failfurd, nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Wallace. [*Edinburgh, 22 May.*] Fol. 170. Kylisstewart.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £40 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Boith et Cairnecorthie, cum suis pendiculis respective, jacentium in parochia de Panbryde infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £32 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; quequidem terre perprius tenebantur de capellano capellanie de Boith infra ecclesiam cathedralem Brechinensem fundate, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Mauld. [*Edinburgh, 22 May.*] Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 51s. 5d. de feudifirmis totius et integre equalis dimedietatis sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum de Barnach, et septem solidatarum et sex denariatarum terrarum de Hoilhous antiqui extentus, jacentis in baronia de Kylismure et ballia sua, et pro 20s. 8d. obulo per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Young. [*Edinburgh, 31 May.*] Air.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 51s. 5d. de feudifirmis alterius equalis dimedietatis sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum

[1] *The draft record referred to in the note on p. 438 gives the correct reading,* "Johanni Edyar."

Digitized by Google

de Barnacht et septem solidatarum et sex denariatarum terrarum de Hoilhous antiqui extentus, jacentis ut supra, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum, et pro 20s. 8d. obulo per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; quequidem perprius de commendatario et conventu de Melros tenebatur, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Agneti Young. [*Edinburgh, 31 May.*]

Berwike.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 6d. monete et dimedio unius pultree de feudifirmis totius et integri unius tenementi terre cum clausura, jacentis in communia de Aymouth inter tenementa quondam Joannis Curres ex orientali, tenementum quondam Patricii Huildlie ex australi, communem viam et tenementum Joannis Wilsoun, pistoris, ex occidentali, et transitum ad littus ducentem ex boreali partibus, infra baroniam de Coldinghame et balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 2s. monete ac duabus pultreis per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem, quodquidem olim de Francisco, comite de Bothuell, commendatario de Coldinghame, tenebatur, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Broun. [*Edinburgh, 12 June.*]

Kylestewart.

Ballivus de Kylestewart respondebit pro 40s. de feudifirmis antique devorie et nove augmentationis totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Stanebriggis in Carbello, jacentium in ballia sua infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £8 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem perprius tenebantur de ministris de Failfurd et conventu ejusdem, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Wallace. [*Edinburgh, 18 June.*]

Fol. 193.
Lanerk.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 de feudifirmis totius et integre unius marcate terre terrarum dominicalium de Lesmahago, vulgo nuncupate the Trowis, olim per quondam Joannem Mathow occupate, jacentis in baronia de Lesmahago et ballia sua, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sex annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 40s. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem [*lege* ejusdem]; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Mathow, quequidem marcata terre olim tenebatur de abbate et conventu monasterii de Calco, et nunc etc. [*Edinburgh, 2 July.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £377 2s. 6d. de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Provand, olim prebende de Ballernok spectantium, continentium in specie terras et villas subscriptas, videlicet, terras de Eister Cowhinchelie, Wester Cowhinchelie, Gartcraig, Blairlenny, Blairquharne, Germestoun, Balgray, Hewgonfeild, Ballernok, Mylnetoun, Rodderie, Auchinhesie, Craigend, Garthomlocht, Curdewan, Gartsocht, et lie Manes, cum prato nuncupato the Provand

Digitized by Google

medow, et molendinum lie Provand myln, situatum super dictis terris, terras molendinarias, cum astrictis multuris et sequelis, vulgo lie dry fermes, multuris, alias ringis, et servitio ejusdem, ac silva appelata Gartwod, et singulis lacubus intra dictas terras, unacum piscatione in eisdem, extendentes in integro ad viginti libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, includendo in eisdem tenandrias terrarum de Blairlenny, cum servitiis liberetenentium earundem, jacentium infra baroniam de Glasgow et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £215 10s. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem perprius tenebantur de prebendario de Ballernok alias Provand, canonico ecclesie metropolitane Glasguensis; et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Elizabeth Baillie, domine Silvertounhill. [*Edinburgh, 5 July.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 9d. et una pultria de feudifirmis totius et integri unius tenementi jacentis in villa et territorio de Aymouth et ballia sua etc. [*See prior entry under date 2 December 1595.*] Bervik.

Ballivus regalitatis de Kilwynnyng respondebit pro £18 8s. 4d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quadraginta solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus vocatarum Auchintiber Nethir, jacentium in parochia et ballia sua, balliatu de Cunynghame, et infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis a data acti annexationis terrarum temporalium corone sue, quod confectum fuit vicesimo nono die mensis Julii 1587, in diem date presentium per spatium octo annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad 43s. 4d.; et pro £4 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem terre perprius tenebantur de commendatario de Kilwynnyng, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Fergushill. [*Edinburgh, 25 September.*] Kylwynning. Fol. 194.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 12s. 2d. monete Scotie, quinquies viginti quatuordecem caponibus de feudifirmis totius et integre brasine de Dinneychin, unacum toftis, croftis ejusdem, et terris brasinariis, cum decimis garbalibus ejusdem; necnon totius et integre unius acre terre arrabilis in Dinneychin, cum decimis garbalibus ejusdem, jacentium ex parte australi de Drumboig infra baroniam de Dinneychin, regalitatem de Abirbrothok, et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis a data acti annexationis, quod confectum fuit vicesimo nono die mensis Julii 1587, in datam presentium, videlicet, per spatium novem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 44s. 8d. monete antedicte per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem perprius tenebantur de commendatario et conventu de Abirbrothok. nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Thome Lyell. [*Edinburgh, 18 October.*] Forfare.

Digitized by Google

Abirdene

Vicecomes respondebit pro £396 de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Eister Fintreis et Wester Fintreis, unacum terris vocatis lie medow de Wester Fintreis olim occupatis per Henricum Wod et lacubus seu stagnis aque dulcis pro luciis aut aliis piscibus conservandis, ac cum manerie de Fintreis et hortis ejusdem, ac cum nemore sive sylva de Garvok et piscariis super rivulum de Done; ac omnium et singularum terrarum de Langcruik cum terrarum, lacuum sive stagnorum, maneriei, nemoris sive silve, et piscariarum partibus, pendiculis, outsettis, insettis, et pertinentiis quibuscunque, jacentium in baronia de Fintreis, regalitate de Lundoris, infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis a data annexationis acti etc. in datam presentium, videlicet, per spatium novem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £44; et pro £88 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; quequidem perprius tenebantur de commendatario et conventu de Lundoris, et nunc, etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo, Moravie comiti. [*Edinburgh, 19 October.*]

Fyff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Gaustoun, cum singulis suis pendiculis, jacentium infra balliam suam; et pro £9 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum illarum decem acrarum sive terrarum ville de Cowtray, cum domibus, edificiis, toftis, et croftis, quas quondam Willelmus Skippert occupatus est, jacentium in baronia de Balmerinoch et infra balliam suam predictam, acetiam pro 53s. 8d. monete et quatuor pultreis pro qualibet acra per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum illarum trium acrarum, cum dimedia unius acre terre arrabilis dictarum terrarum de Cowtray, videlicet, dimedie partis illarum septem acrarum terrarum arabilium que olim in feudifirma locate fuerunt Henrico Baud, jacentium in baronia et ballia sua predictis, quequidem perprius tenebantur de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Balmerinoch, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Wode, nunc de Lambielethame. [*Edinburgh, 30 October.*]

Dunfermeling.

Ballivus regalitatis de Dunfermeling respondebit pro £18 13s. 4d. usualis monete regni Sootie, una cheldra tritici, et una cheldra ordei vel sedecem solidis et octo denariis pro qualibet bolla dicte celdre tritici et duodecim solidis et sex denariis monete antedicte pro qualibet bolla dicte celdre ordei in optione heredum et assignatorum intrantium ad terras subscriptas per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et
Fol. 195. integrarum terrarum de Monturpy et tertie partis terrarum de Melgum et Lawgregnis, cum domibus, edificiis, toftis et croftis, jacentium in ballia sua infra vicecomitatum de Fyfe, quequidem perprius tenebantur de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Dunfermeling, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Wode, nunc de Lambelethame. [*Edinburgh, 30 October.*]

Digitized by Google

Senescallus regalitatis Sanctiandree respondebit pro £12 6s. 8d. usualis monete regni Scotie et 48 caponibus per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integri molendini vulgariter nuncupati Newmylne prope civitatem Sanctiandree, cum terris molendinariis ejusdem, multuris, sequelis, toftis, croftis, partibus, et pendiculis, jacentis in dominio prioratus Sanctiandree, senescallia sua, et infra vicecomitatum de Fyiff, et pro £15 monete predicte et duodecem caponibus per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre dimedietatis ville et terrarum de Balrymonth Wester, jacentis in predicto dominio prioratus regalitatis antedicte, quequidem terre perprius tenebantur de Patricio, Sanctiandree archiepiscopo, nunc vero, etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam dicto Alexandro Wode. [*Edinburgh, 30 October.*] Sanctandrois.

Idem senescallus respondebit pro 2d. usualis monete regni Scotie per duplicationem albefirme totius et integri unius annui redditus quadraginta librarum monete predicte annuatim levandi in terminis Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme per equales portiones de totis et integris terris de Feddinche vel aliqua parte earundem, jacentibus in regalitate Sanctiandree infra vicecomitatum de Fyff, quiquidem perprius tenebatur de Patricio, Sanctiandree archiepiscopo, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam dicto Alexandro. [*Edinburgh, 30 October.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £13 7s. 9d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum terrarum de Gershillis, jacentium in dominio de Kylestewart et ballia sua, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis a data acti annexationis terrarum ecclesiasticarum corone in diem date presentium, videlicet, per spatium novem annorum, quod confectum fuit vicesimo nono die mensis Julii 1587; et pro 59s. 6d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem olim commendatario solutis, necnon pro 29s. 9d., pro simplo olim conventui solutis, nunc vero supremo domino nostro regi virtute dicti acti, quequidem perprius tenebantur de commendatario et conventu de Melros, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Hugoni Crawfurde. [*Edinburgh, 6 November.*] Air.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £165 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et terrarum dominicalium vulgo lie Manys de Caldstreme nuncupatarum, cum decimis garbalibus earundem inclusis et piscariis earundem super aqua de Tweid, totarum et integrarum sexdecem terrarum husbandiarum in Skaythmure cum decimis garbalibus earundem inclusis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £110 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; necnon pro £72 de feudifirmis omnium et singularum viginti terrarum husbandiarum in Lanell cum piscariis earundem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £48 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; Beruik.

Digitized by Google

acetiam pro £13 de feudifirmis quatuor terrarum husbandiarum in Lytill Todrig, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £8 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; quequidem perprius tenebantur de priorissa et conventu monasterii de Cauldstreme, nunc vero de dicto supremo domino nostro rege tenentur virtute acti parliamenti annexationis; preterea pro £3 6s. de feudifirmis totius et integre unius terre husbandie vocate lie Naneware, omnium jacentium infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium
Fol. 196. predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 44s. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem, quequidem terra husbandia olim tenebatur de priorissa et conventu de Sanctbothanis, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Home. [*Edinburgh, 15 November.*]

Roxburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro £3 7s. 6d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum ecclesiasticarum de Stitchell, extendentium ad viginti solidatas terrarum, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 45s. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; acetiam pro £318 18s. de feudifirmis totorum et integrorum molendinorum granorum et molendini fullonis monasterii de Jedburgh, videlicet, molendini granarii vulgo nuncupati lie abbay mylne de Jedburgh, jacentis infra locum ejusdem monasterii de Jedburgh super aqua de Jed, alterius molendini granarii vulgo nuncupati lie toun mylne, jacentis ad orientalem finem ville de Jedburgh ex orientali latere aque de Jed, tertii molendini granarii vocati lie Eister mylne, jacentis ex orientali latere dicti molendini vocati lie toun mylne, jacentium infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £212 12s. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; necnon pro £32 de feudifirmis omnium et singulorum hortorum dicti monasterii de Jedburgh, lie orchardis et conventis yairdis nuncupatorum, cum omnibus et singulis suis pendiculis, jacentium ex australi latere burgi de Jedburgh inter tenementa et terras vici canonicorum vulgo lie Cannonegait dicti burgi ex boreali, amnem molendini fullonis ex australi, amnem molendini granorum ex occidentali, aquam de Jed ex orientali partibus, ac omnium et singulorum hortorum lie Selraw yairdis et virginis nuncupatorum cum hortis horreorum eorundem, jacentium inter pontem dicti monasterii de Jedburgh ex boreali, fontem lie Pypewoll nuncupatum ex orientali, publicam viam ex australi, et dictam aquam de Jed ex occidentali partibus, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £21 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme eorundem; quequidem omnes et singule terre, molendina, et horti respective particulariter suprascripti perprius tenebantur de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Jedburgh, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Home. [*Edinburgh, 15 November.*]

Digitized by Google

Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 6s. 8d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum duarum acrarum terrarum arabilium de lie toftis ad locum de Inverkething pertinentium, jacentium in baronia de Inverkething et infra balliam suam, quarum una acra jacet inter terras de toftis quondam Joanni Scott de Wester Sawling in vitali redditu spectantes ex parte orientali et terras ejusdem quondam Jacobi sibi in vitali redditu similiter spectantes ex occidentali, terras de Hilfeild constabulario de Dundie pertinentes ex boreali, et communem viam regiam ex parte australi, et altera acra predicta jacet infra dictam terram prefati quondam Jacobi ex parte orientali, et terram de Mylsyde dicto constabulario spectantem ex occidentali et boreali, et communem viam regiam ex australi partibus ab una et aliis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis a data acti annexationis in datam presentium, videlicet, per spatium novem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 26s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem perprius tenebantur de lie Cordeleir Freirris de Inverkething, nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Scott, nunc de Wester Sawling. [*Edinburgh, 9 December.*] Fyff.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 15s. 4d. monete, quatuor pultreis, cum areagiis et careagiis etc., de feudifirmis quarte partis totarum et integrarum quatuor acrarum terrarum de Barncroft, olim occupate per Jacobum Dandie, jacentis in baronia de Balmerinoch et infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 15s. 4d. et quatuor pultreis, cum areagiis et careagiis, per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem, quequidem acre perprius tenebantur de commendatario et conventu de Balmerinoch et nunc tenentur de dicto supremo domino nostro rege virtute acti annexationis annexando integras terras temporales ad coronam; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Gilyet. [*Edinburgh, 14 December.*] Fol. 197.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro tanto per sasinam datam Elizabeth alias Bessie Gilyet de sua quarta parte dictarum acrarum, de data qua supra.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £31 13s. 4d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Lairgie, jacentium infra baroniam de Culsalmond et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis a data acti annexationis annexando integras terras temporales ad coronam sue majestatis in datam presentium, videlicet, per spatium novem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £3 6s. 8d.; et pro £6 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem perprius tenebantur de abbate et conventu monasterii de Balmerinoch,[1] nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Leslie. [*Edinburgh, 15 December.*] Abirdene.

[1] *The draft record referred to in the note on p. 428 gives the correct reading,* "Lundoris."

Digitized by Google

[1596–7.]

Invernes.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 16s. 8d. monete, octava parte marte custumalis, dimedio mutonis, dimedio hedi, decem ovis, uno capone cum dimedio, una pultria cum dimedio, duabus bollis victualis, una bolla et una firlota avenarum custumalium, decem oneribus focalium, cum areagiis debitis et consuetis, per duplicationem feudifirme juste dimedietatis unius bovate terrarum de Nig; et pro 5s. 6d. cum asse et dimedio assis monete prescripte per duplicationem gressume ejusdem; necnon pro 4s. 5d. cum asse per duplicationem augmentationis rentalis ejusdem; acetiam pro 5s. monete, duobus dimediis quarte partis mutonis, uno capone cum dimedio, una pultria cum dimedio per duplicationem feudifirme dimedietatis unius quarte partis brasine et crofte ejusdem, cum omnibus et singulis suis pendiculis, jacentium infra baroniam de Nig et balliam suam; et pro 3s. per duplicationem augmentationis rentalis et ejusdem gressume; quequidem perprius tenebantur de episcopo Rossensi et suis successoribus, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Cordiner. [*Edinburgh, 7 January.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro tanto per sasinam datam Donaldo Ros de sua equali altera dimedietate predictarum terrarum, de data qua supra.

Idem vicecomes necnon Joannes Fraser de Knokkie, Joannes Urquhart, tutor de Cromartie, Joannes Stewart de Murane, Joannes Irwing de Kynnok, et eorum quilibet, conjunctim et divisim, vicecomites de Invernes in hac parte ex deliberatione dominorum consilii specialiter constituti, respondebunt pro £32 per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum dimedietatum terrarum de Sildak, dimedietatum terrarum de Airdteslaik, dimedietatum terrarum de Balnakill, dimedietatum terrarum de Kirktoun et Apilcroce cum capella ejusdem, dimedietatum terrarum de Killemurie, dimedietatum terrarum de Biscarrie, omnium et singularum terrarum de Culmoir, dimedietatis terrarum de Keppach, dimedietatis terrarum de Scattirgild, dimedietatis terrarum de Borrowdaill, dimedietatis terrarum de Largellis, dimedietatis terrarum de Tescak, dimedietatis terrarum de Rassor, dimedietatis terrarum de Rassoll, cum domibus, edificiis, hortis, pomeriis, molendinis, silvis, piscationibus, toftis, croftis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, perprius spectantium capellanis de Apilcroce sicuti partis temporalitatis patrimonii et proprietatis ejusdem; et pro 40s. per duplicationem augmentationis rentalis earundem; et pro 53s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum de Kirktoun de Lochalsche; acetiam pro 53s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum de Kirktoun de Lochcarroun; necnon pro 24s. monete per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum episcopatus de Apilcroce vulgo nuncupatarum Achimoir; preterea
Fol. 198. pro £17 6s. 8d. monete prescripte, quatuor martis, octo mutonibus,

Digitized by Google

sexdecem caponibus, sexdecem pultreis, quatuor bollis avenarum lie suggeroun aittis, duodecem hedis, ducentis ovis per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum villarumque de Allanclayth ; insuper pro £72 monete predicte per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum decimarum villarum et terrarum de Allanclayth et Allangrange, Allanereich, et Drummoir, cum earundem pertinentiis, domibus, edificiis, hortis, pomeriis, molendinis, silvis, piscationibus, toftis, croftis, outseittis, dependentiis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis ; et pro £4 per duplicationem augmentationis rentalis earundem ; preterea pro 58s. 4d. de firmis advocationum, donationum, et jurium patronatuum ecclesiarum parochialium de Kintaill, Lochalsche, Lochcarroun, Apilcroce, Garloch, Lochbryme, Assint, rectoriarum et vicariarum earundem, jacentium infra diocesim Rossensem et Cathanensem et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 23s. 4d. ; et pro 2d. monete antedicte per duplicationem albefirme earundem ; quequidem omnes et singule prenominate terre aliaque particulariter et generaliter prescripta uniuntur et incorporantur in libera tenandria quamvis discontigue jacent, et quod sasina capienda apud Allaneclaith erit sufficiens pro omnibus et singulis predictis villis et terris particulariter expressatis et superius nominatis ; et pro £42 8s. 10d. cum obulo monete antedicte, duabus martis, octo mutonibus, octo hedis, centum et sexaginta ovis, computando quinquies viginti ad centum, viginti quatuor caponibus, viginti quatuor pultreis, quatuor bollis avenarum lie suggeroun aittis, quadringintis oneribus focalium per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum de Allanegrange, cum hortis, pratis, et lie wairdis earundem ; acetiam pro £15 4s. 1d. monete antedicte per duplicationem gressume earundem ; necnon pro £11 10s. 6d. cum obulo monete antedicte per duplicationem augmentationis rentalis earundem ; et pro 53s. 4d. monete, viginti quatuor caponibus per duplicationem feudifirme terrarum brasine de Allanegrange ; et pro 13s. 4d. monete predicte per duplicationem gressume ; acetiam pro 10s. 8d. per duplicationem augmentationis rentalis earundem ; et pro 53s. 4d. monete prescripte per duplicationem feudifirme molendini de Allanegrange ; et pro 26s. 8d. per duplicationem gressume ejusdem ; necnon pro 21s. 4d. monete prescripte per duplicationem augmentationis rentalis ejusdem ; acetiam pro £6 13s. 4d. monete, una marta, una bolla avenarum lie suggeroun aittis, quatuor hedis, octuaginta ovis, octuaginta oneribus focalium per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum de Drummoir, extendentium ad dimedietatem unius davate terrarum ; et pro 44s. 5d. obulo per duplicationem gressume ejusdem ; et pro 35s. 7d. per duplicationem augmentationis rentalis ejusdem ; preterea pro 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme brasine de Drummoir ; et pro 5s. 6d. cum obulo per duplicationem gressume ejusdem ; acetiam pro 3s. 5d. per duplicationem augmentationis rentalis ejusdem ; et pro £10 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme terrarum de Kirktoun de Lochbryme,

Digitized by Google

cum piscationibus de lie yair earundem; et pro 42s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme augmentationis rentalis earundem; insuper pro 32s. monete predicte per duplicationem feudifirme brasine de Kirktoun de Lochbryme; et pro 53s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum de Lytill Brayne, cum insula earundem ac salmonum piscatione infra aquam de Connan; acetiam pro 10s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme augmentationis rentalis earundem; et pro 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme terrarum de Allanereych, cum earundem annexis, connexis, partibus, pendiculis, et suis pertinentiis, jacentium infra diocesim Rossensem et balliam suam; acetiam pro 6s. per duplicationem gressume earundem; necnon pro 7s. 4d. per duplicationem augmentationis rentalis earundem; quequidem terre aliaque prescripta olim tenebantur de episcopo Rossensi, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Kennito McKenzie, nunc de Kyntaill. [*Edinburgh, 12 January.*]

Fol. 199. Idem vicecomes necnon persone in responsione precedenti contente et earum quilibet conjunctim vel divisim respondebunt pro £20 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum de Tolly et Lytill Kynnardy, cum suis pertinentiis, annexis, connexis, et partibus earundem, jacentium infra comitatum Rossensem et balliam suam, quequidem olim tenebantur de capellanis capellaniarum Sancti Laurentii infra castrum Dinguavalensem fundatarum, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam dicto Kennito McKenzie. [*Edinburgh, 12 January.*]

Fyff. Vicecomes respondebit pro 22s. 8d. monete Scotie et sex pultreis, cum areagiis [et] careagiis, de feudifirmis dimedietatis totarum et integrarum quatuor acrarum terrarum de Barnecroft, cum principali mansione earundem, olim occupate per Jacobum Dandie, jacentis in dominio de Balmerinoch et infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad 15s. et quatuor pultreas, cum areagiis et careagiis; et pro 30s. 8d. monete antedicte et octo pultreis, cum areagiis et careagiis etc., per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; quequidem perprius tenebatur de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Balmerinoch, et nunc, etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Elizabeth Gilyet. [*Edinburgh, 22 January.*]

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £3 9s. 4d. monete, 2 celdris 2 bollis ordei, 24 caponibus, ac 4 bollis avenarum, unacum invecturis et portatione cum ceteris tenentibus ville de Cowbyre subscripte et Gallowra feni ex parte orientali monasterii subscripti in plaustris et currubus eorum servitoribus, equis et bobus sufficientibus quatenus quoad omne fenum in dicto fenario recondatur, multuraque astricta et debita molendino boreali de Kethik saloroque justo et consueto cymbe de Ylif solito et consueto, de feudifirmis totius et integre tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Cowbyre, jacentis

Digitized by Google

in dominio de Cupro et infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £3 9s. 4d. monete tantum per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; quequidem perprius tenebatur de abbate et conventu monasterii de Cupro, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Andree Boyde. [*Edinburgh, 17 February.*]

Ballivus de Glasgow respondebit pro 24s. per duplicationem feudifirme pecuniarie totarum et integrarum quindecem solidatarum terrarum de Brintbrwme antiqui extentus, jacentium in baronia de Glasgow et ballia sua ejusdem, cum illa parte molendini de Clydismylne ipsis terris pro rata pertinente, cum singulis suis pertinentiis, et jacentibus infra vicecomitatum de Lanerk, quequidem perprius erant partes terrarum temporalium archiepiscopatus Glasguensis et tenebantur in capite in feudifirma de Waltero, domino feudifirmario dicte baronie, nunc vero de supremo domino nostro rege tanquam domino dicte baronie ratione resignationis earundem facte per dictum Walterum in manibus supremi domini nostri regis ad perpetuam remanentiam; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Scott in Daldowie. [*Edinburgh, 16 March.*] Glasgow.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £95 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum dominicalium de Baith ac dimedietatis terrarum de Knoksuderoun, cum molendinis, carbonibus, et carbonariis earundem, jacentium in baronia de Bayth infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis a data acti annexationis omnium terrarum ecclesiasticarum sue majestatis corone in datam presentium, videlicet, per spatium novem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde; et pro £10 de relevio earundem; quequidem perprius tenebantur de commendatario et conventu insule Sancte Columbe, nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Spittell de Luquhat. [*Edinburgh, 19 March.*] Fyff. Fol. 200.

[1597.]

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro 38s. de feudifirmis totius et integre unius domus jacentis in Nungait prope burgum de Hadingtoun inter terras quondam Thome Fyldar ex orientali, aquam de Tyne ex occidentali, terras Willelmi Arnot ex australi, terras quondam Joannis Hepburn nunc vero Roberti Huntar ex boreali partibus, necnon totius et integri unius tenementi terre cum pertinentiis jacentis in dicto Nungait inter terras quondam Adami Adamesoun nunc vero Willelmi Hepburne ex boreali, tenementum terre quondam Andree Braidwode nunc vero Roberti Dobie ex australi, terras quondam Joannis Hepburne ex orientali, et aquam de Tyne ex occidentali partibus, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis a data acti annexationis omnium terrarum ecclesiasticarum sue majestatis Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun.

Digitized by Google

corone in datam presentium, videlicet, per spatium novem annorum et unius termini aut eccirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 8s. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; acetiam pro 57s. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum duarum acrarum terrarum arrabilium jacentium in campo vocato lie Nunsyde, quarum una acra continens quatuor sulcos terrarum jacet inter terras Davidis Forrest ex occidentali et terras quondam Joannis Hepburne nunc vero Davidis Forrest ex orientali, et altera acra predictarum duarum acrarum jacet in predicto lie Nunsyde, continens quatuor sulcos terrarum arabilium predictarum, inter terras quondam Willelmo Ogill nunc vero heredibus quondam Joannis Gray spectantes ex orientali, et terras quondam Adami Wilsoun nunc vero per Robertum Oliphant occupatas ex occidentali partibus, infra territorium de Nungait et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 12s. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; quequidem perprius tenebantur de Elizabetha, priorissa monasterii monialium de Hadingtoun et ejusdem conventu, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Elizabethe Barclay. [*Edinburgh, 21 April.*]

Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £17 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Blakstoun, olim occupate per Guilielmum Blair de Balgillo et ejus nomine, jacentis infra balliam suam, quequidem dimedietas terrarum prescriptarum olim tenebatur de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Cowper, nunc vero immediate tenetur de supremo domino rege in vicem et locum commendatarii et conventus ejusdem monasterii subrogato virtute acti parliamenti penes annexationem terrarum ecclesiasticarum corone regni Scotie; regi debitis per sasinam datam Guilielmo Blair. [*Edinburgh, 28 April.*]

Air.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 12s. 8d. cum dimedio obuli de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quinque solidatarum et sex denariatarum terrarum de Nethir Quhitflat etc. [*See prior entry under date 2 February, 1595–6.*]

Glasgow
Fol. 201.

Ballivus de Glasgow respondebit pro 24s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum quatuordecem solidatarum et duarum denariatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Haghill, cum singulis suis pendiculis, jacentium in ballia sua infra vicecomitatum de Lanerk, quequidem terre olim de Waltero, feudifirmario dicte baronie de Glasgow, tenebantur, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Louk. [*Edinburgh, 3 June.*]

Edinburgh.

Prepositus et ballivi de Edinburgh respondebunt pro £5 7s. 6d. de feudifirmis totius et integri ruinosi vasti tenementi terre ante et retro subtus et supra, cum horto et ejusdem pertinentiis, jacentis infra burgum vestrum ex boreali parte vici ejusdem inter tenementum Davidis Kinloch, burgensis dicti burgi ex occidentali, lacum borealem

Digitized by Google

ex boreali, tenementum quondam Jacobi Henrysoun ex orientali, et publicam viam regiam ex australi partibus, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad 43s. 4d.; et pro £4 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem, quodquidem perprius tenebatur de archiepiscopo Glasguensi, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam magistro Roberto Boyde. [*Edinburgh, 11 June.*][1]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 30s. 8d. monete regni Scotie et octo pultreis, cum areagiis et careagiis, de feudifirmis equalis dimedietatis totarum et integrarum quatuor acrarum terrarum de Barnecroft, cum domibus, edificiis, toftis, croftis, et suis pertinentiis, olim occupate per Jacobum Dandie, jacentis in dominio de Balmerinoch infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad 15s. 4d. monete prescripte et quatuor pultreas, cum areagiis et careagiis; [et pro 30s. 8d. monete antedicte et octo pultreis, cum areagiis et careagiis] per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; quequidem perprius tenebatur de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Balmerinoch, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Beatrici Forret. [*Edinburgh, 20 June.*] Fyiff.

Vicecomes et ballivi de Invernes et Narne respondebunt pro £369 6d. obulo de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Ardreseir, cum molendinis, multuris, et eorum sequelis, partibus, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, et pertinentiis ejusdem, totius et integre salmonum piscationis aliarumque piscationum quarumcunque de Ardreseir, cum brasinis et brueriis Over et Nethir de Ardreseir, croftis et pertinentiis ejusdem, jacentium infra episcopatum Rossensem et balliam suam de Invernes, totarum et integrarum terrarum de Eister et Wester Delnyis, cum brueriis, brasinis, partibus, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, cum pertinentiis earundem, jacentium infra predictum episcopatum de Ros et balliam suam de Narne, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £67 1s. 11d.; et pro £134 3s. 10d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi etc. debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Campbell de Calder. [*Edinburgh, 21 June.*] Invernes.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £657 5d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Muckairne subscriptarum, videlicet, quinque denariatarum ville et terrarum de Lyalt, quindecem denariatarum ville et terrarum de Killemacheronage, septem denariatarum ville et terrarum de Coulnadlokloch, quinque denariatarum ville et terrarum Argyle.

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands under date 12th January, 1598-9.

Digitized by Google

de Clasgarrage, sex denariatarum ville et terrarum de Ferniche, quinque denariatarum terrarum de Ardnaskay, quinque denariatarum terrarum de Ardkillenais, septem denariatarum terrarum de Ballindore, decem denariatarum terrarum de Ardegaw, decem denariatarum terrarum de Killespekerrell, sex denariatarum terrarum de Ardune, trium denariatarum terrarum de Stoull, quatuor denariatarum terrarum et unius obuli terrarum de Bartigillen, quatuor denariatarum et obuli terrarum de Downtanychane, quinque denariatarum terrarum de Barglas, novem denariatarum terrarum de Drummancarne, decem denariatarum terrarum de Clyzenamakrie, sex denariatarum terrarum de Auchnacossyn, quinque denariatarum terrarum de Killinkwy, unacum officio balliatus omnium et singularum predictarum terrarum et villarum, jacentium infra dominium de Lorne et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £119 9s. 2d.; et pro £238 18s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; necnon pro £340 1s. 8d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Kilbrandan, sex marcatarum terrarum de Ardchattane, sex marcatarum terrarum de Inyone et Ardachan, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Inneresragan, cum molendino earundem, trium marcatarum terrarum de Killerkeran in Lesmoir, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Over Cadderling, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Cadderlingmoir, unius marcate terre de Cadderliebeg alias Cadderlinamanach, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Craigduraneis, trium marcatarum terrarum de Keancraig et Blairerene, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Creagan, trium marcatarum terrarum de Cowlt et Ballach, unacum insulis de Ilanamand et Ilanduriche, cum salmonum piscatione vulgo stellnettis nuncupata, jacentium infra dominium de Lorne et balliam suam antedictam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £61 16s. 8d.; acetiam pro £123 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi etc. debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Campbell de Calder. [*Edinburgh, 21 June.*]

Fol. 202.

Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £605 12s. 4d. obulo monete, cum ceteris arreagiis, carreagiis, vecturis, et servitiis debitis et consuetis, cum multuris astrictis molendino de Mylnehorne, de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Cowpergrange, cum domibus, edificiis, hortis, toftis, croftis, annexis, connexis, partibus, pendiculis omnibusque earundem pertinentiis, unacum terris et lie Myre nuncupato Monkis myre, existente omni tempore preterito speciali parte et pendicula predictarum terrarum de Cowpergrange, unacum salmonum piscatione supra aquis de Ilay et Eriche quousque dicte terre de Cowpergrange se extendunt tanquam speciale privilegium et libertas pertinens dictis terris, feudifirmariis et tenentibus earundem, omni tempore preterito ultra hominum memoriam, jacentium infra dominium de Cowper et balliam suam, existentium in manibus

Digitized by Google

supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £110 2s. 3d.; et pro £36 tanquam pro duplicatione feudifirme earundem in introitu heredis secundum tenorem retornatus desuper confecti; regi debitis etc. per sasinam datam Joanni Campbell de Calder. [*Edinburgh, 21 June.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £55 monete hujus regni Scotie et £12 16s. 8d. ejusdem monete nomine lie scheiring sylver, undecem ovibus lie kayne wodderis, cum servitiis solitis et consuetis, et 18s. 4d. nomine augmentationis rentalis de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum decem libratarum terrarum lie tenpoundland antiqui extentus de Ardchoneillis, jacentium infra baroniam de Ardchattan, dominium de Lorne, et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £10, et dictum lie scheiring sylver ad 46s. 8d. et duos oves lie kayne wodderis, cum servitiis solitis et consuetis, et 3s. 4d. nomine augmentationis; et pro £20, et £4 13s. 4d. nomine lie scheiring silver et quatuor ovibus lie wodderis, ac 6s. 8d. nomine augmentationis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; acetiam pro £16 10s. de feudifirmis salmonum piscationis super aqua de Awe, videlicet, lie salmond draucht of Powlindownen et lie salmond draucht de Cruback et lie salmond draucht de Schenhoup, jacentis in aqua de Awe in ore ejusdem et infra baroniam, dominium, et balliam suam antedictam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £3 monete antedicte; et pro £6 per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; quequidem perprius tenebantur de priore de Ardchattan, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni Campbell de Calder. [*Edinburgh, 21 June.*] Argyle.

RESPONSIONES SUBSEQUENTES INTRANTUR in scaccario anni 1598. Penthecostes hujus anni cecidit quarto Junii.[1] FOL. 225 rev.

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro 2s. de feudifirmis totius et integre unius domus jacentis in Nungait prope burgum de Hadingtoun inter terras quondam Thome Fylder ex orientali, aquam de Tyne ex occidentali, terras Willelmi Arnott ex australi, terras quondam Joannis Hepburne nunc vero Roberti Huntar ex boreali partibus, necnon totius et integri unius tenementi terre, jacentis in dicto Nungait inter terras quondam Adami Adamesoun nunc vero Willelmi Hepburne ex boreali, tenementum terre quondam Adami Braidwode nunc vero Roberti Dikkie ex australi, terras quondam Joannis Hepburne ex orientali, et aquam de Tyne ex occidentali partibus, existentium [in] Hadingtoun. FOL. 226.

[1] On Fol. 225 the following note or memorandum is written:—"Memorandum. The respondeis of the kirklandis of the yeiris of God 1596 and 1597 ar writtin and contenit with the respondeis of the kingis annext propirtie."

Digitized by Google

manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsi proxime et immediate sequentis vicesimum primum diem mensis Aprilis ultimi preteriti, ex eo quod Elizabetha Barclay asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam per preceptum e cancellaria perprius directum antedicto die, quamvis securitas feudifirmarum et duplicationis hactenus intratur in libro responsionum in scaccario regis remanente, prout in eodem continetur; et pro 3s. de feudifirmis duarum acrarum terrarum arabilium, jacentium in campo vocato lie Nunsyde, quarum una acra continens quatuor sulcos terrarum jacet inter terras Davidis Forrest ex occidentali, terras quondam Joannis Hepburne nunc vero Davidis Forrest ex orientali, et altera acra predictarum duarum acrarum jacet in predicto lie Nunsyde, [continens] quatuor sulcos terrarum arabilium predictarum, inter terras quondam Willelmi Ogill nunc vero heredibus quondam Joannis Gray spectantes ex orientali, et terras quondam Adami Wilsoun nunc vero per Robertum Oliphant occupatas ex occidentali partibus, infra territorium de Nungait et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, quequidem perprius tenebantur de Elizabetha, priorissa monasterii monialium de Hadingtoun et ejusdem conventu nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam dicte Elizabethe Barclay. [*Edinburgh, 29 June.*]

Berwik. Vicecomes respondebit pro 3s. 8d. de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, duarum terrarum husbandiarum cum dimedia terre husbandie jacentium in villa de Adincraw, necnon unius terre husbandie cum dimedia terre husbandie jacentis in villa et territorio de West Restoun, baronia de Coldinghame, et ballia sua, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro 7s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem perprius tenebantur de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Coldinghame, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Boig. [*Edinburgh, 6 July.*]

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £16 13s. 4d. monete et quadraginta pultreis, unacum areagiis, carreagiis, et devoriis debitis et consuetis de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Birkinheid, jacentium in dominio de Culros et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis a data acti annexationis terrarum ecclesiasticarum sue majestatis corone in datam presentium, que fuit vicesimo nono Julii 1587, videlicet, per spatium decem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad 33s. 4d. monete antedicte et quatuor pultreas, cum arreagiis, carriagiis, et devoriis debitis et consuetis; et pro £3 6s. 8d. monete predicte et octo pultreis, cum arriagiis, carriagiis, [et] devoriis debitis et consuetis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem perprius tenebantur de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Culrois, nunc vero, etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Sandis. [*Edinburgh, 13 July.*]

Digitized by Google

Vicecomes respondebit pro 9s. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum duarum rodarum et dimedii rode terrarum burgalium in fronte et cauda ac domorum tam ante quam retro super iisdem conditarum seu tenementi dimedietatis cum venella pro exitu usque ad finem horti qui olim fuit decani Glasguensis de terris suis ecclesiasticis sue ecclesie prebendalis de Hamiltoun, jacentium ex parte australi burgi de Hamiltoun inter novam domum a quondam domino Georgio Grahame, rectore de Cambuslang, olim preposito de Hamiltoun, edificatam, principalem memorati decani mansionem dictam nunc ab Joanne Hammiltoun de Udstoun occupatam et possessam ex parte orientali, et terras seu tenementi dimedietatem que ad prefatum decanum olim pertinuerunt nunc vero ad Robertum Nasmyth in Haucheid ex parte occidentali, jacentium infra territorium burgi predicti et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro 18s. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; quequidem perprius tenebantur in capite de decano Glasguensi, nunc vero etc., sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Nasmyth. [*Edinburgh, 19 July.*] Lanerk. Fol. 227.

Ballivus regalitatis de Abirbrothok respondebit pro £180 8s. per duplicationem feudifirme pecunialis tantum secundum tenorem retornatus desuper confecti totarum et integrarum terrarum de Auchmwthie, cum pertinentiis, South et North Terreis, sine decimis earundem inclusis, ac totarum et integrarum terrarum de Grange de Connan et terrarum de Gwynd, cum pendiculis earundem, unacum decimis garbalibus inclusis que ultra hominum memoriam a trunco nunquam separate fuerunt, cum pendiculis et pertinentiis dictarum terrarum et villarum respective suprascriptarum, jacentium in dominio et baronia de Abirbrothok, ballia sua, et vicecomitatu de Forfar, quequidem perprius tenebantur de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Abirbrothok, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Betoun, archiepiscopo Glasguensi. [*Edinburgh, 21 July.*] Abirbrothok.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £21 10s. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum viginti solidatarum terrarum ecclesiasticarum vulgo vocatarum the kirkland of Insche antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Inche infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis a data acti annexationis terrarum ecclesiasticarum sue majestatis corone, quod confectum fuit vicesimo nono die mensis Julii 1587, in datam presentium, videlicet per spatium decem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad 43s.; et pro £4 6s. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; quequidem perprius tenebantur de episcopo Candidecase, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Cristine McDowell. [*Edinburgh, 22 July.*] Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £17 3s. 4d. de feudifirmis equalis Edinburgh.

Digitized by Google

dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum ecclesiasticarum et glebe ecclesie parochialis Sancti Cuthberti sub muro castri de Edinburgh, cum ipsarum horreo, horto, granario, outsettis, et pertinentiis, excepto et reservato vicario dicte ecclesie et suis successoribus mansione, domibus, et horto ejusdem, jacentis infra regalitatem Sancte Crucis et balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis a data acti annexationis terrarum ecclesiasticarum sue majestatis corone in datam presentium, quod confectum fuit vicesimo nono Julii 1587, videlicet, per spatium decem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, quequidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad 34s. 4d.; et pro £3 8s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alisone Dalyell, quequidem dimedietas terrarum prescriptarum olim tenebatur de vicariis ecclesie Sancti Cuthberti,
Fol. 228. nunc vero etc. [*Edinburgh, 23 July.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro tanto de feudifirmis et duplicationem alterius dimedietatis prefatarum terrarum per sasinam datam Elizabethe Dalyell, alteri sorori. [*Edinburgh, 23 July.*]

Striviling. Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 11s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singulorum edificiorum cum crofta et lie cuthill cum pertinentiis ad sacellam seu capellaniam Beate Marie Virginis de Skeoche alias Bannokburne spectantium, ab omni decimarum solutione semper libera[torum] seu cum decimis inclusis, unacum communi pastura in mora de Skeoche et jactura seu fossura cespitum seu glebarum pro sustentatione et reparatione predictorum edificiorum, ac cum omnibus aliis et singulis pertinentiis usitatis et consuetis, jacentium infra balliam suam, quequidem perprius tenebantur de vicariis vicarie Strivilingensis, et nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Auchmowtie, reservato tamen Margarete Makiesoun, relicte quondam Joannis Auchmowtie, burgensis de Striviling, ac patris dicti Alexandri, liberotenemento seu vitali redditu omnium et singulorum dictorum edificiorum cum crofta et lie cuthill antedictis cum pertinentiis ad dictam capellaniam seu sacellam Beate Marie Virginis predicte spectantium pro omnibus sue vite diebus. [*Edinburgh, 25 June.*]

Invernes. Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 8s. monete Scotie, 1 celdra hordei, 8 bollis avenarum custumalium, 2 bollis avenarum lie suggeroun aittis, una marta custumali, quatuor mutonibus custumalibus, quatuor hedis, triginta sex pultreis, necnon 42s. monete predicte nomine augmentationis rentalis per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum dimedietatis integrarum terrarum de Nig, cum dimedietate bruerii et crofte ejusdem, jacentium in episcopatu Rossensi et ballia sua; et pro £10 13s. 4d. cum duabus binis partibus unius denarii per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum dimedietatis alterius davate lie davach terrarum de Nig, cum domibus, edificiis, hortis, toftis, croftis, partibus, pendiculis, et pertinentiis ejusdem, acetiam pro 32s. monete antedicte per dupli-

Digitized by Google

cationem feudifirme dimedie partis dicti bruerii et crofte de Nig, extendentibus in toto ad summam duodecem librarum quinque solidorum quatuor denariorum et duas binas partes denarii, una marta custumali, quatuor mutonibus, duodecem caponibus, duodecem pultreis, quatuor hedis, octuaginta ovis, decem bollis avenarum nuncupatarum lie suggeroun aittis, 1 celdra victualium, octuaginta onera [*lege* oneribus] focalium, uno mutone custumali, sex caponibus et sex pultreis, unacum una bolla victualium pro reparatione lie yair de Kincairne quando requiritur etiam per duplicationem feudifirme dicte alterius dimedietatis davate terrarum de Nig ac bruerii et crofte suprascripte, quequidem perprius tenebantur de episcopo Rossensi, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Andree Monro, reservato tamen Jonete Monro, sponse quondam Davidis Monro, vitali redditu omnium et singularum lie Wester South quarter terrarum de Nig cum lie Nether North quarter de Nig beneth the ferrie yett adjacente ad dictam quarteriam, cum magna aula de Nig, unacum dimedio bruerii et crofte ejusdem, cum partibus et pendiculis ejusdem, jacentium in baronia de Nig et ballia sua predicta, unacum custodia domus ac maneriei de Nig, cum suis partibus, pendiculis, et pertinentiis solummodo. [*Edinburgh, 27 July.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £100 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Mownie, cum prato aliisque suis pertinentiis, cum decimis garbalibus eisdem terris inclusis que temporibus retroactis ab eisdem non separabantur, necnon totarum et integrarum terrarum ecclesiasticarum de Daviot, vulgo lie kirklandis, cum decimis garbalibus eisdem inclusis que temporibus retroactis ab eisdem separari pariter non solebant, cum pendiculis et pertinentiis, jacentium in regalitate de Daviot infra diocesim et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et termini aut eccirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £33 6s. 8d.; et pro £66 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Seytoun, apparenti de Mownie, quequidem olim tenebantur de thesaurario Abirdonensi, nunc vero etc. Apud Edinburgh, tertio die mensis Augusti, anno regni regis tricesimo primo. Abirdene. Fol. 229.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £7 6s. 8d. usualis monete regni Scotie, et £8 ejusdem monete pro qualibet cheldra novem cheldrarum farine et ordei per medium secundum ratam, 8d. pro quolibet capone triginta duorum caponum, et tantundem pro qualibet pultria sex duodenarum pultriarum capitatim, 13s. 4d. pro bondagiis et servitiis solitis et consuetis, 29s. 4d. pro gressuma annuatim extendente secundum ratam ad summam quatuordecim solidorum et octo denariorum, 6s. 8d. pro augmentatione rentalis per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum ville et terrarum de Petblane, cum pendiculis; et pro £3 4s. 8d. et 16s. pro duobus porcis pastis, 8d. pro qualibet pecia viginti quatuor caponum et duodecem gallinarum domesticarum pro servitiis solitis et consuetis, 40d. pro

Digitized by Google

augmentatione rentalis, et 40d. monete predicte juxta tenorem antique carte per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integri molendini de Mownie, [cum] terris molendinariis, croftis, hortis, domibus, edificiis, astrictis multuris ejusdem, videlicet, astrictis multuris terrarum de Aulderaig, Neweraig, Petinowne, Petblane, et terrarum ecclesiasticarum de Daviot solitis et consuetis, et in aliis multuris et privilegiis spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus dicto molendino, jacentis infra schiram de Daviot et balliam suam; necnon pro £6 13s. 4d. monete antedicte, 4 celdris et 4 bollis ordei cum batis cum qualibet bolla ejusdem aut summa sex solidorum et octo denariorum pro qualibet bolla ejusdem hordei, 4 celdris 4 bollis farine aut sex solidis et octo denariis pro qualibet bolla ejusdem, triginta duobus caponibus aut octo denariis pro qualibet pecia earundem [*lege* eorundem], sex duodenis pultriarum cum octo pultriis aut quatuor solidis pro qualibet duodena earundem secundum ratam, 13s. 4d. pro bondagio, 6s. 8d. pro servitiis solitis et consuetis, 26s. 8d. pro gressuma juxta formam et tenorem antiqui rentalis, et 6s. 8d. in augmentationem rentalis per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Petinwne cum lie Quhyt myre, Broun hillis, Greynefourde vulgo nuncupata, cum suis pendiculis et pertinentiis solitis et consuetis, jacentium ut supra; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Seytoun, apparenti de Mownye, quequidem olim tenebantur de episcopo Abirdonensi, nunc vero etc, [*Edinburgh, 4 August.*]

Roxburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 9s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Castelwode, et unius pecie terre, lie Litlehauch, cum pertinentiis nuncupatis terris de Esthauch ex boreali parte aque de Jed, jacentium infra balliam suam, et pro 33s. 4d. de firmis totius et integri unius tenementi terre pertinentis quondam Jacobo Riddell, jacentis in burgo de Jedburgh in vico nuncupato Castelgaitt ex parte orientali ejusdem infra baroniam de Welstoun, inter tenementum quondam Jacobi Slewman ex australi, terram nuncupatam Dobie tour ex boreali partibus, [ab] una et aliis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis a data acti annexationis, quod fuit vicesimo nono die mensis Julii 1587, in datam presentium, videlicet, per spatium
Fol. 220. decem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad 40d.; acetiam pro £10 de firmis totius et integri unius annui redditus viginti solidorum usualis monete regni Scotie annuatim levandi et exeuntis ad festa Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme per equales portiones de tenemento quondam Thome Anislie infra dictum burgum in vico nuncupato Cannogait ex parte australi ejusdem inter tenementum quondam Jacobi Moscrop ex orientali et tenementum Ade Anislie ex occidentali infra baroniam de We[l]stoun, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 20s.; necnon pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem [*lege* ejusdem]; regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Roberto Ruthirfurde, salvo tamen et reservato vitali redditu seu liberotenemento omnium et singularum predictarum terrarum de Castelwode

Digitized by Google

et terrarum Litle Hauch vocatarum, Est Hauch, cum suis pertinentiis Issobelle Barroun, relicte quondam magistri Joannis Ruthirfurde, patris dicti magistri Roberti Ruthirfurde, pro omnibus sue vite diebus, secundem tenorem infeofamenti sibi desuper confecti, quequidem terre, tenementum, et annuus redditus antedicti olim tenebantur de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Jedburgh, nunc vero etc. [*Edinburgh, 17 August.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £26 13s. 4d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum ville ecclesiastice de Inverawin, cultis et colendis, cum piscaria earundem, jacentium infra bálliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis a data acti annexationis, quod fuit vicesimo nono die mensis Julii 1587, in datam presentium, videlicet, per spatium decem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, quequidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad 53s. 4d.; et pro £5 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; quequidem olim tenebantur de cancellario ecclesie cathedralis Moraviensis, nunc vero etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Grant, nunc de Balnadallach. [*Edinburgh, 24 August.*] Banff.

Ballivus regalitatis Sanctiandree ex parte australi aque de Forth respondebit pro quarta parte unius libre cere per duplicationem albefirme totius et integre illius partis et portionis omnium et singularum terrarum de Abthane de Ratho alias vocatarum Ratho Byris, olim ad Jonetam Dowglas, filiam secundo genitam et unam duarum heredum portionariarum quondam Elizabethe Cranstoun, portionarie terrarum de Rotthebyris, hereditarie pertinentium, jacentis infra dominium de Kirklistoun et balliam suam, olim de archiepiscopo Sanctiandree tente, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam magistro Alexandro Dowglas de Knychtisrig. [*Edinburgh, 14 September.*] Sanctandrois.

Ballivus de Kylestewart respondebit pro £11 18s. 6d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum quadraginta solidatarum et duarum denariatarum terrarum de Nethir Bargour, trium solidatarum et decem denariatarum earundem terrarum, necnon quinque solidatarum ejusdem [*lege* earundem] terrarum, acetiam quatuor solidatarum et quatuor denariatarum earundem terrarum, olim occupatarum per quondam Joannem Allane, jacentium in dominio de Kyliamure, olim solutis commendatario et conventu monasterii de Melros, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Wallace. [*Edinburgh, 5 November.*] Kylestewart.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £25 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quinquaginta duarum acrarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Spittelfeild, cum partibus, pendiculis, pertinentiis, domibus, edificiis, hortis, et commoditatibus earundem, jacentium in parochia de Drumfreis infra balliam suam ejusdem, existentium in manibus supremi domini Drumfreis.

Digitized by Google

nostri regis per spatium decem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad 50s.; et pro £5 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; necnon pro £25 de feudifirmis augmentationis rentalis earundem, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que feudifirme augmentationis extendunt annuatim etiam ad 50s.; et de £5 per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem augmentationis; quequidem perprius tenebantur in capite de quondam guardiano Fratrum Minorum de Kirkcudbrycht ordinis Sancti Francisci et de conventu ejusdem loci, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Roberto McBrair de Almegill. [*Edinburgh, 14 December.*]

Fol. 251.

Berwik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £16 18s. 2d. usualis monete regni Scotie, 22 caponibus cum dimedio caponis, et septem pultreis cum dimedio pultree de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum et aliarum subscriptarum, videlicet, totarum et integrarum septem terrarum husbandiarum terrarum et ville de Eist Restoun, acetiam trium terrarum husbandiarum terrarum de West Restoun, cum singulis suis pendiculis, jacentium in baronia de Coldinghame et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £16 10s. 8d. monete predicte, 18 caponibus et 6 pultriis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; quequidem perprius tenebantur de priore et conventu monasterii de Coldinghame, nunc vero etc; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Craw, nunc de Eist Restoun. [*Edinburgh, 19 December.*][1]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £18 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Ively, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis quoad feodum per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £6; et pro £12 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; quequidem perprius tenebantur de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Dryburgh, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Dowglas, nunc de Ivelie, reservato tamen vitali redditu totarum et integrarum predictarum terrarum de Ively Mariote Dowglas, matri dicti Willelmi, pro omnibus sue vite diebus. [*Edinburgh, 22 December.*]

Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 48s. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integri unius tenementi terre jacentis in civitate Brechinensi ex orientali parte ejusdem, inter terras magistri Willelmi Meldrum, archidiaconi Dunkeldensis, ex orientali, communem viam regiam ex occidentali, terras quondam Joannis Scott ex australi, terras

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands under date 18 July 1598.

Digitized by Google

Sancti Niniani ex boreali, necnon totius et integre unius acre terre arabilis jacentis apud dictam civitatem Brechinensem infra balliam suam inter communem viam qua itur a dicta civitate ad burgum de Montrois ex boreali, viam que ducit ad pontem dicte civitatis super South Esk ex australi, terras quondam Joannis Scott ex occidentali, et terras magistri Gilberti Straithauchin et commune antrum dicte civitatis ex orientali, olim de episcopo Brechinensi tentarum, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Ramsay. [*Edinburgh, 24 December.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £5 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integri parvi molendini civitatis Brechinensis, cum multuris et sequelis ejusdem, cum una acra terre arabilis ad id ipsum spectante, jacentis in dicta civitate Brechinensi infra balliam suam inter terras quondam magistri Georgii Meldrum ex australi, terras quondam Davidis Cowper ex boreali, communem viam dicte Fol. 252. civitatis ex orientali, torrentem nuncupatum the College burne ex occidentali partibus, cum speciali facultate et privilegio lucrandi cespites vulgo lie faill et dovet in communi antro dicte civitatis pro reparatione et sustentatione dicti molendini quoties opus fuerit, [quodquidem] olim tenebantur [*lege* tenebatur] de episcopo Brechinensi, nunc vero etc.; debitis sue majestati per sasinam datam Alexandro Ramsay. [*Edinburgh, 24 December.*]

[1597–8.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 52s. 6d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum trium solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Katherene Nethir, vulgo vocatarum Kenstie, jacentium in dominio et regalitate de Kylismure et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis a data acti annexationis, quod fuit vicesimo nono Julii 1587, in datam presentium, videlicet, per spatium decem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 15s. per triplicationem feudifirme earundem, quia duplicabantur ex antiquo commendatario, et simplicabantur conventu, olim de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Melros tenebantur [*lege* tentarum], nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Agneti Boyde. [*Edinburgh, 14 January.*] Air.

Vicecomes respondebit pro octo petris cere sufficientis, in casu non solutionis dicte cere pro £8, de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Clerktoun cum singulis suis pertinentiis, ac cum mansione, domibus, hortis, et horreis, jacentium in dominio de Menteyth infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuor annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 26s. 8d. de feudifirmis augmentationis rentalis earundem, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum et ratione qua supra; necnon pro quatuor petris cere sufficientis, in casu non solutionis dicte cere £4, per duplicationem Perth.

Digitized by Google

feudifirme earundem; et pro 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme augmentationis rentalis earundem; quequidem olim tenebantur de Davide, commendatario de Inchemahome, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Erskin, nunc de Litill Sauchie. [*Edinburgh, 26 January.*]

Berwik. Vicecomes respondebit pro quadraginta marcis sterlingorum per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum totius dominii de Suentoun magna, tam terrarum dominicalium quam husbandiarum et cottagiorum, cum omnibus et singulis suis pertinentiis, jacentium in dominio de Coldinghame infra balliam suam, [quequidem] olim de commendatario de Coldinghame tenebantur, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Suentoun. [*Edinburgh, 26 January.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro duabus marcis argenti per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Suentoun parva, cum suis pertinentiis, jacentium infra baroniam de Coldinghame et balliam suam, olim de commendatario de Coldinghame tentarum, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam dicto Roberto Suyntoun. [*Edinburgh, 26 January.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £4 10s. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum ecclesiasticarum ecclesie de Suyntoun, cum gleba, mansione, domibus, et edificiis earundem, exceptis et reservatis vicario dicte ecclesie et suis successoribus duabus domibus proxime et contigue introitu cemiterii dicte ecclesie vulgo lie kirkstyle nuncupato, et quatuor particatis terrarum
Fol. 233. jacentibus proxime et contigue ex posteriore parte dictarum domorum pro horto per prefatum vicarium vel successores suos edificando et construendo, cum unius equi pasturatione annuatim super predictis terris cum pertinentiis pasturandi, jacentium in dominio de Suentoun infra balliam suam, olim de vicario de Suyntoun tentarum, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Suentoun. [*Edinburgh, 26 January.*]

Hadingtoun. Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £78 6s. 8d. de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Standerttie, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis a data acti annexationis omnium terrarum ecclesiasticarum sue majestatis corone, quod fuit vicesimo nono die mensis Julii 1587, in diem date presentium, videlicet, per spatium decem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £7 6s. 8d.; et pro £14 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, olim de priorissa monasterii de Elcho et conventu ejusdem tentarum, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Suyntoun, nunc de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 7 March.*]

Digitized by Google

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 13s. 4d. de feudifirmis totius et integre mansionis rectorie de Spynie, cum crofta ejusdem, que mansio et crofta jacent ut sequitur, videlicet, dictum mansum seu mansio super australi latere dicti collegii inter mansiones de Duffous et Unthank respective ad orientem, et mansionem rectorie de Adwye et Cromdell ad occidentem, extendendo a communi via regia dicti collegii ad boream usque ad murum lapidium qui circumdit dictum collegium ad austrum, et dicta crofta jacet inter croftas canonicorum Moraviensium inter croftam thesaurariatus Moraviensis ad orientem, et croftam cancellariatus Moraviensis ad occidentem, extendendo a terris de Pannis ad boream usque ad terras Jacobi Dowglas, olim prepositi de Elgin, ad austrum, et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 53s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, olim de rectoribus de Spynie tentarum, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Straquhyne, reservato tamen vitali redditu dictarum mansionis et crofte Issobelle Innes, sponse quondam Roberti Straquhyne, tinctoris, infra collegium ecclesie cathedralis Moraviensis, secundum formam, vim, et t[en]orem sui infeofamenti et sasine predictarum. [*Edinburgh, 18 March.*] Elgin et Fores.

[1598.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £7 5s. usualis monete regni Scotie, 2 bollis avenarum vulgo custume aittis, cum viginti quatuor caponibus, duabus gallinis vulgo tua reik hennis, cum quatuor bollis victualium pro multuris lie multur victuale, cum areagiis, careagiis, et servitiis prout ceteri tenentes baronie de Raithven solvunt ad terminos solitos et consuetos, et 15s. monete antedicte in augmentationem rentalis rectorie de Raithven, per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Forskan, jacentium infra baroniam de Raithven et balliam suam, quequidem olim tenebantur de prebendario seu rectore de Raithven, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Ogilvy, nunc de Glasseauche. [*Edinburgh, 31 March.*] Banff.

Senescallus de Kirkcudbrycht respondebit pro £6 et 1 celdra 4 bollis ordei pro gressumis de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum octo marcatarum terrarum de Ovir Barcaippill antiqui extentus, jacentium infra baroniam de Tungland et senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £12 monete antedicte et 2 celdris 8 bollis ordei pro gressumis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem perprius tenebantur de quondam Henrico, episcopo Galvidie, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Andree Arnot. [*Edinburgh, 17 April.*] Kirkcudbrycht. Fol. 234.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £378 monete, 6 celdris 9 bollis aven- Perth.

Digitized by Google

arum ad equorum pabulum, vel 40s. pro qualibet bolla earundem in arbitrio solventis, vicies et quinquies viginti et quatuor caponibus, vel 8d. pro quolibet capone, et vicies et quinquies viginti et quatuor pultreis, vel quatuor denariis pro qualibet earundem in optione solventis, et pro £10 10s. monete antedicte pro vectura glebarum et aliarum rerum solita et consueta, de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Blaklaw, cum molendino, terris molendinariis, et multuris ejusdem, necnon terrarum de Cotyardis, Eister et Westir, cum omnibus et singulis earundem terrarum annexis, connexis, pendiculis, et pertinentiis, jacentibus infra dominium de Coupro et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis a data acti annexationis terrarum ecclesiasticarum ad sue majestatis coronam, quod fuit vicesimo nono die Julii 1587, in datam presentium, videlicet, per spatium decem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £36 monete, 10 bollas avenarum, quadraginta octo capones, et quadraginta octo pultreas, et 20s. monete predicte pro vectura glebarum et aliarum rerum solita et consueta; necnon pro £72 monete predicte per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, secundum formam et tenorem retornatus desuper confecti; quequidem olim tenebantur de abbate et conventu monasterii de Cupro, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Drummond. [*Edinburgh, 19 April.*]

Drumfreis. Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum ecclesiasticarum de Kirkconnell, extendentium ad quadraginta solidatas terrarum, unacum universis decimis tam magnis quam parvis earundem que ab ipsis terris nunquam separari seu locari solebant, excepta et reservata vicario de Kirkconnell et suis successoribus principali mansione dictarum terrarum cum hortis ejusdem ac cum duabus acris terrarum arabilium, quarum una occupata fuerat per curatum dicte ecclesie, jacens ex boreali latere ejusdem ecclesie inter eandem et monticulum qui Kirkconnelhill vulgo nuncupatur, et altera acra, Grahames aker vulgariter dicta, jacet inter dictam mansionem ex orientali latere ejusdem et lie Todhollis, unacum duobus dietis lie dayworkis feni annuatim in prato lie Corsmedow appellato, jacente inter terras de Glenquhirrye ex occidentali et terras de Barnehill ex orientali partibus, ac pasturationis annuatim duorum equorum super communiam supra dictam mansionem lie Bent vulgariter dictam, cum singulis suis pertinentiis, jacentium infra baroniam de Sanquhar et balliam suam, et quod [*lege* que] olim tenebantur de vicariis de Kirkconnell, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam magistro Roberto Creichtoun, nunc de Carco. [*Edinburgh, 24 April.*]

Hadingtoun. Fol. 235. Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro 3s. usualis monete regni Scotie de feudifirmis totorum et integrorum duorum lirium sive lie riggis terrarum arabilium jacentium in villa et territorio de Nungait prope Glenmurus mylne [*lege*

Digitized by Google

Gymmeris mylnis], inter terras heredum quondam Georgii Keringtoun nunc occupatas per Joannem Aytoun, filium quondam Joannis Aytoun, burgensis de Hadingtoun, ex boreali et australi partibus, terras quondam Luce Tait ex orientali, et aquam de Tyne ex occidentali partibus, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 2s. monete predicte per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; necnon pro 7s. 6d. de feudifirmis totorum et integrorum quinque sulcorum sive lie buttis terrarum arabilium jacentium [prope] Gynmeris mylnis infra predictum territorium de Nungait, quorum quinque sulcorum duo eorundem jacent inter terras Willelmi Tait ex boreali, terrarum dicti Joannis Aytoun ex australi partibus, et alii duo sulci eorundem jacent inter terras dicti Joannis Aytoun ex boreali, et terras Hectoris Tait ex australi partibus, et quintus sulcus eorundem jacet inter terras Joannis Andersoun ex boreali, terras Hectoris Tait ex australi, terra[s] Luce Tait ex orientali parte omnium predictorum quinque sulcorum, et aquam de Tyne ex occidentali parte eorundem, omnium jacentium infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 5s. monete predicte per duplicationem feudifirme eorundem; quequidem olim tenebantur de priorissa monasterii monialium de Hadingtoun, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni Aytoun. [*Edinburgh, 20 April.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 15s. monete, 18 caponibus de feudi- Fyiff.
firmis totius et integri molendini de Culros vulgariter vocati Foddismylne, cum astrictis multuris, videlicet, insukkin et outsuckin, videlicet, the outsuckin de Grangia de Abircrumby ex duabus celdris lie schilling unum batum lie peck cujuscunque bolle ejusdem, et octo celdrarum firmarum pertinentium dicto monasterio de Culros de predictis terris de Abircrumby, annuatim solvendo pro duabus bollis hujusmodi unum batum lie peck, et de omnibus aliis frugibus unum batum lie peck ex quinque modiis, videlicet, of ilk fyve firlottis ane peck, ac de omnibus aliis terris et pendiculis dicte baronie de Abircrumby frugum in eisdem crescentium unum batum lie peck de quinque modiis, acetiam acrarum, domorum, edificiorum, hortorum, pomariorum, ustrinarum, horreorum predictarum terrarum, ac octo lie girs sowmes in pastura dicte grangie de Abircrumbie, usitatis et consuetis, cum omnibus aliis suis pertinentiis eisdem spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus, jacentis in dicta baronia de Abircrumby infra balliam suam, jacentis inter terras lie Walkmylne ex parte occidentali, terras dicte grangie ex orientali et boreali partibus, et torrentem ex orientali et australi partibus, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £11 13s. 4d. monete predicte et viginti quatuor caponibus per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; quodquidem perprius tenebatur de abbate et conventu de Culros, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Futhie. [*Edinburgh, 3 May.*]

Digitized by Google

Hadingtoun.

Fol. 236.

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £33 15s. monete et triginta caponibus sive lie kane foullis de feudifirmis totius et integri molendini granarii monasterii de Hadingtoun vulgo vocati lie Abbay myln, cum mansione ejusdem ante et retro, cum pertinentiis, necnon quatuor acrarum terrarum arabilium dicto molendino pertinentium, quarum due eorundem jacent ex australi parte aque de Tyne inter terras dicti monasterii vocatas lie Wester Brigflattis ex orientali, terras quondam Roberti Diksoun nunc vero Joannis Diksoun ex occidentali, terras quondam Joannis Forrest nunc vero Davidis Forrest ex australi, et communem viam qua itur a dicto monasterio de Hadingtoun ad burgum de Hadingtoun ex boreali partibus, et tertia acra jacet prope lie Querrellpittis inter terras quondam Joannis Bald nunc vero Patricii Hepburne ex orientali et boreali partibus, communem viam que ducit a lie Abbay mure ad predictum monasterium de Hadingtoun ex occidentali, et communem viam que ducit a burgo de Hadingtoun ad lie Berfutburne ex australi partibus, et quarta acra jacet inter torrentem vocatum lie burne ex orientali, terras quondam Joannis Hoge nunc vero Joannis Reid ex occidentali, terras quondam Joannis Bald nunc vero Patricii Hepburne ex boreali, et predictam communem viam que ducit a burgo de Hadingtoun ad lie Berfutburne ex australi partibus, ab una et aliis, necnon decimarum garbalium predictarum quatuor acrarum terrarum arabilium et decimarum suellium et anserum predicto molendino et acris prescriptis spectantium, acetiam pasture unius equi et duarum vaccarum infra bondas terrarum dicti monasterii more solito et consueto pasturantium, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini aut eccirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £13 10s. monete et duodecem capones sive lie keane fowlis; et pro £27 monete antedicte et viginti quatuor caponibus lie keane foulis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; olim debitis priorisse monasterii monialium de Hadingtoun, nunc vero supremo domino nostro regi etc. debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Johnstoun. [*Edinburgh, 12 May.*]

Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £46 10s. monete, viginti septem duodenis et tribus pultreis vel quatuor denariis pro qualibet earundem in optione solventis, 1 celdra 2 bollis avenarum ad equorum pabulum vel quadraginta denariis pro qualibet bolla earundem in arbitrio solventis de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Balgirso cum pertinentiis, demptis illis tribus acris earundem terrarum, unacum domo, horto, et pastura animalium eisdem incumbentium assedatis Finlao McKarbrie et Joanni McCarbrie, ejus fratri germano, in vitalibus redditibus, jacentium infra terras seu dominium de Cupro et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum aut eccirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £15 10s. monete, octo duodenas et novem pultrias, et sex bollas avenarum; et pro £31

Digitized by Google

monete, septemdecim duodenis et sex pultreis vel quatuor denariis pro qualibet earundem, ut predicitur, et duodecim bollis avenarum ad equorum pabulum vel quadraginta denariis pro qualibet bolla earundem per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; acetiam pro £4 monete predicte et novem pultreis de feudifirmis duarum acrarum terrarum nuncupatarum Kitcheing aikeris et alterius acre terre de Balgirscho, jacentium in Guildihill, demptarum et exceptarum in carta feudifirme quondam Andree Blair de Balgirso super terris de Balgirso facta, olim per Finlaum McCarbrie occupatarum, cum tofto earundem et pertinentiis, jacentium in dicta villa de Balgirso inter toftum quondam Willelmi Andro ex occidentali, et toftum quondam Davidis Mason ex orientali partibus, cum horreo majori in Cowbyr et Fol. 237. pertinentiis, jacentium infra dominium et balliam suam antedictam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad 26s. 8d. monete et tres pultreas; necnon pro 53s. 4d. monete antedicte et sex pultreas per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; quequidem perprius tenebantur de abbate monasterii de Cupro et conventu ejusdem, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Leonardo Blair. [*Edinburgh, 26 May.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de feudifirmis totius et integre Perth. quarte partis carbonum tam majorum quam minorum existentium vel fore contingentium infra bondas communis more de Culros et tantorum carbonum quanti restabant in manibus commendatarii et conventus de Culros aliis indispositi, et jacentium infra territorum ejusdem, ac acrarum jacentium circa burgum de Culros, jacentis infra burgum de Culros et balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem [*lege* ejusdem]; olim de commendatario et conventu de Culros tente, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Colvile, apparenti de Eister Wemis. [*Edinburgh, 27 May.*][1]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £7 6s. 8d. de feudifirmis omnium et Narne. singularum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Littill Urquhany, cum suis pertinentiis, jacentium infra regalitatem de Spynie, baroniam de Ardlach, et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis a data acti parliamenti annexationis in datam presentium, quod fuit vicesimo nono die mensis Julii 1587, videlicet, per spatium undecim annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad 13s. 4d.; et pro 26s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem olim tenebantur de episcopo Murraviensi, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Campbell, nunc de Calder. [*Edinburgh, 5 June.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 33s. 9d. usualis monete regni nostri de Air.

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for this holding under date 12 July, 1598.

Digitized by Google

feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum respective subscriptarum, videlicet, duodecim solidatarum et trium denariatarum terrarum de Auchincloych, quatuor solidatarum novem denariatarum terrarum de Carleyth, trium solidatarum et quatuor denariatarum terrarum de Carleyth, omnes [*lege* omnium] antiqui extentus, cum domibus, edificiis, hortis, pendiculis, et pertinentiis earundem respective, jacentium in dominio de Kylismur et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium terminorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £3 7s. 6d. per triplicationem feudifirme earundem, videlicet, pro duplo perprius commendatario monasterii de Melros soluto, et pro simplo perprius conventui ejusdem soluto, olim eisdem commendatario et conventu debitis, nunc vero supremo domini nostri regi etc., per sasinam datam Andree Reid. [*Edinburgh, 7 June.*]

Perth.
Fol. 238.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £35 13s. 4d., de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum illarum croftarum, majoris et minoris, vocatarum lie Fongorthis croft et lie blak [*lege* balk] inter easdem ac lie burnrig cum pertinentiis, de presenti occupatarum per quondam Walterum Banerman, civem Dunkeldensem, cum universis et singulis suis decimis, tam predialibus quam personalibus et mixtis, tam rectorie quam vicarie, cum universis et singulis suis pertinentiis, liberas et immunes [*lege* liberis et immunibus] a solutione decimarum quarumcunque que per tenentes et colonos dictarum croftarum, balk, et burnrig ultra memoriam hominum percipi aut colligi nec unquam a trunco separari consueverunt, jacentium in territorio civitatis Dunkeldensis infra baroniam ejusdem et balliam suam inter plana lie planis de Arnagag et lie gray steane respective ex boreali, croftam quondam Joannis Broun ex australi, plana lie planis de Arnagag et lie bauk quondam magistri Willelmi Fairfoull respective [ex orientali], terras de Gallowhill, Tullumlie, et Arnagag respective ex occidentali partibus, necnon quatuor bollarum hordei boni et sufficientis marcimonii et mensure foralis ad seminationem dictarum croftarum, balk, et burnrig, annuatim levandarum et percipiendarum inter festa Nativitatis Domini et Purificationis Beate Marie Virginis per dictum quondam Walterum, heredes suos et assignatos, de totis et integris terris et villa de Fingorth a feodifirmariis, possessoribus, et tenentibus earundem, videlicet, de unaquaque quarta parte dictarum terrarum et ville de Fingorth a feudifirmariis, possessoribus, et tenentibus ejusdem, heredibus eorum, executoribus, et assignatis unam bollam hordei, que quatuor bolle hordei consueverunt antiquis [temporibus] dari et solvi de dictis terris et villa de Fongorth per tenentes et possessores earundem ad tenentes et possessores dictarum croftarum, balk, et burnrig ad seminationem earundem, cum quibusdam servitiis ad agriculturam et laborationem dictarum croftarum prestitis, quas quatuor bollas ordei dicti feudfirmarii dictarum terrarum et ville de Fongorth in cartis sibi desuper confectis tenentur persolvere prebendariis de Fongorth, et pro quibus servitiis ad agriculturam et laborationem dictarum croftarum feudifirmarii lie haucht

Digitized by Google

de Fongorth dicteque ville et terrarum de Fongorth respective in evidentiis sibi desuper confectis tenentur persolvere prebendariis de Fongorth viginti solidos usualis monete regni Scotie, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuor annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £8 16s. 8d.; et pro £17 3s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; quequidem olim tenebantur de prebendario de Fongorth, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Benerman in Dundie. [*Edinburgh, 7 June.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £13 16s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum octo bovatarum terrarum ville de Wester Fintray, necnon octave partis prati quod verget ad occidentem, cum toftis, croftis, aliisque suis pertinentiis, quondam occupatarum per dominum Willelmum Chalmer et quondam Davidem Chalmer de Balbithane, ejus fratrem, jacentium infra baroniam de Fintray, balliam suam, et regalitatem de Lundoris, olim de abbate et conventu ejusdem tentarum, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Chalmers. [*Edinburgh, 12 June.*] Abirdein.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £24 per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum octo bovatarum solaris partis dimedietatis umbralis ville et terrarum de Wester Disblair, cum pendiculis, necnon totarum et integrarum terrarum octo bovatarum umbralis partis umbralis dimedietatis dicte ville et terrarum de Wester Disblair, cum pendiculis, jacentium in baronia de Fintray, regalitate de Lundoris, infra balliam suam, olim de commendatario ejusdem regalitatis tentarum, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo Chalmer. [*Edinburgh, 12 June.*] Fol. 239.

Senescallus regalitatis Sanctiandree respondebit pro £24 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Philpstoun, jacentium in senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Fyiff, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sex annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 de relevio earundem; necnon pro £6 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Scottislandwall, jacentium ut supra, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 20s. de relevio earundem; necnon pro £16 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Keneswod, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 53s. 4d. de relevio earundem, tente [*lege* tentarum] olim de archiepiscopo Sanctiandree, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam magistro Joanni Balfoure. [*Edinburgh, 15 June.*] Sanctandrois.

Ballivus regalitatis Sanctiandree respondebit pro 2 celdris 10 bollis cum duabus tertiis partibus unius bolle frumenti, 2 celdris 10 bollis cum duabus tertiis partibus unius bolle ordei, 10 bollis cum duabus Sanctandrois.

Digitized by Google

tertiis partibus unius bolle avenanum, sufficientis bonitatis et communis mensure foralis civitatis Sanctiandree, unacum octo caponibus et sexdecim pultreis, vel solvendo pro qualibet bolla frumenti predicti septem solidos, pro qualibet bolla ordei predicti quinque solidos, et pro qualibet bolla avenarum suprascriptarum quatuor solidos, pro quolibet capone octodecim denarios, pro qualibet pultria duodecim denarios usualis monete regni nostri, ad optionem et voluntatem solventis, necnon £6 monete predicte tanquam firmam et devoriam [*lege* firma et devoria] duorum annorum terrarum subscriptarum; acetiam 13s. 4d. pro potestate duorum annorum imponendi cuniculos et cunicularia plantare super terris subscriptis omnibusque aliis partibus earundem; necnon 26s. 8d. monete predicte pro arreagiis, careagiis, gressumis, rentalium augmentationibus, omnibus aliis oneribus, servitiis, et exactionibus inde debitis de feudifirmis totius et integre vigesime quarte partis terrarum et ville de Kincapell, olim per Joannem Michell occupate, necnon totius et integre decime sexte partis predictarum terrarum ex occidentali parte dicte ville per Davidem Forrestar olim occupate, acetiam totius et integre illius decime sexte partis predictarum terrarum olim per Thomam Vennysoun occupate, cum domibus, edificiis, hortis, toftis, croftis, et singulis suis partibus, pendiculis, et pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam suam et vicecomitatum de Fyiff, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum ultime elapsorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 per duplicationem feudifirme pecuniarie earundem tantum secundem tenorem retornatus desuper confecti; acetiam pro £10 pro qualibet celdra duodecim celdrarum et duarum firlotarum tritici, £8 pro qualibet celdra duodecim celdrarum et duarum firlotarum ordei, 6s. 8d. pro qualibet bolla quadraginta octo bollarum avenarum monete regni
Fol. 240. nostri, et £232 11s. 8d. monete antedicte, 2s. pro quolibet capone triginta sex caponum, 12d. pro qualibet pultria septuaginta duarum pultriarum, £4 pro areagiis terrarum subscriptarum, ac £6 monete antedicte pro superioritate, officio balliatus, et jurisdictione earundem terrarum de feudifirmis omnium et singularum firmarum feudifirmariarum sexte partis dicte ville et terrarum de Kincapill per Patricium Kynninmonth de Callynsche occupate, ac tertie partis et none partis predictarum terrarum per Patricium Dudingstoun occupatarum, ac vigesime quarte partis earundem per Andream Month, ac vigesime quarte partis per Davidem Forrestar, ac vigesime quarte partis per Andream Broun, et alterius vigesime quarte partis . . . , eorum subtenentes et colonos occupatarum, jacentium in ballia sua et vicecomitatu antedicto, extendentibus annuatim ad quantitatem victualium subscriptam, videlicet, sex celdras unam firlotam tritrici, sex celdras unam firlotam ordei, viginti quatuor bollas avenarum, et ad quantitatem feudifirme pecuniarie subscriptam, centum librarum et sedecim librarum quinque solidorum et decem denariorum, unacum octodecim caponibus et triginta sex pultreis, arreagiis, carriagiis et devoriis predictarum terrarum ad terminos solutionis earundem solitos et consuetos levandis et percipiendis, unacum superioritate, officio balliatus,

Digitized by Google

et jurisdictione predictarum terrarum, cum omnibus suis privilegiis, proficuis, et commoditatibus, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, et pro eisdem summis suprascriptis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem firmarum feudifirmariorum, olim episcopo Sanctiandree debitis, nunc vero dicto supremo domino nostro regi etc. debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Halyburtoun de Esse. [*Edinburgh, 21 June.*]

LIBER RESPONSIONUM TERRARUM ECCLESIASTICARUM anni domini 1599. Penthecostes hujus anni cecidit vigesimo septimo Maii. FOL. 261

Vicecomes respondebit pro 30s. 6d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum tredecim solidatarum et quatuor denariatarum terrarum de Auchmilling antiqui extentus, jacentium in dominio et regalitate de Kyleismuir et infra balliam suam, olim commendatario monasterio de Melros solutis; et pro 15s. 3d. tanquam pro simplo earundem, olim conventui ejusdem monasterii solutis, de dicto commendatario et conventu olim tentarum, et nunc de supremo domino nostro rege tenentur virtute acti annexationis; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Campbell. [*Edinburgh, 8 July.*] Air. FOL. 262.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 50s. de feudifirmis totius et integre quarte partis carbonum, tam majorum quam minorum, existentium vel fore contingentium infra bondas more communis de Culros etc. [*See prior entry under date 27 May 1598.*] Perth.

Senescallus regalitatis Sanctiandree respondebit pro £5 de firmis totarum et integrarum quatuor acrarum terre arabilis terrarum de Innergellie, extendentium ad vigesimam quartam partem dictarum terrarum, cum domibus, edificiis, toftis, croftis, et pertinentiis, jacentium in regalitate Sanctiandree infra vicecomitatum de Fyiff, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium decem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 10s. de relevio earundem; [que] olim de domino archiepiscopo Sanctiandree tenebantur, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Archibald, nunc de Blakhall. [*Edinburgh, 13 July.*] Sanctandrois.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 2s. 8d. monete Scotie, quatuor caponibus cum dimedietate unius caponis, et una pultria cum dimedietate, de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum et aliarum subscriptarum, videlicet, totarum et integrarum septem terrarum husbandiarum terrarum et ville de Eist Restoun etc. [*See prior entry under date 19 December 1597.*] Berwik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £64 de feudifirmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum et ville de Wester Dudingstoun, jacentis infra balliam suam, cum integro molendino et terris molendinariis, Edinburgh.

Digitized by Google

multuris, et sequelis dicte ville, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £8; et pro £16 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem [*lege* ejusdem]; [que] olim de commendatario monasterii de Kelso tenebatur, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Andree Murray de Balvaird. [*Edinburgh, 21 July.*]

Beruik. Fol. 263.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £77 10s. de feudifirmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum dominicalium vulgo lie Manis de Cauldstreme nuncupatarum, cum decimis garbalibus earundem inclusis et piscariis earundem super aqua de Tweid, totarum et integrarum sexdecim terrarum husbandiarum in Skaithmure, cum decimis garbalibus earundem inclusis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum proxime et immediate sequentium decimum quintum diem mensis Novembris 1596, ex eo quod Joannes Home asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam per preceptum e cancellaria perprius directum antedicto die, quamvis securitas feudifirmarum et duplicationis hactenus in scaccario intratur [in libro responsionum] in eodem remanente, prout in responsione continetur; et pro £36 de feudifirmis omnium et singularum viginti terrarum husbandiarum in Lanell, cum piscariis earundem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; acetiam pro £6 10s. de feudifirmis quatuor terrarum husbandiarum in Litill Todrig, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, necnon pro 33s. de feudifirmis totius et integre unius terre husbandie vocate lie Nanewar, omnium jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; quequidem terre de Caldstreme, Skaithmur, et viginti terre husbandie in Lanell, et quatuor terre husbandie in Littill Todrig, cum decimis garbalibus, piscariis, aliisque suis pertinentiis suprascriptis, olim de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Caldstreme tenebantur, ac dicta una terra husbandia vocata lie Nanewar olim de priorissa et conventu monasterii de Sanctbothanis tenebatur, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni Home. Apud Edinburgh, quarto die mensis Augusti, anno regni regis tricesimo secundo, 1598.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £16 15s. 6d. monete Scotie, viginti duabus pultreis et sexaginta sex caponibus de feudifirmis duarum terrarum husbandiarum jacentium in villa et territorio de Coldinghame infra baroniam ejusdem et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis a data acti annexationis in datam presentium, videlicet, per spatium undecim annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £3 1s. monete antedicte, quatuor pultreis, et duodecim caponibus per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; quequidem olim tenebantur de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Coldinghame, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Gavino Raintoun, nunc de Richilsyde de Coldinghame. [*Edinburgh, 4 August.*]

Digitized by Google

Senescallus regalitatis Sanctiandree respondebit pro £1170 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Kilconquhair, Pitcorthie, et terrarum dominii de Sconye, Levinismouth portus, nuncupati the hevin, et ville ejusdem, unacum terris molendinariis et piscaria ejusdem, terrarum de Monflourie, Trapinche, cum molendinis ejusdem, terrarum de Balgrummo, cum piscationibus, molendinis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, cum universis partibus et pendiculis earundem, unitarum et incorporatarum in unum dominium tenandrie, vulgariter nuncupate the lordschip of Kilconquhair, cum advocatione, donatione universorum alteragiorum et beneficiorum ad dictum dominium de Kilconquhair pertinentium, jacentium infra senescalliam suam et vicecomitatum de Fyiff, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuor annorum et unius termini aut eccirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £260; et olim tenebantur de archiepiscopis Sanctiandree, nunc vero, etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Bellenden. [*Edinburgh, 31 August.*] Sanctandrois.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 9s. 3d. usualis monete regni Scotie de feudifirmis totius et integre unius quarte partis terre husbandie, cum tofta, horto, et suis pertinentiis, olim per quondam Joannem Doddis in Kelso occupate, necnon illius domus, cum hortis et suis pertinentiis, olim per quondam Allanum Haig occupate, jacentis in villa et territorio de Lassudwyne, dominio et regalitate de Melros, et infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eccirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro 18s. 6d. monete antedicte per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; et pro 18s. 6d. de feudifirmis totius et integre dimedietatis unius terre husbandie olim ad quondam Joannem Coit in Lassudwyne pertinentis, cum dimedietate tenementi ejusdem versus occidentem per rectam lineam ductam ab occidentali pariete ipsius domicilii et mansionis, reservato prefato Joanni Coit spatio quatuor pedum pro introitu et ingressu ad alteram dimedietatem dicti tenementi et horti versus orientem, necnon totius et integri unius annui redditus quatuor solidorum et duorum denariorum usualis monete regni Scotie annuatim levandi et percipiendi ad duos anni terminos, festa videlicet Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme, de toto et integro tenemento et pecia crofte terre eidem adjacente apud australem partem ville de Lessudwyne, quodquidem tenementum cum pecia crofte terre antedicte perprius quondam Roberto Brydin in Lassudwyne alienatum fuerat, cum domibus et singulis suis pertinentiis, ac toftis, croftis ejusdem, jacentium in predicta villa, dominio, et regalitate et infra balliam suam antedictam, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 37s. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; quequidem perprius tenebantur de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Melros, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Watsoun et Joanni Bell in Hietoun, portionariis terrarum predictarum. [*Edinburgh, 2 September.*] Roxburgh.

Digitized by Google

Fyiff. Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 12s. monete et viginti quatuor pultreis, cum areagiis, careagiis, et tribus sectis ad tres capitales curias baronie de Balmerinoch, de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quatuor acrarum terrarum de Barncroft, cum toftis, croftis, et suis pertinentiis, jacentium in baronia de Balmerinoch infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £3 1s. 4d. monete antedicte et sexdecim pultreis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; et que olim tenebantur de commendatario de Balmerinoch, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam magistro Georgio Yester. [*Edinburgh, 15 September.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 40d. de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Culluthy, cum manerie, domibus, edificiis, ac omnibus suis pendiculis et pertinentiis, jacentium infra regalitatem Sanctiandree et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem perprius tenebantur de archiepiscopo Sanctiandree, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Carnegy, nunc de Kynnaird. [*Edinburgh, 8 September.*]

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 usualis monete regni Scotie, 6s. 6d. pro dimedietate marte, 7s. 6d. pro uno mutone cum dimedietate mutonis, 12d. pro una annate, 10s. pro una bolla ordei, 7s. 6d. pro una bolla cum dimedietate bolle avenarum cum stramine, 2s. 6d. pro bondagio de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Fyngen, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 3s. 1d. monete predicte, 15s. pro dimidietate marte, 5s. pro uno mutone, 12d. pro una auca, 9d. pro tribus gallinis, 5s. pro dimedio bolle ordei, 2s. 6d. pro dimedio bolle avenarum cum pabulo, 20d. pro bondagio de feudifirmis terrarum de Auchinbullie, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, necnon pro £3 monete predicte, 15s. pro dimedietate marte custumarie, 5s. pro uno mutone, 12d. pro una annate, 9d. pro tribus gallinis, 5s. pro dimedietate bolle ordei, 2s. 6d. pro dimedietate bolle avenarum cum stramine, 20d. pro bondagio de feudifirmis terrarum de Arntully et Arntully Hardy, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; preterea pro 40s. monete predicte, 15s. pro dimedietate marte, 5s. pro uno mutone, 2s. 6d. pro dimedietate bolle avenarum, 12d. pro una annate, 9d. pro tribus gallinis, 5s. pro dimedietate bolle ordei, 3s. 2d. pro dimedietate petre buttiri, et 20d. pro bondagio de feudifirmis terrarum de Persie, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium
Fol. 265. predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 20s. monete predicte, £5 pro decem bollis ordei, 4s. pro dimedietate porci saginati, 12d. pro tribus caponibus de feudifirmis molendini de Clynter, cum astrictis multuris, terris molendinariis ejusdem, existentis in manibus dicti supremi

Digitized by Google

domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 20s. monete predicte de feudifirmis terrarum de lie Seittis vocatarum Wodend, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; acetiam pro 6s. 8d. de feudifirmis terrarum de Dulsak, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 52s. de feudifirmis gressume omnium terrarum, molendinorum, et lie Seittis supraspecificatarum, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; acetiam pro 10s. de feudifirmis careagiorum aridarum arborum ac lignorum et servitii dictarum terrarum, molendinorum, et lie outseittis solitis et consuetis, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; necnon pro 20s. 4d. de feudifirmis communis pasture in forrestis de Bras et Glenaven, ac presertim intra forrestas de Glenfeuchin, Glencat, Badnacummer, Lanchrie, cum potestate effodiendi glebas seu cespites in moro seu marresio de Auchnatrie inter aquam de Aven et Feuchin, ac cum lie scheilling et pastura in lie Glennis de Auchinbrak, Logy, Scheill, Crandach, Auchspittell, Knokkieknow, Dulnabut, Grenehillok, Auchinquhenyie, et Barrounrow infra bondas forrestarum supraspecificatarum, cum plenaria liberaque potestate et privilegio arbores et ligna infra omnes bondas forrestarum et lie Glennis supraspecificatarum accipiendi et scindendi pro edificatione, restauratione, et sustentatione domorum et edificiorum terrarum, molendini, et lie outsettis suprascriptarum, ac necessario usu omnium aliarum terrarum quarumcunque, ubicunque jacentium, ac cum omnibus aliis libertatibus et privilegiis quibuscunque ad predictas terras, molendinum, et pasturas supraspecificatas spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus, jacentium infra schiram de Bras et balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; ac pro 10s. de feudifirmis augmentationis rentalis earundem, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, extendentibus in integro ad summam £30 18s. 4d. monete antedicte tanquam pro antiquis firmis feudifirmariis et augmentatione antea pro terris et lie Seittis suprascriptis cum pertinentiis solvi solitis et consuetis; et pro £123 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; quequidem perprius tenebantur de episcopo Abirdonensi, nunc vero etc.; necnon pro 32s. usualis monete predicte, 10s. pro quarta parte unius marte, 30d. pro una firlota et quarta parte pecce ordei, 3s. 4d. pro dimedietate mutonis, 6d. pro dimedietate anseris, 9d. pro una pultria cum dimedietate, 15d. pro una firlota avenarum cum stramine, 20d. pro bondagio ac taxatione forreste cum servitio solito et consueto, ac 12d. pro augmentatione rentalis, extendentibus in integro ad 58s. 4d. monete antedicte de feudifirmis totius et integre orientalis dimedietatis ville et terrarum de Bannahard, cum omnibus suis pendiculis et pertinentiis, ac cum communi pastura in omnibus et singulis forrestis et lie glennis superius specificatis, et scissione et receptione arborum ac lignorum intra omnes bondas earundem ad usum et effectum antedictum,

Digitized by Google

existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £11 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; quequidem orientalis dimedietas terrarum prescriptarum olim tenebatur de episcopo Brechinensi, nunc vero etc.; acetiam pro £5 de feudifirmis totius et integri molendini de Cauldhame, cum omnibus et singulis terris molendinariis, toftis, croftis, partibus, pendiculis, et pertinentiis earundem quibuscunque, jacentis infra balliam suam, limitati et bondati ut sequitur, scilicet, incipiendo a spelunca lie Littill Den in parte orientali molendini antedicti ubi lie Rynnare fluit in aquam de Esk, ac ascendendo dictum lie Rynnare inter terras de Pitforthie et Caldhame donec veniat ad viam ducentem inter Brechin et Montrois ac per eandem viam ducentem versus Brechin donec veniat ad lie Rynnare in speluncam, lie Commoun Den, ac inde discendendo prout rivolus fluit ad aquam de Esk et tenendo dictam aquam de Esk uti fluit donec veniat ad oram spelunce lie Glen antedicte ex orientali parte dicti molendini, comprehendendo insulam magnam lie Mekle Inche intra bondas superius specificatas, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £20 per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; quodquidem molendinum de Caldhame, cum terris molendinariis, toftis, croftis, partibus, pendiculis, et suis pertinentiis, de
Fol. 266. capellano capellanie de Caldhame pro tempore intra diocesim Brechinensem tenebantur [*lege* tenebatur], nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Carnegy de Kynnaird, quequidem omnes et singule terre alieque prescripte unite et annexate sunt in unam liberam tenandriam ac unicam sasinam apud terras molendinarias de Caldhame suscipiendam sufficientem fore pro omnibus et singulis prenominatis terris et molendinis cum pertinentiis, non obstante quod non jacent insimul et contigue. [*Edinburgh, 8 September.*]

Glasgow. Ballivus baronie Glasguensis respondebit pro 11s. 8d. monete firme pecuniarie, necnon una bolla una pecca cum dimedietate pecce polenti molati, cum dimedietate bolle et duabus peccis ac dimedietate pecce avenarum equis convenientium lie hors corne, et tribus firlotis cum dimedietate firlote farine avenatice pro arida multura molendino de Clydismylne debente, uno capone cum dimedio caponis, et dimedio pultrie, unacum arreagiis, carreagiis, et aliis devoriis et servitiis solitis et consuetis, tanquam firma et devoria dimedietatis terrarum et partis molendini subscriptarum solvi solita et consueta, unacum quatuor denariis in augmentationem rentalis de feudifirmis equalis integre dimedietatis totarum et integrarum viginti octo solidatarum terrarum de Corsflattis antiqui extentus, cum dimedietate illius partis molendini de Clydismylne ipsis terris proportionabiliter incumbentis, cum suis pertinentiis, jacentis in baronia et regalitate de Glasgow infra vicecomitatum de Lanerk, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eociroa sasina non recuperata; et pro 24s. per duplicationem feudifirme pecuniarie ejusdem tantum, secundum

Digitized by Google

tenorem retornatus desuper confecti, quequidem perprius tenebatur in capite de nobili domino Waltero, domino feudifirmario dicte baronie et dominii de Glasgow, et nunc de prefato supremo domino nostri rege et suis successoribus, in cujus manibus idem dominus Walterus dictam integram baroniam resignavit ad perpetuam remanentiam, virtute acti annexationis; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Cristine Thomesoun. [*Edinburgh, 14 October.*]

Senescallus de Kirkcudbrycht respondebit pro £105 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quinque libratarum terrarum de Chapeltoun antiqui extentus cum lie stallange ejusdem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium novem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £11 13s. 4d.; et pro £23 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; acetiam pro £322 de feudifirmis decimarum garbalium earundem inclusarum, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £38; et pro £76 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; acetiam pro £19 10s. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum viginti solidatarum terrarum de Colyn antiqui extentus cum pertinentiis, omnes [*lege* omnium] jacentium infra parochiam de Rerik et senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad 43s. 4d.; necnon pro £4 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome McClellane, salvo tamen et reservato Margarete Gordoun, relicte sponse quondam Thome McLellane de Colyn, patris dicti Thome, vitali redditu dimedietatis predictarum quinque libratarum terrarum de Chapeltoun, extendentis ad quinquaginta solidatas terrarum cum decimis earundem, pro omnibus sue vite diebus tantum, quequidem omnes terre aliaque antedicta olim tenebantur de commendatario monasterii de Dundrenane et conventu ejusdem, nunc vero etc. [*Edinburgh, 1 November.*] Kirkcudbrycht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £21 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Litill Tullybeltane, cum omnibus et singulis decimis tam rectorie quam vicarie earundem terrarum, cum suis pertinentiis, salvarum et liberarum ab omni solutione decimarum que a dictis terris et solo earundem nunquam separari solebant, cum omnibus et singulis partibus, pendiculis, et pertinentiis earundem quibuscunque, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium terminorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £28 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem olim tenebantur de decano Dunkeldensi, nunc etc.; acetiam pro £3 8s. de feudifirmis totius et integre illius crofte terre vulgo nuncupate lie chancellarie croft de Dunkeld, cum decimis et pertinentiis ejusdem ad predictam cancellariam pertinentis, jacentis ex occidentali parte civitatis Dunkeldensis inter terras prebende de Fordischaw ex occidentali et boreali partibus, dictam civitatem, hortum Perth. Fol. 267.

Digitized by Google

episcopi Dunkeldensis, et lie Muthill ex australi partibus, ab una et aliis bondate per omnia, infra baroniam Dunkeldensem et balliam suam, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £4 10s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem, quequidem olim tenebatur de cancellario Dunkeldensi, nunc vero etc.; necnon pro 20s. de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum subscriptarum prout sequitur in vulgari, videlicet, All and haill the landis of Bischopis waird adjacent at the west end of the medow of Drumboy; all and haill the landis of Lymekill alias Rannagullane with the woodis and landis of Ordis, boundit as followis, begynnand at the strype of Birkinburne and the landis of Drumboy at the west and to the gait at the north end of the said waird on the north syde, and fra the said gait north to the tymber brig of the medow of Drumboy, and fra the said brig of the said medow passand eist hard be the said medow syde to the marche of Fongorthe, and passand south to the landis of Over Haltoun and Caly, in all poyntis boundand, cum omnibus et singulis suis pertinentiis, et cum decimis garbalibus earundem si que fuerint in posterum inclusis, ex eo quod hujusmodi terre prius inculte fuerunt et nulle fruges in eis crescebant, jacentium in dicta baronia Dunkeldensi et ballia sua predicta, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 26s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; et que perprius tenebantur de episcopo Brechinensi, [*lege* Dunkeldensi] nunc vero etc.; preterea pro £5 5s. monete, una bolla cum dimedio ordei, una bolla cum dimedio avenarum, et uno lie coildich cum dimedio, si petatur tantum, de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Wester Balnagard, quas quondam Walterus Young possidebat, cum pertinentiis, jacentium in baronia et ballia sua predicta, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £7 monete antedicte, duabus bollis ordei, et duabus bollis avenarum, cum duabus lie coldichis, si petantur tantum, per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem perprius tenebantur de capellano altaris et capellanie Beati Michaelis Archangeli in Dunkeld, nunc vero etc.; insuper pro £6 monete predicte, sex duodenis pullonum vulgo nuncupatorum lie chiknis, vel 3d. pro quolibet pullo, de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Tullimillie Haltoun, cum pertinentiis, jacentium in dicta baronia de Dunkeld et ballia sua antedicta, existententium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £8 monete predicte, octo duodenis pullonum vulgo nuncupatorum lie chiknis, vel 3d. pro quolibet pullo, per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem perprius tenebantur de episcopo Dunkeldensi, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Thome Lindesay, reservato tamen liberotenemento seu vitali redditu omnium et singularum predictarum terrarum de Wester Balnagard, cum decimis garbalibus et suis pertinentiis, Margarete Spens, relicte quondam Thome Lyndesay de Tillemillie, pro toto tempore vite sue duntaxat, secundum tenorem ipsius infeofamenti earundem. [*Edinburgh, 2 November.*]

Digitized by Google

Ballivus regalitatis de Abirbrothok respondebit pro 46s. 8d. usualis monete Scotie de firmis totarum et integrarum septem marcatarum terrarum de Staine, cum suis pertinentiis, jacentium in baronia de Auchcatmur, regalitate de Abirbrothok, et infra vicecomitatum de Lanerk, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. monete predicte per duplicationem albefirme earundem; olim de dominis de Abirbrothok tentarum, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Wallace de Johnnestoun. [*Edinburgh, 3 November.*] Abirbrothok. Fol. 268.

Ballivus regalitatis de Kilwynning respondebit pro 17s. 6d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum illarum decem solidatarum terrarum novi extentus terrarum de Corshill, necnon totarum et integrarum domorum et hortorum de Pathefute, cum singulis suis pertinentiis, jacentium in parochia et regalitate de Kilwynning, balliatu de Cunynghame, et infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium terminorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 23s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem perprius tenebantur de commendatario et conventu de Kilwynnyng, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Masoun. [*Edinburgh, 13 November.*] Kilwynning.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 32s. de feudifirmis totius et integre unius terre husbandie, cum pertinentiis, jacentis in villa et territorio de Auchincraw Howburn, per quondam Willelmum Paxtoun in West Restoun et Beatricem Home, ejus conjugem, occupate, nuncupate lie Puyoris land [*lege* Prioris land], existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 32s. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; necnon pro £7 13s. 4d. de firmis totarum et integrarum aliarum trium terrarum husbandiarum et quarterie terre husbandie, jacentium in eadem villa et territorio de Auchincraw, necnon totarum et integrarum duarum terrarum husbandiarum et unius terre cottagie, jacentium in villa et territorio de Paxtoun, cum piscaria ejusdem super aqua de Tweid, [que] omnes et singule prenominate terre cum pertinentiis et piscaria prescripta jacent infra baroniam de Coldinghame et balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £3 16s. 8d. de relevio earundem; quequidem olim tenebantur de commendatario de Coldinghame, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Nicolao Paxtoun. [*Edinburgh, 13 November.*] Berwik.

Senescallus de Stratherne respondebit pro £23 de firmis totius et integre illius crofte terre vulgariter nuncupate Croftknappok, jacentis in senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium undecim annorum Stratherne.

Digitized by Google

et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 40s.; et pro duabus libris cere olim solutis ecclesie parochiali de Creiff, et nunc etc., per duplicationem albefirme earundem, quequidem olim tenebatur de episcopo Dunkeldensi, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Drummond. [*Edinburgh, 16 November.*]

Carrik.

Ballivus de Carrik respondebit pro £12 13s. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum viginti solidatarum terrarum de Garryhorne antiqui extentus, cum pertinentiis, jacentium in comitatu de Carrik et infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis a data acti annexationis terrarum ecclesiasticarum sue majestatis corone in datam presentium, quo[d] fuit confectum vicesimo nono die mensis Julii 1587, videlicet, per spatium undecim annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad 22s.; et pro 44s. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem [*lege* earundem]; quequidem perprius tenebantur de abbate et conventu monasterii de Melros, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Wode, nunc de Garriehorne. [*Edinburgh, 24 November.*]

Beruik.
Fol. 269.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 33s. 4d. usualis monete regni Scotie, septem caponibus cum dimedietate caponis, duabus pultreis cum dimedietate pultrie de feudifirmis totius et integre unius terre husbandie jacentis in villa et territorio de Coldinghame, baronia ejusdem, et infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 26s. 8d. monete predicte, sex caponibus, et duabus pultreis per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem, quequidem olim tenebatur de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Coldinghame, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Matheo Stevin. [*Edinburgh, 5 December.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 3s. usualis monete regni Scotie et quatuor pultreis de feudifirmis totius et integri unius tenementi terre ante et retro, jacentis in villa et territorio de Eymouth, inter tenementa Joannis Build ex occidentali, terras quondam Thome Gray ex orientali, communem viam vulgo lie passage et vennell de Eymouth ex australi, et littus marinum ex boreali partibus, infra baroniam de Coldinghame et balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 3s. monete predicte et quatuor pultreis per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem, quequidem perprius tenebatur de priore et conventu monasterii de Coldinghame, nunc vero, etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Elizabethe Bonar. [*Edinburgh, 4 December.*]

Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 16s. 8d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Balcray antiqui extentus,

Digitized by Google

jacentium in parochia Candidecase infra balliam suam, tanquam pro feudifirma, devoria, gressuma, et augmentatione earundem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £27 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem perprius tenebantur de Alexandro, episcopo Candidecase, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Gordoun. [*Edinburgh, 8 December.*]

[1598–99.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £3 16s. 8d. usualis monete regni Scotie et viginti pultreis cum areagiis, careagiis, de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quatuor acrarum terrarum, quarum tres jacent in Hardlandis et una acra in lie Wodflett, cum domibus, edificiis, toftis, croftis, et pertinentiis, ac cum pastura quatuor vaccarum unius equi vel eque cum eorum sequelis pasturantium cum ceteris animalibus tenentium ville de Byris, jacentium in baronia de Balmerinoch infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £3 1s. 4d. monete predicte et sexdecim pultreis, cum areagiis et careagiis, per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem perprius tenebantur de abbate et conventu monasterii de Balmerinoch, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Thomesoun. [*Edinburgh, 6 January.*] Fyff.

Prepositus et ballivi de Edinburgh respondebunt pro £3 5s. de feudifirmis totius et integri ruinosi vasti tenementi terre, ante et retro, subtus et supra, horti et ejusdem pertinentiarum, jacentis infra burgum de Edinburgh etc. [*See prior entry under date 11 June 1597.*] Edinburgh.

Ballivus de Carrik respondebit pro £15 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Pinkill cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, pomeriis, hortis, silvis, stellagiis earundem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £12 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; acetiam pro £12 10s. de feudifirmis viginti solidatarum terrarum de Laggane Manny antiqui extentus, jacentium in regalitate de Corsragwell, comitatu de Carrik, et infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £10 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; necnon pro 12s. 6d. de feudifirmis augmentationis rentalis earundem terrarum suprascriptarum, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 10s. per duplicationem augmentationis rentalis earundem; necnon pro £10 de firmis totarum et integrarum viginti solidatarum terrarum de Aird antiqui extentus, Carrik. Fol. 270.

Digitized by Google

jacentium in dicta regalitate, comitatu et vicecomitatu antedictis, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £4; et pro 2s. 4d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; quequidem olim tenebantur de abbate et conventu de Corsraguell, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Thome Boyde, nunc de Pinkill. [*Edinburgh, 13 January.*]

Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro una libra cucumeris, vel 2s. pro eadem, de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Cukestoun, jacentium infra regalitatem Sanctiandree et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata, olim de archiepiscopo Sanctiandree tentarum, nunc vero etc.; et pro £6 usualis monete regni Scotie de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Balskellie, videlicet, tertie partis earundem, cum suis pertinentiis, jacentium in baronia de Barry et ballia sua antedicta, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, olim de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Balmerinoch tentarum, nunc vero etc.; acetiam pro £6 monete predicte et quatuordecim pultreis de feudifirmis terrarum de Addecat, cum suis pendiculis, jacentium in baronia de Kethik infra balliam suam antedictam, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, olim de episcopo Brechinensi tentarum, nunc vero etc.; necnon pro £60 de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Myddle Drumis et Granden, cum suis pendiculis, jacentium in parochia de Brechin infra balliam suam antedictam, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, antea de decano et capitulo ecclesie cathedralis Brechinensis, superioribus earundem pro tempore, tentarum, nunc vero de dicto supremo domino nostro rege tentarum, absque ulla alia ulteriore duplicatione firmarum feudifirmarum terrarum respective antedictarum, [que] in unam integram et liberam baroniam omnibus temporibus futuris tenandriam de Cuikstoun nuncupandam unite, annexate, et incorporate sunt, ac unicam sasinam super solo predictarum terrarum de Cuikstoun sufficientem fore pro omnibus et singulis eisdem terris respective antedictis, cum suis pendiculis et pertinentiis, absque ulla alia speciali seu particulari sasina de eisdem suscipienda, et hoc secundum tenorem retornatus desuper confecti; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Carnegye, nunc de Kynnaird. [*Edinburgh, 15 January.*]

Hadingtoun.
Fol. 271.

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro 40s. de feudifirmis totius et integri unius tenementi terre, contigue jacentis ex australi parte vici monialium prope Hadingtoun inter tenementum terre Adami Keringtoun ex orientali, tenementum terre Niniani Nicolsoun ex australi, et communem viam regiam ex occidentali et boreali partibus, necnon quinque sulcorum terre arrabilium vulgo lie riggis jacentium in lie Schott ex orientali

Digitized by Google

parte ecclesie Sancti Martini, inter terras quondam Thome Thomesoun ex orientali et occidentali, et communes lie lones ex australi et boreali partibus, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum proxime et immediate sequentium quintum diem mensis Aprilis 1591, ex eo quod Katherina, Elizabeth, et Margareta Thomesounes asserunt se non obtinuisse sasinam per aliud preceptum e cancellaria perprius directum antedicto die, quamvis securitas duplicationis feudifirme ejusdem in libro responsionum hactenus intratur in libro responsionum in scaccario remanente, prout in eodem continetur, olim de priorissa de Hadingtoun tentorum, nunc etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam dictis Katherine, Elizabeth, et Margarete Thomesounes. [*Edinburgh, 27 January.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £66 2s. 3d. usualis monete Scotie de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Kildrymmie, cum piscaria super aquam de Narne, necnon totarum et integrarum terrarum de Kilmoney et Dalcouly, cum piscariis earundem super aquam de Findorne, cum universis earundem partibus, pendiculis, et pertinentiis, jacentium infra baroniam de Ardclachie, regalitatem de Spynie, et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £66 2s. 3d. monete antedicte per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; acetiam pro £22 monete predicte, multuras aridas in dicta summa includendo, una marta, quatuor hedis, quatuor mutonibus, quatuor bollis avenarum, viginti quatuor pultreis de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Farnes, cum crofta ejusdem, terrarum de Etinocht, cum domibus, silvis, nemoribus, et pertinentiis earundem, unacum piscaria super aquam de Findorne dictis terris proxime jacente, jacentium infra dictam baroniam de Ardclache, regalitatem de Spynie, et balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £22 monete predicte, multuras aridas in dicta summa includendo, una marta, quatuor hedis, quatuor mutonibus, quatuor bollis avenarum, et viginti quatuor pultreis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Ros, nunc de Kilrawok, olim de episcopo Moraviensi tentarum, nunc vero etc. [*Edinburgh, 8 February.*] Narne.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £72 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum octo bovatarum vulgo vocatarum the sone quarter ville et terrarum de Wester Disblair, cum toftis, croftis, et pertinentiis, jacentium infra baroniam de Fintray, regalitatem de Lundoris, infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis a data acti annexationis terrarum ecclesiasticarum ad sue majestatis coronam, quod fuit vicesimo nono die mensis Julii 1587, videlicet, per spatium duodecim annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £6; et pro £12 per Abirdene.

Digitized by Google

duplicationem feudifirme earundem, olim de abbate monasterii de Lundoris tentarum, nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Thomesoun. [*Edinburgh, 13 February.*]

Glasgow.

Ballivus baronie Glasguensis respondebit pro 18s. per duplicationem feudifirme pecuniarie totarum et integrarum decem solidatarum terrarum de Gartinquene antiqui extentus, cum illa parte molendini de Bedlaymylne ipsis terris incumbente, jacentium in baronia et ballia sua ac infra vicecomitatum de Lanerk, olim de episcopo Glasguensi tentarum, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Baxtar. [*Edinburgh, 5 February.*]

Fol. 272.

Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £7 monete regni Scotie, duobus hereyeldis, sive 53s. 4d. monete predicte pro eisdem, tanquam pro duplicatione feudifirme totius et integre tertie partis terrarum de Ardbeny, cum pertinentiis, et tertie partis nemoris ejusdem, Parkland vulgariter nuncupate, acetiam totius et integri fundi abbatis vulgo Abbotiscroft juxta Arbeny, necnon totius et integri prati jacentis ex occidentali et boreali parte ecclesie de Madertie per quondam Edwardum Grahame et Jonetam Luitfute, suam conjugem, occupati, jacentium in baronia de Cardny et infra balliam suam, olim de commendatario Insule missarum et conventu ejusdem tentarum, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Edwardo Grahame. [*Edinburgh, 27 February.*]

Invernes.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 44s. 9d. et duabus tertiis partibus unius oboli monete, duabus tertiis partibus et duabus quarteriis marte custumalis, duabus tertiis partibus mutonis, duobus caponibus, duabus pultreis, duabus tertiis partibus hedi, duobus denariis pro tredecim ovis et duabus tertiis partibus ovi, una firlota una pecca et duabus tertiis partibus pecce avenarum custumalium per duplicationem feudifirme tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Littill Tarrell, cum partibus et pendiculis; et pro £7 2s. 3d. obolo monete, duabus tertiis partibus quarterie marte custumalis, sex caponibus, duobus mutonibus, sex pultreis, uno hedo cum duabus tertiis partibus dimedietatis hedi, quatuor denariis pro viginti sex ovis et duabus tertiis partibus ovi, duabus firlotis duabus peccis cum duabus tertiis partibus pecce avenarum custumalium, per duplicationem feudifirme tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Newnakill; jacentium infra episcopatum Rossensem et balliam suam, regi debitis loco et vice episcopi Rossensis virtute acti annexationis per sasinam datam Issobelle Ros, filie secundo genite ex tribus filiabus et heredibus quondam Alexandri Ros de Littill Tarrell. [*Edinburgh, 1 March.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro tanto quanto supra per duplicationem feudifirme tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum suprascriptarum, jacentis ut predicitur, regi debitis loco et vice predicti episcopi virtute acti annexationis per sasinam datam Cristine Ros, filie juniori

Digitized by Google

ex tribus filiabus et heredibus quondam Alexandri Ros de Littill Tarrell. [*Edinburgh, 1 March.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro tanto per duplicationem feudifirme alterius tertie partis predictarum terrarum, regi debitis loco et vice predicti episcopi virtute acti annexationis per sasinam datam Marjorie Ros, seniori filie ex tribus filiabus et heredibus dicti quondam Alexandri. [*Edinburgh, 1 March.*]

Senescallus regalitatis Sanctiandree respondebit pro £4 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Philpstoun, et pro 20s. de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Scotlandwoll, acetiam pro 53s. 4d. de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Kynneswode, omnes [*lege* omnium] jacentium in regalitate Sanctiandree, infra vicecomitatum de Fyiff, regi debitis virtute acti annexationis existenti in loco archiepiscopi Sanctiandree, olim superioris earundem, per sasinam datam magistro Joanni Balfour. [*Edinburgh, 23 March.*] Sanctandrois.

[1599.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 6s. 8d. monete usualis regni Scotie et quatuor anseribus de feudifirmis totius et integri molendini de Crawmond, cum terris molendinariis ejusdem, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; olim commendatario insule Sancte Columbe debitis, nunc vero etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Stewart. [*Edinburgh, 9 April.*] Edinburgh. Fol. 273.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £22 18s. 8d. monete, 8 bollis avenarum, et quatuor martis de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Lyttill Buddeth, cum partibus et pendiculis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 14s. 8d. monete predicte, duabus bollis avenarum, cum una marta per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; et pro £127 6s. 4d. monete predicte de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Flinesmoir, cum partibus et pendiculis earundem, jacentium infra baroniam de Ardiclaith, regalitatem de Spynie, ac balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £34 7s. 6d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, olim de episcopo Moraviensi tentarum, nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Colino Campbell, nunc de Both. [*Edinburgh, 4 April.*] Narne.

Ballivus regalitatis Glasguensis respondebit pro 24s. 9d. per duplicationem feudifirme pecuniarie totarum et integrarum quindecim solidatarum terrarum de Dalbeth, cum parte molendini et piscatione subscripta; et pro 8s. 8d. monete per duplicationem Glasgow.

Digitized by Google

feudifirme pecuniarie quinque solidatarum et quatuor denariatarum terrarum de Wester Scheddilstoun, per omnia antiqui extentus, cum illa parte molendini de Clydismylne dictis integris terris proportionabiliter incumbente et correspondente, cumque piscatione salmonum super fluvio Clude dictis terris de Dalbeth spectante, solita et consueta, jacentium in baronia et regalitate de Glasgow et infra vicecomitatum de Lanerk; necnon pro 8d. per duplicationem augmentationis rentalis earundem, olim de Waltero, domino feudifirmario dicte baronie et dominii de Glasgow, tentarum, et nunc de supremo domino nostro rege ratione acti parliamenti annexationis tentarum, in cujus manibus ipse Walterus integram baroniam antedictam simpliciter resignavit ad perpetuam remanentiam, sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Wynyet, reservando tamen vitalem redditum earundem Margarete Mayne, relicte quondam Georgii Wynyet in Dalbeth, patris dicti Alexandri, pro vita sua. [*Edinburgh, 29 September 1598.*]

Idem ballivus respondebit pro 53s. 4d. usualis monete regni Scotie per duplicationem feudifirme pecuniarie et augmentationis rentalis totarum et integrarum triginta solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Westscheill, jacentium in dominio et baronia de Glasgow, olim de dicto Waltero immediate tentarum, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Margarete et Jonete Scheillis, alias Johnnsounis. [*Edinburgh, 8 May 1599.*]

Berwik. Vicecomes respondebit pro £11 10s. 2d. obulo monete usualis regni Scotie, 36 caponibus cum dimedio caponis, 29 pultreis cum quarteria unius pultrie de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum duarum terrarum husbandiarum et duarum terrarum cottagiarum cum dimedietate unius terre cottagie, jacentium in villa et territorio de Eymouth, baronia de Coldinghame, et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sex annorum
Fol. 274. et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £3 10s. 10d. monete predicte, duodecim caponibus et novem pultreis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Gray, nunc in Eymouth, olim de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Coldinghame tentarum, nunc etc. [*Edinburgh, 12 May.*]

Wigtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro £26 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme pecuniarie tantum secundum formam et tenorem retornatus desuper confecti totarum et integrarum sex marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus communiter vocatarum the Manis of Saulsett, cum pertinentiis earundem, acetiam molendinorum vocatorum Sanct Johnnesmylne et Barsoillismylne, cum eorum sequelis et pertinentiis, unacum multuris omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Saulsett, cum omnibus et singulis suis pertinentiis, jacentium infra parochiam de Saulsett et balliam suam, regi debitis virtute acti annexationis per sasinam datam Joanni Johnnestoun, olim de

Digitized by Google

commendatario abbacie de Saulseit tentarum, nunc etc. [*Edinburgh, 22 May.*]

Senescallus regalitatis Sanctiandree respondebit pro £210 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Carsbank, jacentium in baronia et dominio de Rescobie infra senescalliam suam et vicecomitatum de Forfare, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium septem annorum aut eccirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £30; et pro £60 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, [que] olim de archiepiscopo et capitulo Sanctiandree tenebantur, nunc etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Betoun, nunc de Melgound. [*Edinburgh, 25 June.*] San[c]tandreis. Fol. 276.

Ballivus regalitatis de Kilwynning respondebit pro 4s. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integri illius horti et cubiculi olim per dominum Patricium Flescheour occupati, cum domibus super eodem constructis, jacentis infra monasterium de Kilwynning, in regalitate ejusdem, balliatu de Cunynghame, et infra vicecomitatum de Air, [qui] olim de commendatario et conventu de Kilwynning tenebatur, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Marthe et Mariote Kirkpatrikis. [*Edinburgh, 7 July.*] Kilwynning.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £82 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Owtoun Carver antiqui extentus, cum domibus, edificiis, hortis, pomariis, silvis, piscariis, toftis, croftis, et suis pertinentiis, jacentium in parochia de Quhiterne et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium decem annorum et unius termini aut eccirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 10s. de feudifirmis augmentationis rentalis earundem, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; acetiam pro £16 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem olim tenebantur de commendatario et conventu prioratus de Quhitorne, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Jeanne et Helene Kennedyis. [*Edinburgh, 13 July.*] Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £18 15s. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum ecclesiasticarum et lie gleib cum manso vicarii de Abirdour, excepto crofto lie hauch terrarum ecclesiasticarum de Abirdour nuncupato, cum horto et domo construenda ministro dicte ecclesie incumbente, ac aliarum terrarum eidem manso circumvicinarum et adjacentium, jacentium ex boreali parte dicte ecclesie juxta molendinum de Abirdour, cum hortis, domibus, edificiis desuper constructis et construendis, jacentium infra diocesim de Abirdene et balliam suam ejusdem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duodecem annorum et unius termini aut eccirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £3 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, [que] olim de magistro Roberto Carnegy, rectore Abirdene.

Digitized by Google

de Abirdour, tenebantur, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Ramsay. [*Edinburgh, 26 July.*]

Dumblane.

Ballivus regalitatis Dumblanensis respondebit pro £26 10s. de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Over Cromlix, Midle Cromlix, et Nedder Cromlix, cum omnibus suis pertinentiis, terrarum de Over et Nether Auchleyis, cum granorum molendino et fullonum molendino earundem, terris molendinariis, multuris, sequelis, et omnibus suis pertinentiis, ac terrarum de Blewbuttergask alias Wester Buttergask, cum omnibus suis pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam suam et vicecomitatum de Perth, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £35 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; acetiam pro £120 monete, triginta sex caponibus, triginta sex lie pultrie, et uno sue cum dimedio suis de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum vulgariter the brigend of Dunblane, extendentium ad duodecem marcatas terrarum, necnon terrarum de Ramulle, extendentium ad tres marcatas terrarum, cum decimis earundem terrarum inclusis, unacum molendino granorum in civitate Dumblanensi, ac cum multuris, sequelis, knaischip, et pertinentiis, jacentium ut supra, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et [pro] £160 monete, quadraginta octo caponibus, et quadraginta octo lie pultrie ac duobus suibus per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; necnon pro £25 monete, tricentis et triginta onerationibus petarum et quinquaginta septem pultreis de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Eister Buttergask, terrarum molendinariarum, multurarum, et sequelarum ejusdem, terrarum de Barbus et terrarum de Lichill, cum omnibus suis pertinentiis, jacentium ut predicitur, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £33 6s. 8d. monete, quadringentis et quadraginta onerationibus petarum et septuaginta sex pultreis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; preterea pro 6s. monete antedicte de feudifirmis unius tenementi, horti, horrei, cum stabulis et pertinentiis, vulgo vocatis the greneyairdis, jacentium infra dictam civitatem Dumblanensem inter torrentem de lie Moneyburne, ortum Finlai Reid ex orientali, tenementum ortum Walteri Brauster ex australi, tenementum Thome Alexander ex boreali, et hortum episcopi Dumblanensis ex occidentali, reservando viam publicam inter dictum tenementum et stabula predicta, vulgo vocata the greneyairdis, ex boreali partibus, ex una et altera, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 8s. per duplicationem feudifirme eorundem; insuper pro 4s. 6d. de feudifirmis totius et integri tenementi, horti, et horrei quondam Johannis Mewrous, jacentium in dictas civitate Dumblanensi infra dictum vicecomitatum de Perth, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 6s. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, olim episcopo Dumblanensi debitis, nunc dicto supremo

Fol. 277.

Digitized by Google

domino nostro regi etc. per sasinam datam Jacobo Chisholme de Cromlix, reservato tamen vitali redditu totarum et integrarum predictarum terrarum de Over, Nether, et Midle Cromlix, terrarum de Auchleyis Over et Nether, cum molendinis granorum et fullonum earundem, terris molendinariis, multuris, sequelis, et pertinentiis, ac terrarum de Blewbuttergask, alias Wester Buttergask, cum edificiis, horto, et pertinentiis, domine Agneti Betoun pro toto tempore vite sue secundum tenorem sui infeofamenti ejusdem, reservando etiam predictam viam publicam inter dictum tenementum et stabula predicta, vulgo vocata the greneyairdis, ut supra reservatam. Apud Edinburgh, vicesimo quinto die mentis Augusti, anno regni regis tricesimo tertio, 1599.

Idem ballivus regalitatis Dumblanensis respondebit pro 18d. monete regni Scotie de feudifirmis totius et integri horti jacentis in civitate Dumblanensi inter hortum decani Dumblanensis et scholam dicte civitatis ex orientali et boreali partibus, ac civitatem Dumblanensem et aquam de Allone ex australi ex occidentali partibus, vocati lie chantouris mans, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 2s. monete predicte per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem, olim commendatario Insule Missarum debitis, nunc vero dicto domino regi etc. per sasinam datam dicto Jacobo Chisholme de Cromlix. [*Edinburgh, 25 August.*]

Idem ballivus respondebit pro 20s. de feudifirmis omnium et singulorum edificiorum, cum horto et pertinentiis, jacentium infra civitatem Dumblanensem inter cemiterium ecclesie cathedralis ejusdem ex australi, mansum sive hortum et croftas decani, nunc occupatas per Robertum Drummound, ex occidentali, terras de Glenquhone nunc occupatas per dictum Robertum ex boreali, terras sive ortos quondam Roberti Lirmonth, Willelmi Merser, nunc vero Roberti Hendersoun et hortum et mansum prebendarie de Monzie per Michaelem Leirmonth, Thomam Stewart, et Johannem McEan Weir respective occupatos ex orientali partibus, ab una et aliis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 26s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; olim archidiacono Dumblanensi debitis, nunc vero dicto domino regi etc. debitis per sasinam datam dicto domino Jacobo. [*Edinburgh, 25 August.*]

Idem ballivus respondebit pro 5s. monete regni Scotie de feudifirmis unius tenementi, horti, et horrei, jacentium in civitate Dumblanensi inter hortorum capita ex orientali, tenementum et hortum Guilielmi Finlasoun ex boreali, tenementum, hortum, et horreum Jacobi Blaikwode ex australi, et communem viam ex occidentali partibus, necnon illius vaste mansionis vocate chancellaris mans, cum horto et pertinentiis, jacentis infra dictam civitatem inter communem viam qua itur a dicte civitatis cruce forali ad pontem

Digitized by Google

ex occidentali, torrentem de Auld Money ex orientali, tenementum et terras Alexandri Kinros ex australi, terras quondam Jacobi Chesholme de Cromlix, Luci Reid et Thome Scherar ex boreali partibus, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 6s. 8d. monete predicte per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, olim cancellario Dumblanensi debitis nunc vero dicto domino regi etc., per sasinam datam dicto domino Jacobo. [*Edinburgh, 25 August.*]

Lundoiris. Fol. 278.

Ballivus regalitatis de Lundoiris respondebit pro £21 10s. usualis monete regni Scotie, 18 caponibus vel octodecem denariis pro quolibet capone in arbitrio solventis, octodecem gallinis vel 12 denariis pro qualibet gallina similiter in optione solventis, et tribus petris buttiri vel 13s. 4d. pro qualibet petra similiter in optione solventis de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Wester Feddaillis, videlicet, dimedietatis terrarum earundem cum suis pertinentiis quondam per honorabilem virum Jacobum Chesholme de Cromlix et suos tenentes occupate, jacentium in baronia de Feddaillis, ballia sua, et infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £48 13s. 4d. monete predicte, viginti quatuor caponibus vel 18d. pro quolibet capone in optione solventis, viginti quatuor gallinis vel 12d. pro qualibet gallina similiter in optione solventis et quatuor petris buttiri vel 13s. 4d. pro qualibet petra similiter in optione solventis per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem, olim commendatario monasterii de Lundoiris debitis nunc vero dicto domino regi etc. per sasinam datam dicto domino Jacobo, reservato tamen liberotenemento seu vitali redditu totarum et integrarum prenominatarum terrarum de Wester Feddaillis, videlicet, dimedietatis terrarum earundem cum suis pertinentiis, domine Anne Betoun, relicte quondam domini Jacobi Chesholme de Dundorne, militis, pro toto tempore vite sue, secundum tenorem sui infeofamenti ejusdem duntaxat. [*Edinburgh, 25 August.*]

Stratherne.

Senescallus de Stratherne respondebit pro £22 de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum ecclesiasticarum de Creich [*lege* Creiff], nuncupatarum For et Broch, cum suis partibus, pendiculis, et outsettis, jacentium in senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Perth, salva tamen et excepta gleba vicarii sive curati prefate ecclesie, extendente ad duas acras terrarum cum pertinentiis consuetis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £29 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, olim canonicis sive prebendariis ecclesie collegiate alias capelle regie Strivilingensis nuncupate debitis, nunc vero dicto domino regi etc., per sasinam datam dicto Jacobo Chesholme de Cromlix. [*Edinburgh, 25 August.*]

Glasgow.

Ballivus regalitatis Glasguensis respondebit pro 54s. obulo per duplicationem feudifirme pecuniarie tantum et augmentationis rentalis

Digitized by Google

totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum terrarum in Nether Carmyle vocatarum Bogillis Hoill et sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum in Over Carmyle per omnia antiqui extentus, cum illa parte molendini de Clydismylne ipsis integris terris proportionabiliter correspondente, et pro arida multura incumbente, cumque piscatione salmonum super fluvio Clude dictarum terrarum de Nether Carmyle usitata et solita, ac privilegiis ejusdem solitis, cum singulis suis pertinentiis et pendiculis, jacentium in ballia sua et infra vicecomitatum de Lanerk, et hoc secundum tenorem retornatus desuper confecti, olim archiepiscopo Glasguensi debitis, nunc vero supremo domino nostro regi etc. per sasinam datam Willelmo Bogill. [*Edinburgh, 10 September.*]

Willelmus Forbes de Corsinday, vicecomes in hac parte vicecomitatus de Abirdene ex recusatione vicecomitis ejusdem vicecomitatus suorumque ballivorum per deliberationem dominorum consilii specialiter constitutus, respondebit pro £516 de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Eister Fintreis et Wester Fintreis, unacum terris vocatis lie medow de Wester Fintreis olim occupatis per Henricum Wod, et lacubus seu stagnis aque dulcis pro lucis aut aliis piscibus conservandis, ac cum manerie de Fintreis et hortis ejusdem ac nemore sive silva de Garuok et piscariis super rivulum de Done, ac omnibus et singulis terris de Langcruik cum terrarum, lacuum sive stagnorum, maneriei, nemoris sive silve, et piscariarum partibus, pendiculis, outsettis, insettis, et pertinentiis quibuscunque, jacentium in baronia de Fintreis, regalitate de Lundoiris et infra vicecomitatum de Abirdene antedictum, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis a data acti annexationis, quod confectum fuit vicesimo nono die mensis Julii 1587, in diem date presentium, videlicet, per spatium undecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £88 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, regi debitis loco et vice commendatarii de Lundoiris et conventus ejusdem virtute acti annexationis per sasinam datam Jacobo, Moravie comiti. [*Edinburgh, 22 October.*] Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £99 de feudifirmis totius et integre illius crofte sive terre ecclesiastice vicarie de Newtyle, cum domibus, edificiis, hortis, columbariis ejusdem, et suis pertinentiis, jacentis infra parochiam de Newtyle, regalitatem de Abirbrothok, et balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium novem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £11; et pro £22 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis loco et vice vicarii de Newtyle et successorum suorum etc. per sasinam datam Patricio Lindsay de Barneyairdis. [*Edinburgh, 8 December.*] Forfar. Fol. 279.

Digitized by Google

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS IN EXCHEQUER.

A.D. 1595.

LIBER RESPONSIONUM, 1590-1600.
FOL. 117.

Apud Edinburgh, 25 Martii 1595.

Comperit personalie Maister William Cranstoun, fear of that ilk, and Schir Johne Cranstoun of that ilk, frank tenementar thairof, be his missiwe, lettre, and tikett underwritten, presentit be the said Maister William, of the quhilk the termes followis: Waltir Mawer, ye sall wit that I am sa deseasit for the present that I may nocht trawell, quhairfoir it sall pleis yow to act me with my guidsone, Maister William presentis, as cautioun for the schireff of Roxburgh for making of his comptis, the said schireff and Maister George Dowglas, his clerk, being actit for my relef, and keip this for your warrand. Subscryvit with my hand at Cranstoun, the 24 day of Marche 1594. *Sic subscribitur.* Cranstoun; and thay and ather of thame actit and obleist thame in maner foirsaid for James Dowglas of Caweris, schireff of Roxburgh, that he sall compeir befoir the saidis lordis auditouris the first day of Junij nixtocum and mak compt, rakning, and payment of all his intromissioun with our soverane lordis caswalities and dewties, intromettit with be him, or that may be lawfullie laid to his charge sene the dait of the last compt of the said schirefdome, under the pane of rebellioune and putting of thame to the horne, and gif thay failye, the said day being bipast, to denunce thame our soverane lordis rebellis, etc.; and the said Maister George Dowglas, present, obleist him to releif the saidis cautioneris.

Maister William Cranstoune. Maister George Dowglas.

Sexto Junij 1595.

Johnne Gourlay, ye sall nocht faill eftir the sycht heirof to anser and mak pament to Johnne Culquhone the sowme of thrittie pundis for the Martimes maile of the chekker hous last bipast, and siclyke yeirlie in tyme cuming sa lang as the said hous is keipit to his majesteis service, quhilk salbe thankfullie allowit to yow in your nixt comptis of the custumes of Edinburgh, kepand this precept with the said Johnne Colquhonis acquittance to be producit upoun compt for your

Digitized by Google

warrand. Subscrivit with our handis at Edinburgh, the 19 day of Junij 1595. *Sic subscribitur* :—

Cancellarius.	Clericus registri.
Thomas, Maister Glammys.	Parbroth, comptrollair.
Newbottle.	

Unto your lordschippis humelie menis and schawis Maister James Betoun of Creich, stewart of Fyffe, that quhair be wertew of ane decreitt of the lordis of sessioun, gewin in favour of his majesteis tennentis in Fyffe, I have bein in use at the entrie of ilk the tennentis to ressave onlie the dowbillis of the sylver dewtie contenit in thair infeftmentis, quhilk decreit thir yeiris last bipast wes admittit be your lordschippis, registrat in the buikis of the rollis, and my compt rollit conforme thairto, as the samyn beris, and now being chargeit be ane precept to compeir in this present checker to mak compt sen the daitt of my last compt, I comperit be my clerk of court at the day contenit in the said precept, and wes lyke as I yitt am willing to have made my compt and payment conforme to the tennour of the said decreit, quhilk is refusit me be the clerkis, saying your lordschippis hes tane new ordour anent the dowblis of the intres of the airis, quhilk on na wyis can fall on me in respect of the said decreit, be the quhilk I be my office am suspendit fra ony suiting of thame for ony forder bot the sylwer dewtie allanerlie in all tyme cuming, as the samyn heir present to schaw beris, nather yitt gatt I intelligence of ony uther ordour to be tane afoir my cumming to mak my compt, and thairfoir of equitie and ressone aucht nocht to be forder burdenit bot for the half dowble of the sylver dewteis of sick as ar interit sen my last compt; heirfoir beseikis your lordschippis to have consideration of the premissis and to caus my compt be hard conforme to last compt, and gyf in tyme cuming your lordschippis vill have me to mak compt conforme to the tenentis infeftmentis, the decreitt being law[ful]lie rescindit and ane sufficient warrand gevin to me thairanent, I sall obey your lordschippis directiounis. And your lordschippis anser . . . FOL. 124b.

[Endorsed.] *Apud Edinburgh, decimo octavo Julii, anno 1595.*

The lordis of chekker ordanis this compleneris compt of the stewartrie of Fyif to be made *ut antea* quhill forder ordour be tane.

J. T. Cancellarius.	Blantyre.
Tho. Thesaurarius.	Neubotle.

Decimo septimo Julii 1595. FOL. 142.

Memorandum to tak ordour with tbe burrois anent the stullingis, viz., the taking out of the cuntrey of malt, meill, and uther vivers als mekle as ane schip will laidin, and payis onelie of custome thairfoir and for the said haill schippis laiding 16s.

Digitized by Google

Fol. 142.

Apud Edinburgh, septimo Julii, anno 1596.

The quhilk [day] comperit personalie Schir James McQuheritie, quha upoun his aith deponit that the bailles of Rowsay is restand award to him £17 money of this realme preceidand the date of thir presentis.

Apud Edinburgh, nono Julii 1596.

The quhilk day William Penstoun, taiyeour, burges of Edinburgh, became cautioun, sovertie, and full dettour for ane honorabill man, Schir Hew Campbell of Lowdoun, knycht, to Walter, commendatar of Blantyre, thesaurar to our soverane lord, oblisand him, his airis, executouris, and assignais to thankfullie content and pay as full dettour foirsaid to the said thesaurar the soum of ane hundreth thre scoir auchtene pundis fyvetene schillingis betuix this and the last day of November nixtocum, and is content and consentis that lettres of horning and poinding pas thairupoun; and the horning to be upoun ane simple charge of sex dayis, in case of nonpayment of the said soum of £178 15s.

Non-entres.

Nono Julii, anno predicto.

It is statut and ordainit be the lordis auditouris of the cheker that in tym cuming all giftis of non-entres with the releif of all landis haldin immediatelie of our soverane lord gewin and disponit in tym bygane or to be disponit in tym cuming to quhatsumevir persoun or personis for the space of ma yeiris nor ane yeir half yeir sall nawayis be sufficient to the donatour or air he being of lauchfull age to entir to the saidis landis bot for the said thrie termes allanerlie for defence of the non-entres of the saidis landis in his comptis, becaus the air being of perfyt and lauchfull age to entir to his landis and nocht entering thairto within the thrie termis foirsaidis prejugis himself quhither he himself or any othir extranear persone haif the gift thairof, and the schiref makand compt in the cheker salbe comptabill for all the rest of yeiris fra the perfyt age of the air unto the tym of the saising takin as yeiris of non-entres, in respect that all giftis of non-entres ar walliabill allanerlie for thrie termes immediatlie following the perfyt age of the air, quha may entir to his landis and entiris nocht, *et in hoc casu ejus mora sibi soli non autem fisco prejudicat.*

Blenschfermis.

Item it is statut and ordanit that all schirefis in tym cuming sall pay yeirlie in the cheker the prices of the blenschefermis eftir following, videlicet.

For ilk pair of gilt spurris, ...	1 rois nobill.
Item for ilk pund of piper, ...	30s.
Item for ilk pund of cummyn, ...	12s. 4d.

Digitized by Google

Item for ilk pair of gluffis,	£3.
Item for ilk silver pennie,	10d.
Item ane pair of quhyt spurris,	20s.
Item ane braid arrowheid,	2s.
Item for ilk braid arrow,	10s.
Item ane floren of gold,	1 goldin pistolett.
Item ane myrrour,	£20.
Item ane halk,	£20.
Item ane halk gluff,	30s.
Item ane pund of walx,	10s.

Clericus registri.

Item the pryce of ane cowdeche to ane prebendar or cheplane,	12s.
1 pennie monete,	1d. usuall money.
Ane pund of zinziber,	30s.
1 wyld duik,	13s. 4d.
1 pair of dogge colleris,	40s.
1 garlik heid,	10d.
1 grewhund,	£10.
1 henne,	10s.
1 Harie nobill,	
1 fidder of hay,	£6 13s. 4d.
1 stane of cheis,	30s.
1 laid of hay,	20s.
1 cheis,	20s.
1 pund of gwme,	10s.
1 pund of incens,	£3 6s. 8d.
1 halk huid,	13s. 4d.
1 ganyie,	10s.
Ane sparre halk,	1 rois nobill.
1 reid mantill,	£40.

Joannes Skene, clericus registri.

Nono die Julii 1596.

The lordis auditouris of the cheker ordanis that all schirefis produce thair buikis, conform to the act of parliament, othirwais that na allowance be grantit to thame of thair comptis in the chekir. Schiref buikis.

Nono Julii 1596. Fol. 173.

The quhilk day Patrik Seller, custumer of Linlithgow, producit the half seill of the cocquett of the said burgh, and renuncit his office of custumer to be disponit of new be his majestie and lordis auditouris of his checker to ony uthir persoun, quhilk half seill wes delyverit at the command of my lord register to Maister Alexander Hay, custumer clerk. Cocquett seill of Lynlythquow.

Alexander Hay.

Digitized by Google

Apud Edinburgh, duodecimo Julii 1596.

Arbroth.

The quhilk day compeirit Thomas Peirsoun, custumar of Arbroth, and resignit and gaif over the office of custumarie within the said burgh in presence of the lordis auditouris of chekker, quhairupon the said Thomas tuik instrument.

Apud Edinburgh, decimo quarto Julii 1596.

Hadingtoun.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of chekker ordanis and commandis the custumar of Hadingtoun to custome the skynis eftir following and tak sic custome for the same as is contenit in the A B C of the chekker nochtwithstanding ony privilege or infeftment grantit to the burgh or burgessis of the burgh of Hadingtoun of the saidis skynis, thay ar to say, schorlingis, skaldingis, salt, futefailis, lentrenewar, lambskynis, todskynis, calfskynis, cunyngskynis, ottirskynis, and fumertskynis.

John Stewart, Rothesay.

I, Johne Stewart of Rosland, bindis and oblissis me, my airis, executouris, and assignayes, to content and pay to Schir James McQuhiritie, chappellane, the sowme of auchtene pund betuix the day and dait heirof and Mertimes nixtocum, provyding alwayes in cais the said Johne Stewart sall obtene ony discharge of the said sowme that he sall in that cais be fred fra pament thairof, swa that the said dischairge be subscrivit be the said Schir James. In witnes quhairof I have subscrivit this present with my hand at Edinburgh, the 17 of Julij, 1596.

Johne Stewartt of Roisland.

Vicesimo septimo Julij 1596.

L. Hereis.

The lordis auditouris of chekker contenuis the comptis of Annandirdaill and Kirkoudbrycht and the compt of Dunkow to the sext day of November nixtocum but langer delay, be ane varrand delyverit to William, Lord Hereis, subscrivit be thame the said day.

Fol. 191.

We Waltir, commendatar of Blantyre, thesaurer to our soverane lord, grantis ws be the tenour heirof to have resavit fra William McKerrell, schiref clerk of Air, the sowme of fourescoir threttene pundis 13s. 4d. usuall money of this realme in full payment and compleit satisfactioun of the nonentrie, maillis, and dewteis of all and haill the landis of Dunlope callit Hunthall and Ower Auldhall, with tour, fortalice, orcheardis, yardis, fyschingis, and thair pertinentis, etc., lyand within the bailliarie of Cunninghame and schirefdom of Air, togiddir with the 18s. land of Nethir Auldhall, with the pertinentis, lyand as said is, restand awand to the rycht excellent prince Henry, prince and stewart of Scotland, etc., off the terme of Witsonday in the yeir of God 1596 yeiris allanerlie, togiddir with the releif of the foresaidis landis respective lyand as said is, as

Digitized by Google

at mair [lenth] is contenit in the retour past befoir the schiref of Air and his deputtis, quhairby James Dunlope, now of that ilk, is lauchfulle servit as air to umquhile James Dunlope, his father, of the foresaidis landis, and article contenit in the buk of responde anent the said termes nonentrie and releif respective of the saidis landis; off the quhilk sowme of fourscoir threttene pundis 13s. 4d. usuall money foresaid in compleit payment of the releif and Witsonday termes nonentrie foresaid of the foresaidis haill landis respective and utheris foresaidis we hald ws weill satisfeit and compleitlie payit, and of the samin releif and nonentrie for ws, our airis, and successouris, exoneris, quhitclames, and dischargis the said William McKerrell and Hew Campbell of Loudoun, schiref of Air, thair airis and assignis, for now and ewir, and oblissis ws to warrand thame thairanent, and to delyver to thame thair eque in the chekker rollis thairupoun. Be thir presentis, subscrivit with our hand at Edinburgh, the 6 day of Junij, the yeir of God 1597 yeiris, befoir thir witnessis, James Scott, our servitour, and John Dempster.

Blantyre.
James Scott, witnes.
Jhone Dempster, witnes.

The responde beiris ane hundreth twentie aucht pundis twa schilling.

Ge: Tod.

[Endorsed.] Lord thesauraris acquittance of the nonentrie and releif of the landis of Dunlope.

Per hanc literam allocatur vicecomiti de Air £128 2s.

Ge: Tod.

My lordis auditouris of chekker, unto your lordschippis exponis and schawis Adame, commendatar of Cambuskynneth, that quhair I have all and haill ane annuelrent of twenty-thre merkis money of this realme furth of the reddiest of the burrow mailes and deuteis of the burgh of Striviling pertening to me as ane part of the patrimonie of my said abbay, and I and my predecessouris has bene in continuall and peceable possessione thairoff, ressaving and uplifting thairof fra the provest and bailleis of the burgh foirsaid in all tyme bygane past memorie of man, haveing sufficient rycht thairto, as sall be verifeit be productione thairof gif neid beis; nevertheles, as I am informit, your lordschippis in the comptis of the burrow mailes of the said burgh this last yeir movis sum doubt in the allowance thairof to the saidis provest and bailleis, thinkand that the samyn sould pertene to his majestie be vertew of the act of annexatione, albeit it is provydit in the said act, as your lordschippis knawis, that the titularis sall bruik thair rentis during thair lyftymis at the leist quhill thai be satisfeit thairfore, and seing as yit I am nawayis satisfeit, I maist Fol. 192b.

Digitized by Google

humblie besek your lordschippis to admit and allow the said sowme of twenty-thre merkis in the comptis of the burrow mailes of the said burgh of the yeris bygane restand awand, and siclyk yeirle in tyme cuming during my lyftyme, at the leist quhill I be satisfeit thairfore, conforme to the said act of annexatione, and to mak ane act and ordinance thairupone; and your lordschippis anser

J. Makcartnay.

[Endorsed]. *Apud Edinburgh, decimo octavo Julii, anno 1597. Fiat ut petitur*, the complener produceand a sufficient rycht, as is offerit.

Blantyre.

Vol. 203.

Apud Edinburgh quinto Julij, anno etc. 1597 yeiris.

The lordis auditouris of the cheker statutis and ordanis conforme to the actis of parliament for eschewing of the danger and skaith quhilk daylie arysis through generall and informall coquettis gevin and usit within this realme, that in all tyme cuming that all clerkis of the coquettis within all the burghis of this realme sall particularlie expreme in the coquettis to be gevin be thame the particular quantitie of the guidis and merchandice, the severall kyndis thairof, the names of the awneris and merchandis of the samen, and quhow meikle of the same guidis pertenis to ilk merchand, and that na custumar within ony burgh allow or admit ony coquet except thay be wrettin and formit in maner foirsaid, and that under the pane of deprivation of the said clerk and custumar, and punisment of thame in thair bodies, guidis, and geir at the will and plesour of the saidis lordis.

Coquettis.

Item it is statut and ordanit be the saidis lordis that na clerk of coquet gif or delyver ony coquet in tyme cuming nor na custumar allow or admit the same to ony persoun, merchand, skipper, or utheris, except thay quha presentis the samen to the custumer or desyris the samen to be gevin to him be the said clerk solemnatlie mak fayth and sueir be God himself, his Creatour, be his pairt of Paradice, his salvatioun and condemnatioun, that he hes na foirboddin guidis or geir nor na uther lauchfull merchandice by and attour that quhilk is contenit in the coquet at that present tyme in his schip, nor knawis of nane to be brocht in the said schip to be cariet away within hir at that weyage; quhilk aith gif it be refusit to be maid as said is, it salbe lesum to the custumar to arrest the said schip and all the guidis and geir being thairin, nather yit sal thay ressave eftir the said aith gevin ony guidis, geir, or merchandice to be laidit in the said schip and to be cariet avay in hir at that tyme.

Item it is statut and ordanit be the saidis lordis that all custumaris and sercheris within this realme in tyme cuming sall fens and arrest all schipis nocht haifing ane coquet formallie wrettin as said is, or yit wantand ane coquet alluterlie, as escheit, the haill guidis and geir

Digitized by Google

contenit in the said schip, and in all guidlie heist certifie the thesaurer that he may be himself or utheris with his command intromet and uptak the saidis guidis as escheit propirlie pertening to the king, and mak compt thairof in the cheker.

Item it is statut and ordanit be the saidis lordis that all schirefis and ballies of ballieries that payit in compositioun befoir this present yeir above 40s. for thair buik sall in tyme cuming pay yeirlie threttie pundis thairfoir, schirefis and ballies that payit fourtie schillingis sall pay yeirlie tuentie pundis, and schirefis and ballies that payit within fourtie schillingis sall pay yeirlie ten pundis for thair said court buikis, beginand the first payment in the cheker to be haldin anno 1598. Schireff buikis.

Penultimo Julii 1597. Fol. 205 rev.

Ressavit be Henrie Wardlaw, quhairof he grantis him payit, the soum of threscoir sextene pundis 12d. fra Schir William Setoun, schireff deput of Hadingtoun.

Vigesimo Julii 1598. Fol. 223 rev.

The quhilk day Schir George Home of Weddirburn, knycht, comptroller to our soverane lord, constitut Maister William Sym coquett clerk of Bruntiland, and deliverit him the half of the coquet sele, to be usit be him as clerk, and that for the space of ane yere and forder induring the said comptrollaris will; and the said Maister William Sym gaif his ayth *de fideli administratione*, etc.

Secundo Augusti 1599. Fol. 259 rev.

I deliverit in presens of Maister Alexander Knollis and Thomas Foullis the new forme of the tabill of the cheker to David Wylie, and commandit him to direct preceptis conform thairto in tym cuming for making of the comptis in the cheker.

Decimo Julii, anno 1599. Fol. 260.

The lordis auditouris of cheker supersedis the making of the burrow compt of the burgh of Glasgo quhill the 21 day of Julii instant, and ordanis James Tempill, personallie present, to compeir, or ony uther in the ballies names, and mak thair compt the said day, with certificatioun.

Apud Edinburgh, decimo Augusti, anno predicto.

Ressavit fra Robert Mengyeis fourtie sex pundis 13s. 4d. be delyverance maid thairof be Maister George Tod in the said Robert Mengyeis name as consignit in my handis.

Robert Arnot, with my hand.

Digitized by Google

Apud Edinburgh, die et anno predictis.

The quhilk day the persounes underwrittin hes nocht maid compt in this present chekker and thairfoir ar unlawit and decernit to be put to the horne, videlicet, the schiref of Bervick, schiref of Roxbrugh, chalmerlane of Ettrikforrest, schiref of Peblis, schiref of Lanerk, schiref of Vigtoun, custumer of Air, custumer of Kirkcudbricht, feuar of Dondonald, ressaver of Steuartoun, baillie of Kilvynning, custumer of Dumbartane, baillies of Rothesye, fewar of Cowell and Rosnethe, schiref of Lynlythgow, the chalmerlane thairof, custumer thairof, ressaver of Banoreiff, chalmerlan of Dunbare, feuar of the erldom of Marche, Bernard Lyndsye, generall custumer, feuar of Cobrandspaithe, custumer of Prestoun heawin, stewart of Stratherne, baillies of Auchterairder, stewart of Mainteithe, chalmerlane of Kynclawen, custumer of Cowper, custumer of Dysert, custumer of Kyngorn, custumer of Inverkething, provest and baillies of Forfair, stewart of Bewfoirt, fewar of Teling and Polgevie, baillie of Kynlos, schiref of Murray, baillies of Elgin, schiref of Narne, custumer of Spey and Findorne, baillies of Narn, fewar of Pettindreiche, fewar of Urquhart etc., custumer of Invernes, baillies of Tayne, baillies of Cromertie, schiref of Orknye, chalmerlan of Ros; and ordaynis lettres to be direct heirupoun in form as effeiris, and als gif neid beis to poynd and distrenye for the saidis unlawis, and siclyk to charge the foirnamit persounes to compeir the first day of December and mak thair comptis of all yeiris restand, under pane of ane new unlaw.

Clericus registri.

Apud Edinburgh, tertio Julii, anno 1599.

We, Alexander, Maister of Elphingstoun, thesaurar to his majesty, Schir David Murray of Gospartie, knycht, comptrollair, and Maister John Prestoun of Fentounbernis, collector generall and thesaurair of augmentatiounis; forsamekle as we ar not able to attend during the haill space of this chekker, being commandit be his majestie to await at counsell, thairfoir for the better furtherance of the effaris of chekker ilk ane of ws for our awin office hes depute the persounis following, thay ar to say, Maister William Boy for the thesaurar, Maister George Young for the collectour, and Robert Arnote for the comptroller.

Apud Edinburgh, vigesimo septimo die mensis Julii 1599.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of the chekker be vertew of our soverane lordis commissioun hes continewit this present chekker, ordinand the same to begin the first day of December nixtocum, and in the meantyme ordanis the comptrollair to chairg for the unlawis of this present chekker and to chairge sic as hes not presentlie maid compt aganis the said first day of December nixtocum.

Clericus registri.

Digitized by Google

Apud Edinburgh, octavo Augusti 1599.

The quhilk day Maister James Kirk, servitour to Archibald, erle of Ergyle, present, band and oblist him to content and pay to Alexander, Maister of Elphingstoun, thesaurar to his majestie, tua hundreth fourtie sex pundis 13s. 4d. as for the ane half of the nonentrie and releiff of the land of Inneryn appertening to his majestie, and that [betuix] the dait heirof and the first day of September nixtocum . . . , and failyeing of pament betuix and the said day the said [Maister] James bindis and oblisis him to pay the soum of fourtie pu[ndis of] penaltie and is content and consentis that lettres of horning, [poynding] and varding be direct heirupon, the ane but prejudice of [the uther], and the horning to be upon ane simple chairge of sex day [is alle] nerlie. In witnes heirof the said Maister James hes [subscrivit] thir presentis with his hand as followis, day, yeir, and place foir[said].

Maister James Kirk.[1]

[1] The entry is deleted in the record, and the following marginal note appended :—"*Deletur quia solutum. Clericus registri.*"

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Abbotiscroft, sasine of, 496.
Abden, John Kirkcaldy of. *See* Kirkcaldy.
Abercorn, John Livingstone of. *See* Livingstone.
—— payment on entry to, 33.
—— oat fermes of, payment from, 16
—— tenants of, remission to, 4, 11.
Abercromby, barony of, sasine of, lands in, 477.
—— Grange of, outsucken of, 477.
—— lands of, fermes due from, to monastery of Culross, 477.
Aberdeen (Abirdene), bailies of, account of, 82, 124, 181, 239, 328, 352.
—— bishop of, lands formerly held of, 470, 487; payment to, 50; payment formerly made to, from burgh fermes of Banff, 80, 122, 230, 329.
—— burgh fermes of, 83, 124, 182, 234, 328, 352; payment from, 48, 49, 285.
—— canonry of, hospital of St. Mary in, 83, 124, 182, 234, 328, 352.
—— Little, sasine of, 395.
—— cathedral church of, altar of St. Dominicus in, 403.
—— customs of, 89, 129, 189, 244, 359.
—— custumar of, account of, 89, 129, 189, 244, 359.
—— diocese of, sasine of lands in, 499.
—— Friars Preachers of, payment formerly made to, 51.
—— hospital of, payment to poor in, 50, 284.
—— sheriff of, arrears due by, 64, 103; respondes by, 371, 373, 374, 375, 377, 379, 380, 382, 393, 401, 403, 407, 416, 419, 421, 424, 426, 427, 431; respondes by, of church lands, 446, 450, 454, 457, 469, 481, 495, 499, 503.
Aberdeen, treasurer of, lands formerly held of, 469.
—— university of, payment to college and bursars of, 50, 80, 122, 230, 283, 329; payments to medical graduate in, 50, 81, 237, 283, 324.
Aberdour, kirklands and glebe of, sasine of, 499.
—— mill of, 499.
—— rector of, lands formerly held of, 499.
Aberlaidnoch (Aberlednoch), payment on entry to, 35.
—— mill of, fermes of, 345.
—— Easter, fermes of, 220, 345.
—— Lagane, fermes of, 220, 345.
—— Wester, fermes of, 220, 345.
Abernethy, lands and barony of, sasine of, 407.
—— in Rothemay, lands and barony of, sasine of, 407.
Aberyeldie, Alexander Gordon of. *See* Gordon.
Abirdene. *See* Aberdeen.
—— sasine of, 379.
Abthane de Ratho, sasine of, 471.
Ach. *See also* Auch.
Achadalmorie. *See* Achtolmorie.
Achainamein, sasine of, 424.
Achapour. *See* Achfoure.
Acharre, sasine of, 426.
Achathoys, sasine of, 435.
Achchorkbeg (Auchnacorkbeg), sasine of, 411, 435.

Digitized by Google

Achchorkmoir (Achacorkmoir), sasine of, 411, 435.
Achchoyse, sasine of, 412.
Achegyill, sasine of, 412, 435.
Achesoun. *See* Aitchison.
Achfoure (Achapour), sasine of, 412, 435.
Achimoir, sasine of, 458.
Achinba (Achnaba), sasine of, 412, 435.
Achindrome, Lagane, sasine of, 381.
Achingard, bear fermes of, 254.
Achinschelloche (Auchacelloch), sasine of, 411, 435.
Achnaske (Auchimaky), sasine of, 411, 435.
Achtolmorie (Achadalmorie), sasine of, 411, 435.
Adam, John, the late, 382.
Adamson, Adam, the late, 461, 465.
—— James, renders account of bailies of Perth, 325.
—— John, servant in exchequer, payment to, 157.
Addacat, sasine of, 494.
Ad extra, bailies, accounts of, 67, 111, 160, 215, 294, 338.
Adie, Janet, arrears due by, 292; liferent reserved to, 366.
Adincraw, toun of, sasine of lands in, 466.
Advocate, Lord, payment to, 209.
Adwye, rectory of, 475.
Agasseis, Easter, sasine of, 428.
—— Wester, sasine of, 428.
Aggleischynnauch, sasine of, 367.
Ahanna, John, renders account of bailies of Wigtown, 121, 176.
Aikheid, sasine of, 392.
Aikinheid, John Maxwell of. *See* Maxwell.
—— Mekle, sasine of, 396.
Aikman, Margaret, payment to, 4; payment to, of bear, 10.
Aikwode, Robert Scott of. *See* Scott.
—— sasine of, 370.
Ainslie, Adam, 470.
—— Thomas, annualrent from house belonging to, in Jedburgh, 470.
Air, Aire. *See* Ayr.
Aird, sasine of, 493.
Airdteslaik, sasine of, 458.
Airth, Alexander Bruce of. *See* Bruce.
Aitchison (Achesoun), John, arrears due by, 292.
—— ——, composition paid by, 198.
—— Mark, custumar of Newhaven of Preston, account of, 89, 131, 184, 246, 358.
—— Thomas, master of the Cunyehous, payment by, to receiver-general, 139.
Aitken (Etkin), Edward, entry paid by, 32; renders account of bailies of Dunbar, 79, 229.
Albany, Robert, Duke of, Earl of Fife, Regent of Scotland, 233.
—— herald, payment to, 281.
Aldmuris, sasine of, 414.
Ale, customs of, 91.
Alexander, David, renders account of bailies of Anstruther be east the burn, 355.
—— Elizabeth, composition paid by, 196.
—— Katherine, in Haddington, 449.
—— Thomas, 500.
Alibank, payment on entry to, 32.
Alie, Robert, clerk of Jedburgh, renders account of bailies of Jedburgh, 119.
Allan, Alexander, porter in the king's kitchen, payment to, 278.
—— John, the late, 471.
—— Umaist Little, annualrent from lands of, 424.
Allanclayth, sasine of, 459.
—— teinds of, sasine of, 459.
Allanegrange, sasine of, 459.
—— brewery of, sasine of, 459.
—— mill of, sasine of, 459.
—— teinds of, sasine of, 459.

Digitized by Google

Allanereich, sasine of, 460.
—— teinds of, sasine of, 459.
Allone, water of, 501.
Alloway, barony of, lands of, 444.
Almegill, Robert McBrair of. *See* McBrair.
Altersate (Altersaitt), sasine of, 377, 416.
Altidane, sasine of, 376.
Altirkynnoch, Over, sasine of, 376.
Amisfeild, James, the late, payment to heirs of, 47.
—— James Charteris of. *See* Charteris.
—— John Charteris of. *See* Charteris.
Amulegane, James, sasine to, 363.
Ancrum, barony of, entry to, 145.
Anderson, James, custumar of Cupar, account of, 87, 129, 186, 245; renders account of bailies of Cupar, 79, 123, 180, 235.
—— John, in Haddington, 477.
—— Thomas, 438.
—— —— sasine to, 447.
—— —— in Newburgh, 439.
—— William, sheriff *in hac parte*, 441.
Andrew, George, 370.
—— William, the late, 479.
Annan, water of, fishings in, 423.
Annand, Thomas, sasine to, 451.
Annandale, bailie of, order anent account of, 508.
—— marts of, assigned for keeping Lochmaben Castle, 17, 19, 258, 259.
—— steward of, sasine of office of, 392.
—— stewartry of, fermes of, payment from, 46; sasine of lands in, 386, 398.
Anstruther, James, master of the king's household, 249; payment to, 278.
Anstruther be east the burn, bailies of, account of, 80, 118, 179, 230, 329, 355.
Anstruther be east the burn, burgh fermes of, 80, 118, 179, 231, 330 355.
Anstruther be west the burn, bailies of, account of, 80, 122, 178, 236, 330, 355.
—— burgh fermes of, 80, 122, 179, 236, 330, 355.
—— custumar of. *See* Crail.
Apilcroce, bishopric of, lands belonging to, 458.
—— chaplains of, lands formerly belonging to, 458.
—— lands of, sasine of, 458.
—— parish church of, patronage of, 459.
Apilgirth, Alexander Jarden of. *See* Jarden.
—— Mains of, 423.
Apnadull, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 375.
Arbroath, bailie of regality of, respondes by, of church lands, 467, 491.
—— commendator and convent of, lands formerly held of, 438, 451, 453, 467.
—— customs of, 127.
—— custumar of, account of, 127; resigns his office, 508.
—— moor of, 438.
—— regality of, sasine of lands in, 438, 450, 453, 467, 491, 503.
Archibald, David, of Blakhall, sasine to, 483.
—— John, renders account of chamberlain of Discher and Toyer, 69, 113, 165, 216, 294.
Ard, John, composition paid by, 148.
Ardachan, sasine of, 464.
Ardauchie, sasine of, 376.
Ardbeny, sasine of, 496.
Ardborg, James McCartnay of. *See* McCartnay.
—— fermes of, payment from, 57.
Ardcalmessaig (Ardcalmassage), sasine of, 412, 435.

Digitized by Google

Ardchattan, barony of, sasine of lands in, 465.
—— lands of, sasine of, 464.
—— prior of, lands formerly held of, 465.
Ardchoneillis, sasine of, 465.
Ardclachie, barony of, sasine of lands in, 495.
Ardendraicht, sasine of, 390.
Ardet, fermes of, 302; remission of, 53; sasine of, 368.
—— quarter of, fermes of, 74.
Ardgaw, sasine of, 464.
Ardgowane, John Craufurd in. *See* Craufurd.
Ardiclaith, barony of, sasine of lands in, 497.
Ardinbeg, fermes of, in arrear, 108.
Ardincapill, Aulay McAulay of. *See* McAulay.
Ardinharrie (Ardnaherrere), sasine of, 412, 435.
Ardkillenais, sasine of, 464.
Ardkinglas, Colin Campbell of, the late. *See* Campbell.
Ardlach, barony of, sasine of lands in, 479.
Ardlamont, sasine of, 411, 435.
Ardmannoch, Ross and. *See* Ross.
Ardmenauch, lands of, 380.
—— of Lewis, sasine of, 380.
Ardnaskay, sasine of, 464.
Ardokbeg (Ardochbeg), composition on entry to, 197; sasine of, 384.
Ardoyne, sasine of, 419.
—— North toun of, sasine of lands in, 419.
Ardquhassen, sasine of, 425.
Ardreseir, sasine of, 463.
—— breweries of, Over and Nether, sasine of, 463.
Ardros, Margaret Dischingtoun of. *See* Dischingtoun.
—— Thomas Dischingtoun of. *See* Dischingtoun.
—— sasine of, 422.
Ardstincher, sasine of, 405.
Ardune, sasine of, 464.
Ardyne, sasine of, 412, 435.
Argyle, Archibald, Earl of, Lord Campbell and Lorne, bond granted on behalf of, in exchequer, 513; formerly chamberlain of Bute, arrears due by, 168, 169, 170; marts of Bute sold to, 18; annualrent to, from fermes of Bute, 47; to be cited to account, 164.
—— —— —— the late, 12, 16.
—— sheriff of, respondes by, of church lands, 463, 465.
—— and Tarbert, sheriff of, respondes by, 382, 411, 413, 429, 435.
Arinaskalfache, sasine of, 413, 429.
Arkbow, sasine of, 423.
Arnagag, in Dunkeld, 480.
Arnescheyne, sasine of, 376.
Arnot, Andrew, sasine to, 475.
—— James, sasine to, 439.
—— John, collector of impost on wine, payment by, 41, 195; arrears due by, 6, 13, 63, 92; cautioner of sheriff of Berwick, 135; fermes of Orkney and Shetland assigned to, 106, 224; payment by, to comptroller, 202, 205; payment by, to receiver-general, 143, 151; payment to, 60; renders account of feufarmer of Orkney and Shetland, 296.
—— Robert, of Kilquhis, bailie of Falkland, 170; chamberlain of Fife, account of, 72, 170, 300, 342; comptroller-depute, 512; payment to, 342; composition paid by, 31; payment by, to comptroller, 204; payment to, 14, 283; payment to, for maintaining Falkland wood and park dykes, 45; receipt granted by, in exchequer, 511.
—— Stephen, in Newburgh, 438.
—— William, in Nungait of Haddington, 461, 465.

Digitized by Google

Arntully, sasine of, 486.
—— Hardy, sasine of, 486.
Arran, island of, sasine of lands in, 399.
Arrathill, sasine of, 411.
Arrewin, sasine of, 376.
Arringibboun, sasine of, 416.
Ashes, customs of, 90, 132, 188, 238, 239.
Askog, Robert Glas of. *See* Glas.
—— sasine of, 411, 435.
Assint, parish church of, patronage of, 459.
Aswanlie, Nether, sasine of, 373.
—— Over, sasine of, 373.
Atherny, sasine of, 400.
Athie, lands and barony of, entry to, 145.
Athole, John, Earl of, arrears due by, 63, 103, 109.
—— Countess of, payment by, to receiver-general, 141; gift of escheat to, 140.
—— earldom of, casualty of ward and marriage of, 141; composition for, 141.
Attiquyn, sasine of, 420.
Auch. *See also* Ach.
Auchacelloch. *See* Achinschelloche.
Auchcatmur, barony of, sasine of lands in, 491.
Auchimaky. *See* Achnaske.
Auchinbothie, sasine of, 372.
—— Langmuir, sasine of, 422.
Auchinbrak, glen of, 487.
Auchinbullie, sasine of, 486.
Auchincloych, sasine of, 480.
Auchincraw, toun of, sasine of lands in, 491.
—— Howburn, sasine of lands in, 491.
Auchincrosche, sasine of, 406.
Auchindrane, Middle, James Blair of. *See* Blair.
Auchinflour, sasine of, 405.
Auchinhay, entry to lands of, 275.
Auchinhesie, sasine of, 452.
Auchinlay, sasine of, 420.
Auchinlek, George, of Balmanno, sasine to, 404.
Auchinlosk, entry to lands of, 275.
Auchinquhenyie, glen of, 487.
Auchinskeoch, entry to lands of, 275.
Auchintiber, Nether, sasine of, 377, 453.
—— Over, sasine of, 377.
Auchleiffin, David Kennedy of. *See* Kennedy.
Auchlevin, Wester, sasine of, 419.
Auchlewane, sasine of, 420.
Auchleyis, Over, sasine of, 500.
Auchlynane, sasine of, 382.
Auchmacoy, Little, sasine of, 371.
Auchmedden, Gilbert Baird of. *See* Baird.
Auchmilling, sasine of, 483.
Auchmowtie, Alexander, sasine to, 468.
—— John, the late, 468.
Auchmuthie, sasine of, 467.
Auchnacorkbeg. *See* Achchorkbeg.
Auchnacossyn, sasine of, 464.
Auchnagorth, sasine of, 393.
Auchnaicht, sasine of, 390.
Auchnatrie, moor of, 487.
Auchrye, Little, sasine of, 426.
Auchspittell, glen of, 487.
Auchterarder, bailies of, to be put to the horn, 512.
Auchterles, Kirktoun of, entry to, 145.
—— parsonage of, lands held of, 145.
Auchterlonie, composition for, 145.
Auchtermuchty, hill of, 393, 436.
—— lands of, payment on entry to, 33, 35, 276; sasine of, 393, 436.
—— meadow of, fermes of, 300.
—— Myris of, fermes of, 300.
—— quarter of, fermes of, 72, 171, 300, 393.
—— tenants of, entry paid by, 35.
—— toun of, fermes of, 300.
Auchtertuile, Kirklands of, entry to lands of, 199.

Digitized by Google

Auchtirdira, parsonage of, composition on gift of, 148.
Auditors of exchequer. *See* Exchequer.
Audlie, James, renders account of bailies of Jedburgh, 228.
Augmentations, treasurer of, payment by, to comptroller, 274.
Auldcraig, multures of, 470.
Auldeis, sasine of, 365.
Auldgirth, sasine of, 380.
Auldhall, fermes of, 302.
—— Nether, non-entry duties of, paid in exchequer, 508; sasine of, 381, 385.
—— Over, non-entry duties of, paid in exchequer, 508; sasine of, 385.
Auldhame, toun of, annualrent of, 116, 162, 216, 298, 338.
Auldlistoun, portioner of. *See* Spens, Alexander.
Auld Money, burn of, 502.
Auldwark, fermes of, in arrear, 63.
Aven, water of, 364, 487.
Awe, water of, sasine of fishings in, 465.
Awin, sasine of, 364.
Ayr (Air, Aire), bailies of, account of, 77, 121, 177, 232, 325, 351.
—— bridge of, payment for maintenance and repair of, 121.
—— burgh of, common of, 444; sasine of lands in, 444.
—— burgh fermes of, 77, 121, 178, 232, 325, 351.
—— customs of, 90, 183, 240.
—— custumar of, account of, 90, 183, 240; to be put to the horn, 512.
—— Friars Preachers of, prior and convent of, grant by, in favour of provost and burgh of Ayr, 233.
—— hospital of, payment to poor in, 284, 325, 351.
—— new inward customs of, account of, 316.
—— provost of. *See* Fergushill, David.
Ayr, provost and bailies of, payment to, for poor of Ayr hospital, 325, 351; payment to, from grant of Friars Preachers of Ayr, 233.
—— sheriff of, respondes by, 369, 375, 377, 381, 385, 391, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413; respondes by, of church lands, 444, 447, 449, 451, 454, 462, 473, 479, 483; service of heir by, 509.
—— sheriff clerk of, discharge granted to, 508.
Ayton, John, sasine to, 477.
—— —— the late, 394.
—— —— —— in Haddington, 477.

Babedyenoch. *See* Balbeginoch.
Baccanquell, Euphemia, the late, 436.
Baccarrus (Balcarhous), John Lindsay of. *See* Lindsay.
—— lands of, payment on entry to, 34.
—— fermes of, 304; payment from, 173, 174; paid to John Lindsay, 106.
—— bear fermes of, payment from, 7, 93, 252.
—— kain fermes of, payment from, 21, 23, 262, 263.
—— wheat fermes of, payment from, 2, 248.
Badinhaith, laird of, liferent of Little Cumbrae granted to, 143.
Badiofray, sasine of, 423.
Badlay, composition on entry to, 146.
Badnacummer, forest of, 487.
Baglany, sasine of, 376.
Baikie, sasine of, 389.
Bailies *ad extra*, accounts of, 67, 111, 160, 215, 294, 338.
Bailies of burghs, accounts of, 76, 118, 175, 227, 323, 351.
Baillie, Elizabeth, of Silvertounhill, sasine to, 453.
—— George, renders account of bailies of North Berwick, 182.
Baird, Gilbert, of Auchmedden, sasine to, 393.

Digitized by Google

Baith, barony of, sasine of lands in, 461.
—— Mains of, sasine of, 461.
Bakanquell. *See* Balcanquell.
Balbeg, sasine of, 376.
Balbeginoch (Babedyenoch), Walter Wood of. *See* Wood.
Balbeny, sasine of, 423.
Balbirny, Alexander, of Innerrytie, sasine to, 365.
Balbithane, David Chalmer of. *See* Chalmer.
—— knaveship of, 446.
Balbreky (Balbrikie), fermes of, 302.
—— mill of, fermes of, 302.
—— oat fermes of, payment from, 15.
Balcanquell (Bakanquell), payment on entry to, 33.
—— Newtoun of, fermes of, 300.
Balcarhous. *See* Baccarrus.
Balconyie, sasine of, 414.
Balcraig, William McLellan of. *See* McLellan.
—— sasine of, 408.
Balcray, sasine of, 492.
Bald, John, the late, 478.
Baldevayn, sasine of, 364.
Baldonane, sasine of, 376.
Baldrynan, sasine of, 406.
Balduky, Sir Thomas Lyon of. *See* Lyon.
Balfour, David, of Bendone, arrears due by, 96.
—— —— composition paid by, 197.
—— George, renders account of lessee of assise herring of western sea, 163.
—— Henry, commission of justiciary to, 437.
—— James, composition paid by, 196.
—— John, chaplain of St. Thomas' chapel in Falkland Palace, payment to, 9, 50, 93, 108, 173, 252, 284.
—— —— composition paid by, 197.
—— —— sasine to, 481, 497.
—— Michael, of Burleigh, entry paid by, 33; lands of Kinloch belonging to 72, 171; lands of Ballinbla set to, 16; lands of Ballinbla claimed by, 75; fermes of Ballinbla allowed to, 174.
Balfour, Patrick, sasine to, 368.
Balgarvie, fermes of, 302.
Balgillo, William Blair of. *See* Blair.
Balgillowye, sasine of, 393.
Balgirso (Balgirscho), Andrew Blair of, the late. *See* Blair.
—— sasine of, 478, 479.
Balglassye, sasine of, 423.
Balgony (Balgoune), Robert Lundy of. *See* Lundy.
Balgoune. *See* Balgony.
Balgray, sasine of, 377, 410, 452.
Balgreddane, fermes of, in arrear, 64.
Balgregan, sasine of, 369.
Balgrenan, mill of, 370.
Balgrummo, sasine of, 485.
Balhartie, sasine of, 372.
Balhelveis, sasine of, 390.
Balhome, entry to lands of, 199.
Ballach, sasine of, 420, 464.
—— Bordland of, fermes of, 219, 344.
Ballachneill, sasine of, 406.
Balladous, sasine of, 364.
Ballafeis, fermes of, in arrear, 109.
Ballaird, sasine of, 406.
Ballantra, sasine of, 405.
—— burgh of barony of, 406.
—— college kirk of, patronage of, 405, 406.
Ballecragane, sasine of, 367.
Balleif, sasine of, 364.
Ballemore (Balmoir), sasine of, 412, 435.
Ballernok, or Provand, prebendary of, canon of Glasgow cathedral, lands formerly held of, 452, 453.
—— sasine of, 452.
Ballestrid, feufarmer of, account of, 69, 113, 215, 300.
Ballinbla, claimed in feufarm by Michael Balfour and William

Digitized by Google

Farny, 75; fermes of, allowed to Michael Balfour, 174; fermes of, 303; in arrear, 96; remitted, 174.
Ballinbla, payment on entry to, 32, 33.
—— oat fermes of, payment from, 16, 257.
Ballincreiff, fermes of, 28, 272; payment from, 152.
—— bear fermes of, 6, 251; payment from, 9, 10.
—— kain fermes of, 20, 22, 261, 263.
—— Mains of, fermes of, remission from, 248; bear fermes of, remission of, 253.
—— receiver of fermes of, to be put to the horn, 512.
—— serjeant of, fee of, 42.
—— toun and lands of, set to John Drummond, 253.
—— wheat fermes of, 2, 247; payment from, 3, 4, 248.
Ballindalloch (Balnadallach), Patrick Grant of. *See* Grant.
—— fermes of, 71, 350.
Ballindore, sasine of, 464.
Ballinga, fermes of, 303.
Ballingrew, composition on entry to, 196.
Ballinkirk, fermes of, 303.
Ballinton, David Edmistoune of. *See* Edmistoune.
Balloch, Robert, messenger, payment to, 138.
—— sasine of, 376.
Ballochhill, fermes of, 84, 235, 331.
Ballochmartine, North, payment on entry to, 34.
—— South, payment on entry to, 34.
Ballodrane, sasine of, 382.
Ballug, sasine of, 405, 406.
Balmaclannoquhan, Chapeltoun of, sasine of, 420.
—— Mains of, sasine of, 420.
Balmaclellane, parish of, sasine of lands in, 363.
Balmaclone, sasine of, 440, 445.
Balmacrewchie, sasine of, 392.
Balmaghie, parish of, sasine of lands in, 432.
Balmakathe, sasine of, 396.
Balmakaviel, sasine of, 376.
Balmakewin, annualrent of, 71, 112, 163, 223, 307, 342; fermes of, payment from, 48, 286.
Balmakissok, sasine of, 405.
Balmakye, David Carnegy of. *See* Carnegy.
Balmanno, George Auchinlek of. *See* Auchinlek.
Balmaquhy, sasine of, 415.
Balmerinoch, abbot and convent of, lands formerly held of, 493; lands of Barrie held of, 145.
—— barony of, sasine of lands in, 454, 457, 460, 463, 486, 493.
—— commendator and convent of, lands formerly held of, 454, 457, 460, 463, 486.
Balmonth, sasine of, 383.
Balmuck, fermes of, 220, 345.
Balmuntircastie, sasine of, 406.
Balnabreich, payment on entry to, 35.
Balnagard, Wester, sasine of, 490.
Balnakill, sasine of, 458.
Balnamone, sasine of, 413.
Balnastraid, sasine of, 416, 424.
Balquharg, James Weymss of. *See* Weymss.
Balquhirne, sasine of, 376.
Balrymonth, Wester, sasine of, 455.
Balskeag, sasine of, 420.
Balskellie, sasine of, 494.
Baltersone, John Kennedy of. *See* Kennedy.
Balvaird, David, entry paid by, 33.
—— Andrew Murray of. *See* Murray.
Balwery, Sir George Scott of. *See* Scott.
—— Sir James Scott of. *See* Scott.
Balyemukes, sasine of, 376.
Banclero, sasine of, 445.

Digitized by Google

Banduran, composition on entry to, 148.
Bane, Duncan, of Tullich, provost of Dingwall, renders account of bailies of Dingwall, 122, 355.
Banff, bailies of, account of, 80, 121, 230, 329.
—— burgh fermes of, 80, 122, 230, 329; payment from, 50, 283, 285.
—— customs of, 89, 128, 240, 333, 358.
—— custumar of, account of, 89, 128, 240, 332, 358.
—— grammar school of, payment to master of, 50, 122, 230, 283, 329.
—— sheriff of, respondes by, 364. 407; respondes by, of church lands, 471, 475.
Bankheid, sasine of, 434.
Bannahard, sasine of, 487.
Bannatie, payment on entry to, 31.
Bannatyne, Archibald, sasine to, 388.
Bannerman, George, of Wattertoun, sasine to, 371.
—— Walter, in Dundee, sasine to, 481.
—— —— the late, 480.
Bannestoun, sasine of, 409.
Bannochie, forest and commonty of, 402.
Bannockburn, chapel of the Blessed Virgin of, 468.
—— chaplain of, payment to, 8, 49.
—— lands of, sasine of, 387.
Banyenoch, Elizabeth, lands occupied by, 375.
Barba, sasine of, 406.
Barbauchlaw, James Cochrane of. *See* Cochrane.
—— sasine of, 428.
Barbus, sasine of, 500.
Barcaippill, Over, sasine of, 475.
Barcharachan, sasine of, 445.
Barclauch, sasine of, 411.
Barclay, David, of Strowie, sasine to, 401.
—— Elizabeth, sasine to, 462, 466.
Barclay, John, assise herring of east sea let to, 102.
—— William, renders account of bailies of Montrose, 358.
—— Strowie, or Blair Strowie, sasine of, 401.
Barcloy, fermes of, payment from, 47, 285.
Bargany, Gilbert Kennedy of. *See* Kennedy.
—— Thomas Kennedy of. *See* Kennedy.
—— sasine of, 405.
Barglas, sasine of, 464.
Bargour, Nether, sasine of, 471.
Bark, customs of, 187.
Barkitwelis, customs of, 238.
Barmuree, Reidwray in, sasine of, 449.
Barnach, sasine of, 451.
Barnbarroch, Sir Patrick Vaus of. *See* Vaus.
Barncroft, sasine of, 457, 460.
Barnebauchill, James Geddes of. *See* Geddes.
Barnecroft, sasine of, 463, 486.
Barnefurd, sasine of, 376.
Barnehill, lands of, 476.
Barnesalloch, sasine of, 394.
Barnescheyne, sasine of, 376.
Barneyairdis, Patrick Lindsay of. *See* Lindsay.
Barns, Sir John Seton of. *See* Seton.
Barntoun, Sir James Elphinstone of. *See* Elphinstone.
Barquhony, Hugh Kennedy of, the late. *See* Kennedy.
—— fermes of, 70, 114, 161, 217, 294, 347.
Barquhreggane, John Scott in. *See* Scott.
—— entry to lands of, 201; sasine of, 438.
Barrener, Henry, entry paid by, 199.
Barrie, entry to lands of, 145.
Barrochain, Alexander Fleming of. *See* Fleming.

Digitized by Google

Barroun, Isabella, liferent reserved to, 471.
Barrounrow, glen of, 487.
Barry, barony of, sasine of lands in, 494.
Barskynning, Adam Reid of, the late. *See* Reid.
—— sasine of, 413.
Barscillismylne, mill of, in parish of Saulsett, sasine of, 498.
Bartanholme, annualrent from, 410.
Barthilmo, William, sasine to, 413.
Bartigillen, sasine of, 464.
Bas, George Lauder of. *See* Lauder.
—— island of, blenchfermes of, 116, 162, 216, 298, 338; fermes of, paid to sheriff of Haddington, 299, 339.
Bassinden, sasine of lands in, 370.
Bathgate, barony of, sasine of lands in, 428.
Baud, Henry, feuar in Cowtray, 454.
Baverie, laird of, summoned to appear before the Lords of Council, 289.
Baxtartoun, bear fermes of, 111.
Baxter, John, tutory dative granted to, 140.
—— William, usher to the Queen, payment to, 280.
—— —— sasine to, 496.
Beane, Alexander, renders account of bailies of Dingwall, 329.
Beans, customs of, 89, 127.
Beaton, Agnes, liferent reserved to, 501, 502.
—— James, archbishop of Glasgow, sasine to, 467.
—— —— of Creich, keeper of Falkland Palace, payment to, 14; steward of Fife, petition by, to lords auditors, 505.
—— —— of Melgund, sasine to, 499.
—— William, broderar, payment to, 12, 44, 153, 252, 311, 312, 349.
Bedlaymylne, mill of, sasine of, 496.
Beef, customs of, 238, 241.
Beer, assise, of vessels of western sea, lessee of, account of, 297.
—— customs of, 129, 130, 132, 185, 190, 245.
Beill, blench-fermes of, 298, 339.
Bek, John, the late, 438.
Belhavin, lands of, sasine of lands in, 404.
Bell, John, renders account of bailies of Irvine, 229.
—— —— in Hietoun, sasine to, 485.
—— William, servant to the Queen, payment to, 44, 209.
Bellawill, sasine of, 364.
Bellenden, James, sasine to, 485.
Bello, sasine of, 422.
—— Little, sasine of, 389.
Bellomak, sasine of, 432.
Bellomyln, lands of, fermes of, 302.
Bendeurane, sasine of, 389.
Bendone, David Balfour of. *See* Balfour.
Benistoun, lands in, sasine of, 400.
Bennaheid, sasine of, 392.
Bennan, sasine of, 376, 405.
Bennatie, fermes of, 301.
Bennett, Cristell, in the king's kitchen, payment to, 211, 212, 278.
Bent, common called, in Kirkconnell, 476.
Berfutburne, in Haddington, 478.
Bernyairdis, sasine of, 415.
Berribus, fermes of, in arrear, 62; payment on entry to, 32.
Bervie, bailies of, account of, 236, 323, 355.
—— burgh and commonalty of, entry paid by, 35.
—— burgh fermes of, 236, 323, 355.
—— fishings of, payment on entry to, 35.
Berwick, castlewards of, allowance for, 61.
—— sheriff of, respondes by, 365, 370, 374, 403; respondes by, of church lands, 446, 452, 453, 454, 466, 472, 474, 483, 484, 491, 492, 498.

Digitized by Google

Berwick, sheriff depute of, arrears due by, 64.
Bewfort (Beaufort), fermes of, 27, 105, 115, 271.
—— feufarmer of, account of, 115; to be put to the horn, 512.
Bichnie, Patrick Forbes of. *See* Forbes.
Bie, Katherine, in Strand, 441.
—— Magnus, in Strand, 441.
Bingyeane, fermes of, in arrear, 108.
Birgemscheillis, sasine of, 434.
Birkinburne, in Dunkeld, 480.
Birkinheid, sasine of, 466.
Birnie, Henry, renders account of receivers of fermes of Bute, 305; renders account of feufarmer of Pettindreich, 347.
Biscarrie, sasine of, 458.
Bischopis Waird, in Dunkeld, sasine of, 490.
Bischoptoun, Robert Brisben of. *See* Brisben.
Black, Patrick, renders account of bailies of Anstruther be east the burn, 230.
Blackness, brewhouse of, fermes of, remitted, 54.
—— castle of, kain assigned for keeping, 21, 23, 262, 263; payment to keeper of, 8, 45, 248, 252, 257, 287
—— fermes of, payments from, 45.
—— lands of, payment on entry to. 35; sasine of, 418.
Blaikwode, James, in Dunblane, 501.
Blair, Andrew, of Balgirso, the late, 479.
—— James, of Middle Auchindrane, 411.
—— Leonard, sasine to, 479.
—— William, of Balgillo, sasine to, 462.
—— —— sasine to, 393.
—— Strowie. *See* Barclay Strowie.
Blairboyis, sasine of, 376.
Blairbwy, sasine of, 412 435.
Blairorene, sasine of, 464.
Blairknokingilloch, sasine of, 426.
Blairlenny, sasine of, 452, 453.
Blairmalking, sasine of, 369.
Blairquharne, sasine of, 452.
Blakcraig, sasine of, 383, 417.
Blakfurd, fermes of, 219, 344; sasine of, 369.
Blakgoit, in Ayr, 449.
Blakgrane, sasine of, 370.
Blakhall, David Archibald of. *See* Archibald.
Blakhous, fermes of, in arrear, 62; payment on entry to, 32.
Blaklaw, fermes of, 299, 339; sasine of, 476.
Blakstok, entry to lands of, 201.
Blakstoun, sasine of, 462.
Blantyre, Walter, commendator of, treasurer, 194; payments by, to receiver-general, 142; discharge granted by, 508; comptroller, account of, 191; formerly comptroller, payment to, 297, 309, 341; auditor of exchequer, 66, 109, 159.
—— Mains of, entry to lands of, 199.
Blarak, James Ogilvy of. *See* Ogilvy.
Blarinroor, fermes of, 220, 345.
Blench fermes, table of compositions for, 506.
Blerrernoch, sasine of, 364.
—— mill of, sasine of, 364.
Blewbuttergask, sasine of, 500.
Blythiswode, Sir George Elphinstone of. *See* Elphinstone.
—— sasine of, 442.
Bocht, sasine of, 396.
Bog (Boig), Alexander, the late, payment to widow of, 57, 62, 158, 209, 281.
—— George, master of the beer cellar, payment to, 9, 42.
—— James, in the beer-cellar, payment to, 43, 107, 278.
—— —— porter to the king, payment to, 43.

Digitized by Google

Bog, John, aid in the ale-cellar, payment to, 107, 279.
—— —— master porter, payment to, 43, 153, 207, 277, 309, 349.
—— —— younger, porter to the king, payment to, 43.
—— —— sasine to, 466.
—— Robert, renders account of bailies of Cockenzie, 79.
—— sasine of, 377, 416, 424.
Boghall, in Menteith, bear fermes of, 11.
Bogill, William, sasine to, 503.
Bogillis Hoill, sasine of, 503.
Bogra, sasine of, 376.
Boid. *See* Boyd.
Boig. *See* Bog.
Boige, feufarmer of, account of, 69, 113, 215, 300.
Boigend, sasine of, 433.
Boill. *See* Boyle.
Boith, Colin Campbell of. *See* Campbell.
—— chaplainry of, in Brechin cathedral, lands held of, 451.
—— sasine of, 45.
Boltoun, sasine of, 432.
Bonagall, sasine of, 428.
Bonar, Elizabeth, sasine to, 492.
—— John, of Lumfatt, composition paid by, 196.
—— —— payment made by, in exchequer, 101.
—— William, of Rossie, the late, 398.
—— —— sasine to, 398.
Bondhalf, fermes of, 300.
Bondson, John, in Ley, 441.
Bonfeild, fermes of, 302; payment on entry to, 32.
Bonkur, Patrick, custumar of new inward customs at St. Andrews, account of, 317.
Bonytoun, in Linlithgow, fermes of, payments from, 45; sasine of, 368.
Boquhane, John Leslie of. *See* Leslie.
Bordland, in Cuninghame, sasine of, 377.
Bordland, in Fife, sasine of, 414.
Borrowdaill, sasine of, 458.
Borthwick (Borthuik), Francis, remission to, 4.
—— James, arrears due by, 64.
—— John, remission to, 11, 248, 253.
Both, Alexander Dunbar of. *See* Dunbar.
Bothe, David Maule of. *See* Maule.
Bothhill, house of, payment on entry to, 145.
Bothkennar, feuar of, allowance to, 21.
—— lands of, payment on entry to, 35.
—— Westertoun of, sasine of, 371.
Bothwell, Francis, Earl of, commendator of Coldinghame, 452.
Bourdlandis, sasine of, 432.
Bourhope, payment on entry to, 35.
Bourtriehill, annualrent from, 410.
Bowes, Ninian, treasurer of Peebles, renders account of bailies of Peebles, 175.
Bowhill, sasine of, 370.
Bowie, Jerome or James, master of the wine-cellar, payment to, 42, 107, 278; payment to, from customs of Edinburgh, 57.
—— William, renders account of feufarmer of Tynninghame, 338.
Bowinschaw, payment on entry to, 32.
Bowquhoppill, composition for, 195.
Bowstoun, Barnard, entry paid by, 202; lands of Weltoun granted to, 212.
Boy, William, treasurer-depute, 512.
Boyd (Boid), Agnes, sasine to, 473.
—— Andrew, sasine to, 461.
—— John, entry paid by, 32.
—— —— sasine to, 447.
—— Robert, renders account of bailies of Renfrew, 120.
—— —— sasine to, 463.
—— Thomas, Lord, composition paid by, 146.

Digitized by Google

Boyd, Thomas, of Pinkhill, sasine to, 494.
Boyle (Boill), Daniel, in exchequer, payment to, 56, 65, 157, 158, 206, 208, 210, 212, 282, 289.
—— David, entry paid by, 34.
—— John, entry paid by, 34.
—— Robert, entry paid by, 34.
Boyne, Alexander Ogilvy of, the late. *See* Ogilvy.
—— Sir Walter Ogilvy of. *See* Ogilvy.
Boytharie, Andrew, entry paid by, 145.
Bracach, payment on entry to, 34.
Bracadill, sasine of, 380.
Bradwanegait, in Ayr, 449.
Braidland, fermes of, 301.
Braidmos, sasine of, 410.
Braidwode, Adam, the late, 465.
—— Andrew, the late, 461.
Braidyardis, sasine of, 434.
Brakleis, sasine of, 411, 435.
Brakmont, Alexander Ramsay of. *See* Ramsay.
Brankshoime, Sir Walter Scott of. *See* Scott.
Branthat Styill, sasine of, 386.
Bras, forest of, 487.
—— shire of, sasine of lands in, 487.
Brass, customs of, 91, 133, 184, 187, 238, 239, 242, 336.
Brauster, Walter, 500.
Brayne, Little, sasine of, 460.
Brechin, Alexander, bishop of, lessee of assise herring of western sea, account of, 163, 215, 305, 348; payment to, 51, 284; payment to, from burgh fermes of Montrose, 181, 233, 329, 358.
—— bishop of, lands formerly held of, 445, 446, 473, 488, 494.
—— cathedral of, chaplainry of Boith in, 451.
—— —— dean and chapter of, lands formerly held of, 494.
Brechin, little mill of, sasine of, 473.
—— lordship of, sasine of lands in, 446.
—— parish of, sasine of lands in, 494.
—— town of, sasine of lands in, 445, 472.
—— and Nevar, fermes of, 28, 103, 105, 272; in arrear, 62, 109; payment from, 286.
Breich, Grange of, sasine of, 400.
Brekhauch, fermes of, in arrear, 291.
Brewach, sasine of, 411.
Brewling, forest of, 428.
Brey, sasine of, 427.
Brichtie, in Forfar, sasine of, 381.
Brigend, John Sempill of. *See* Sempill.
—— sasine of, 406.
—— in Glasgow, sasine of, 442.
—— Easter, bear fermes of, 254.
—— Wester, bear fermes of, 254.
Brigflattis, Wester, near Haddington, 478.
Brigland, fermes of, 219, 344; composition on entry to, 197; sasine of, 365.
Brintbrume, sasine of, 461.
Brisben, Robert, of Bischoptoun, composition paid by, 197.
Broch, sasine of, 502.
Brodie, Alexander, 419.
Broiche, sasine of, 442.
Broskeoche, Alexander Gordon of. *See* Gordon.
Broumedoun, sasine of, 373.
Broun, Andrew, in Kincapell, 482.
—— —— gardener of the north garden of Holyrood, payment to, 252, 287.
—— James, renders account of bailies of Lanark, 323.
—— John, renders account of bailies of Inverkeithing, 123, 179; renders account of bailies of Rutherglen, 323.
—— —— sasine to, 452.

Digitized by Google

Broun, John, the late, 480.
—— Nicholas, renders account of bailies of Lanark, 351.
—— Ninian, in Eymouth, 446.
—— Robert, in the king's wine-cellar, payment to, 43, 107, 279, 289.
—— Thomas, renders account of bailies of Kirkcudbright, 353.
—— William, renders account of bailies of Pittenweem, 357.
—— —— payment by, to receiver-general, 139, 140, 141.
—— William, the late, gardener of north yard of Holyroodhouse, 8; payment to widow of, 45.
Brouncastell, sasine of, 409.
Broundod, in Fife, 415.
Brounhillis, sasine of, 470.
Bruce, Alexander, of Airth, entry paid by, 31.
—— Edward, auditor of Exchequer, 214.
—— George, custumar of Culross, account of, 86, 130, 186, 244, 333; renders account of bailies of Culross, 128, 180, 234, 356.
—— Patrick, sasine to, 370.
—— Robert, of Pitlathie, sasine to, 419.
—— William, of Fingask, the late, 370.
Brucerodingis, sasine of, 391.
Bruntfeild, Stephen, entry paid by, 33.
Bruntiland, Bruntyland. *See* Burntisland.
Bruntstoun, John Crichton of, the late. *See* Crichton.
Brux, John Forbes of. *See* Forbes.
—— sasine of, 426.
Brydin, Robert, in Lassudwyne, 485.
Brydischapell, sasine of, 386.
Bryson, David, macer, payment to, 56, 281.
—— John, sasine to, 383.
Buchan, James, Master of, the late, 61, 158.
Buchanan, John, aid in the pantry, payment to, 43, 107, 279.
Buchanestoun, sasine of, 419.
Buchny, fermes of, 219, 344.
Buddeth, Little, sasine of, 497.
Build, John, in Eymouth, 492.
Bukhevin, sasine of, 371.
Bullok, John, treasurer of Peebles, 227.
Bunche, Agnes, sasine to, 449.
Burghe, Robert, composition paid by, 198.
Burghs, bailies of, accounts of, 76, 118, 175, 227, 323, 351; comptroller's receipts from, 38, 192, 269.
—— custumars of, accounts of, 85, 127, 182, 237, 315, 331, 358; comptroller's receipts from, 40, 193, 271.
Burleigh (Burly), Michael Balfour of. *See* Balfour.
Burnehousis, chaplainry of, 299.
Burnemouth, sasine of, 376.
Burnet, Alexander, renders account of lessee of Oneill, 348.
—— Thomas, aid in the larder, payment to, 107, 208, 212, 280.
—— —— lessee of assise herring of the eastern sea, account of, 295, 340.
Burneturk, sasine of, 383.
Burnhous, fermes of, 304; lands of, destroyed by sand, 53, 73.
Burnit coal, customs of, 86, 130, 186, 245.
Burntisland (Bruntiland, Bruntyland), bailies of, account of, 79. 124, 179, 231, 325, 354.
—— burgh fermes of, 79, 124, 179. 232, 325, 354.
—— cocket clerk of, appointment of, 511.
—— custumar of, account of, 190, 243, 331.
—— great customs of, 190.
Burrell, Sir Alexander, the late, formerly chaplain of St. Thomas' altar in Falkland Palace, 284.

Digitized by Google

Burrell, Andrew, entry paid by, 31.
Burrisyardis, Thomas Urquhart of. *See* Urquhart.
—— sasine of, 436.
Busbie Fergushill, sasine of, 384.
Bute, bear fermes of, 6, 168, 225, 250, 254, 306; payment from, 12.
—— chamberlain of, fee of, 42.
—— chaplain of, payment to, 157.
—— farmers of, remission to, 53, 225, 306.
—— fermes of, 28, 272; payment from, 49, 286; paid to receiver-general, 150; paid to comptroller, 205.
—— oat fermes of, 14, 168, 169, 225, 226, 257, 306; payment from, 16.
—— pursuivant, payment to, 281.
—— sheriff of, annualrent due to, 226, 306; arrears due by, 226; payment to, 286; payment to for keeping Rothesay Castle, 226, 306; payment by, to receiver-general, 134. *See* Stewart, John.
—— stock fermes of, 17, 169, 225, 258, 306.
Butter, customs of, 90, 130, 132, 187, 238.
Buttergask, sasine of, 389.
—— Easter, sasine of, 500.
—— Wester, sasine of, 500.
Byithe, Mekill, sasine of, 426.
Byris, toun of, right of pasturage of tenants in, 493.

Cabilyarne, customs of, 238, 242, 243.
Cables, customs of, 187, 241, 244, 246.
Cadderliebeg, sasine of, 464.
Cadderlinamanach, sasine of, 464.
Cadderlingmoir, sasine of, 464.
Cadderling, Over, sasine of, 464.
Cagnoir, sasine of, 436.
Caiphop, mill of, sasine of, 373.
Cairdnie, barony of, sasine of lands in, 440.
Cairnecorthie, sasine of, 451.
Calco, abbot and convent of, lands formerly held of, 452.
Calder, Hugh, sasine to, 374.
—— John Campbell of. *See* Campbell.
—— James Sandelandis of. *See* Sandelandis.
—— barony of, sasine of, 396; sasine of lands in, 400.
—— castle of, 396.
Calderwode, Mekle, sasine of, 433.
Caldhame, lands of, 488.
—— chapel lands of, entry to, 201.
—— chaplainry of, chaplains of, lands formerly held of, 488.
—— mill of, sasine of, 488.
Caldochie, Wester, sasine of, 388.
Caldstreme. *See* Coldstream.
Calfskins, customs of, 334.
Callendar, James, sasine to, 371.
—— Walter, entry paid by, 144.
Callynsche, Patrick Kinninmonth of. *See* Kinninmonth.
Calward, James, 378.
—— Robert, the late, 378.
—— Thomas, sasine to, 421.
Caly, lands of, 490.
Calynis, sasine of, 369.
Cambisadin, fermes of, in arrear, 109.
Cambusbeg, composition on entry to, 197.
Cambuskenneth, Adam, commendator of, petition by, to lords auditors, anent payment from burgh fermes of Stirling, 509.
—— abbot of, payment to, 51, 52, 121, 179, 231, 284, 285, 328, 357.
—— abbot and convent of, payment formerly made to, from burgh fermes of Perth, 126, 178, 234, 325.
Cambuslang, rector of. *See* Grahame, Sir George.
Cambusnethan, sasine of, 363.
Camcescane, sasine of, 379.
Camiestoun, sasine of, 409.
Campbell, Colin, of Ardkinglas, the late, assise herring of western sea set to, 164.

Digitized by Google

Campbell, Colin, of Boith, sasine to, 497.
—— —— of Glenlyon, arrears due by, 109.
—— Duncan, of Glenurquhart, chamberlain of Discher and Toyer, account of, 69, 113, 165, 216, 294, 342; entry paid by, 143.
—— Sir Hugh, of Lowdoun, feufarmer of Trabeauch and Terrinyeau, account of, 70, 111, 161, 215, 294, 338; caution for, 506; discharge granted to, 509.
—— Janet, liferent reserved to, 413.
—— Sir John, of Laweris, sasine to, 375.
—— John, of Calder, sasine to, 396, 397, 479, 463, 464, 465.
—— —— sasine to, 417, 483.
—— William, composition paid by, 146.
—— and Lorne, Lord. *See* Argyle, Earl of.
Camrone, fermes of, 303.
Camsbarclay, sasine of, 388.
Camscheny, sasine of, 430.
Camys, in Little Cumbrae, payment on entry to, 34.
—— mill and mylntoun of, 253.
—— Over, payment on entry to, 34.
—— South, payment on entry to, 34.
Candida Casa. *See* Whitehorn.
Candloche, sasine of, 375, 414.
Cangnour, sasine of, 401.
Capringstane, sasine of, 409.
Caraill. *See* Crail.
Carbello, Stanebriggis in, sasine of, 452.
Carbollo, sasine of, 451.
Carbrok, sasine of, 387.
Carco, Robert Crichton of. *See* Crichton.
Carden, Alexander Forestar of. *See* Forestar.
—— sasine of, 389.
Cardny, barony of, sasine of lands in, 496.
Cardross, fermes of, payment from, 46, 287.
—— marts of, assigned for keeping Dumbarton Castle, 17, 19, 258, 259.
Cards, customs of, 132.
Carfyn, sasine of, 428.
Cargartland, fermes of, 221, 345.
Carkarie, Little, sasine of, 414.
Carkettill, John, custumar of Haddington, account of, 88.
Carlaverok, sasine of, 391.
—— castle of, 392.
Carleyth, sasine of, 480.
Carmichael, Sir John, auditor of exchequer, 159, 214.
Carmuks, annexed to the Crown, composition on entry to, 145.
Carmyle, Nether, sasine of lands in, 503.
Carnagat, sasine of, 373.
Carnecaber, sasine of, 387.
Carnecorne, sasine of, 407.
Carnegawin, sasine of, 390.
Carnegy, Alexander, entry paid by, 35.
—— David, of Balmakye, sasine to, 423.
—— David, of Culluthy, feufarmer of Over and Nether Ruthven, etc., account of, 69, 113, 163, 215, 300; entry paid by, 145; payment by, to comptroller, 107; sasine to, 378.
—— —— of Kynnaird, office of keeper of beer-cellar granted to, 414; sasine to, 414, 415, 416, 486, 488, 494.
—— —— in Brechin, 445.
—— Robert, rector of Aberdour, 499.
—— —— entry paid by, 145.
Carnell, John Wallace of. *See* Wallace.
Carnesalloch, sasine of, 391.
Carnfoir, sasine of, 420.
Carnok, Alexander Drummond of. *See* Drummond.
—— sasine of, 387.

Digitized by Google

Carnok, barony of, sasine of lands in, 387.
Carnskoll, sasine of, 420.
Carpenter, Walter, chaplain, payment to, 50.
Carret, sasine of, 404.
Carrick, bailie of, respondes by, 397, 398, 405, 420, 428; respondes by, of church lands, 491, 493; sasine of office of, 377.
—— pursuivant, payment to, 281.
—— Leswalt, and Menybrig, chamberlain of, account of, 70, 114, 161, 217, 294, 347.
—— —— —— fermes of, 29, 138, 194, 273; payment from, 47, 286.
Carrikis, sasine of, 412, 435.
Carrutheris, John, of Holmendis, sasine to, 398.
Cars, Richard, composition paid by, 147.
—— sasine of, 383, 417.
Carsbank, sasine of, 499.
Carsfade, sasine of, 372.
Carsheid, fermes of, 220, 345.
Carsinbrok, sasine of, 372.
Carslo, sasine of, 397.
Carver, Owtoun, sasine of, 499.
Casch, fermes of, in arrear, 96.
—— tenants of, remission to, 14, 75, 256.
—— Easter, fermes of, 300.
Cassillis, John, Earl of, Lord Kennedy, chamberlain of Carrick, Leswalt, and Menybrig, account of, 70, 114, 161, 217, 294, 347; payment to, from fermes of Carrick, etc., 286; sasine to, 377, 398.
—— Countess of, liferent reserved to, 377.
—— castle of, 377.
—— Mains of, sasine of, 376.
—— Mylnetoun of, sasine of, 376.
—— wood of, sasine of, 376.
Castelhill, fermes of, 76, 118, 175, 227, 322, 351.
—— in Inverurie, sasine of, 375.
Castellaw, James, payment to, 349.
Castelmadie, entry to lands of, 276.
Casteltoun, fermes of, 220, 221, 345, 346.
Castelwallis, sasine of, 372.
Castelwode, sasine of, 470.
Castelyairdis, in Inverurie, sasine of, 375.
Cathdrapen, sasine of, 388.
Caveris, James Douglas of. *See* Douglas.
Cawan, mill of, fermes of, in arrear, 291.
Cesfurd, William Ker of. *See* Ker.
—— sasine of lands in, 434.
Cessintullie, composition on entry to, 195, 197.
—— mill of, 253.
Chaing, sasine of, 406.
Chalmer, Annabella, sasine to, 419.
—— David, of Balbithane, 481.
—— James, macer, payment to, 281.
—— Sir William, the late, 481.
—— William, of Wodheid, the late, 419.
—— —— sasine to, 481.
Chalmerstoun, liferent of, reserved, 369.
Chancellor. *See* Thirlstane, John, Lord.
Chancery, writers in, payment to, 55, 61.
Chanig, sasine of, 420.
Channoch, sasine of, 372.
Chapeltoun, sasine of, 489.
Charterhous. *See* Charteris.
Charterhouse, prior of, payment to, 51.
—— prior and convent of, payment formerly made to, from burgh fermes of Perth, 126, 178, 234, 325.
—— in Roxburgh, sasine of, 399.
Charterhouslandis, sasine of, 382.
Charteris (Charterhous), George, sasine to, 432.
—— Henry, of Kinfawnis, master of

Digitized by Google

the king's household, 249; payment to, 277; renders account of bailies of Kintor, 235.
Charteris, James, of Amisfeild, payment to, 47, 285.
—— John, of Amisfeild, sasine to, 440.
—— John, of Kinfawnis, sasine to, 401, 429, 436.
Cheretreis, sasine of, 399.
Cheyne, Hieronimus, archdeacon of Zetland, 441.
—— James, lands of Paneistoun held in reversion by, 380.
—— John, entry paid by, 201.
—— —— renders account of bailies of Aberdeen, 352.
—— Patrick, of Essilmonth, sasine to, 442.
Chirnside, Robert, of Possill, payment to, 155.
—— —— composition paid by, 148.
—— sasine of lands in, 365.
Chisholm, Sir James, of Dundorne, sasine to, 442.
—— —— —— the late, 502.
—— James, of Cromlix, sasine to, 431, 501, 502.
—— —— —— the late, 502.
—— John, feufarmer of Kingiswark in Leith, account of, 67, 112, 222, 300, 346.
—— —— entry paid by, 31.
Chorichromby, payment on entry to, 32.
Church lands, respondes of, 438 *seq.*
Clackmannan, sheriff of, respondes by, 372.
Clartieburne, burn of, in Northberwick, 400.
Clascheant, parish of, sasine of lands in, 369.
Claschewalloch, sasine of, 376.
Clasgarrage, sasine of, 464.
Clathik, fermes of, 219, 344.
Clauchanland, entry to lands of, 201.
Clayis, the, in Newburgh, 439.
Claypottis, composition on entry to, 147.
Clenelawer, sasine of, 374.
Clerktoun, sasine of, 473.
Clevie, John, 439.
Clintis, blench-fermes of, 298, 339.
Clochcorbie, sasine of, 427.
Clolynane, sasine of, 373.
Clonauchie, sasine of, 376.
Clonclunch, sasine of, 376.
Clondrissak, sasine of, 406.
Clone, sasine of, 394.
Clongill, sasine of, 376.
Clonheis, sasine of, 409.
Clonherb, sasine of, 410.
Clonkirkie, sasine of, 409.
Clonnielauch, sasine of, 406.
Clonyaird, sasine of, 390.
Clonyark, entry to lands of, 275.
Cloth, customs of, 131.
Clune, in Strathearn, fermes of, 221, 345.
Clunes, sasine of, 396.
Clunsche, sasine of, 410.
Cluny, lands and barony of, entry to, 200.
Clyde, river of, fishings in, sasine of, 503.
Clydesdale, ward of, sasine of lands in, 396.
Clydismylne, mill of, 488, 498, 503.
Clynter, mill of, sasine of, 486.
Clyzenamakrie, sasine of, 464.
Coal, customs of. *See* Custumars' accounts *passim*.
Coalfish, customs of, 244.
Cochno, Claude Hamilton of. *See* Hamilton.
Cochrane, George, renders account of bailies of Ayr, 77, 121, 177.
—— James, of Barbauchlaw, sasine to, 428.
Cochrannishill, sasine of, 411.
Cockburn, Adam, sheriff-depute of Berwick, arrears due by, 64.

Digitized by Google

Cockburn, Alexander, sasine to, 446.
—— Christina, sasine to, 388.
—— Elizabeth, sasine to, 385, 388.
—— Gilbert, of Glen, the late, 388.
—— John, of Ormiston, payment to, 55; auditor of exchequer, 109.
—— Margaret, 394.
—— William, of Henderland, arrears due by, 291.
—— —— renders account of bailies of Haddington, 229.
Cockburnspath (Colbrandispeth), fermes of, 29, 273; in arrears, 63; paid to receiver-general, 151; paid to comptroller, 202.
—— bear fermes of, 7, 251, 254.
—— wheat fermes of, 2, 248; payment from, 5; sale of, by comptroller, 249.
—— feuar of, to be put to the horn, 512.
Cockenzie (Cokany), bailies of, account of, 79, 120, 177, 229, 329, 356.
—— burgh fermes of, 79, 120, 177, 229, 329, 356.
Cockets, clerks of the, act of chequer anent, 510.
Cod, customs of. *See* Custumars' accounts *passim*.
Codling, customs of. *See* Custumars' accounts *passim*.
Cogoche, sasine of, 368.
Coiff, sasine of, 376.
Coig, fermes of, 219, 344.
Coit, John, in Lassudwyne, 485.
Coithill, sasine of, 424.
Coitland, in Carrick, sasine of, 376.
Cokany. *See* Cockenzie.
Cokpule, Charles Murray of. *See* Murray.
Colbrandispeth. *See* Cockburnspath.
Coldinghame, barony of, sasine of lands in, 452, 466, 472, 474, 491, 492, 498.
—— commendator and convent of, lands formerly held of, 452, 466, 474, 484, 491, 492, 498.
Coldinghame, cottages in, composition on entry to, 147.
—— prior and convent of, lands formerly held of, 447, 472.
—— Richilsyde of, 484.
—— toun of, sasine of lands in, 484.
Coldstream (Caldstreme), abbey of, lands held of, 136.
—— Mains of, sasine of, 455, 484.
—— prioress and convent of, lands formerly held of, 456, 484.
Coll, lands and barony of, sasine of, 382.
Collace, Mungo Makgauchane in. *See* Makgauchane.
Collector-depute. *See* Young, George.
—— general. *See* Preston, John.
College Burne, in Brechin, 473.
Collessie, fermes of, 301.
Collintewgill, bear fermes of, 254.
Collisoun, sasine of, 390.
Colluthie. *See* Culluthy.
Colquhilzie, sasine of, 430.
Colquhoun, John, warrant for payment to, 504.
Colstoun in Strone, sasine of, 411, 435.
Colt, Oliver, advocate, renders account of bailies of Inverness, 84, 235, 330; renders account of bailies of Perth, 82, 125, 178, 234.
Colville, James, of Easter Wemyss, sasine to, 372.
—— Robert, of Easter Wemyss, sasine to, 479.
—— —— entry paid by, 275.
Colyn, Thomas McLellan of. *See* McLellan.
—— —— —— the late. *See* McLellan.
—— sasine of, 489.
Comalegie, sasine of, 421.
Comptroller, accounts of, 1, 191, 247.
—— allowance to, for meat and drink, 60.
—— appointment of depute for, 512.

Digitized by Google

Comptroller, clerk to, payment to, 43, 153, 206, 277.
—— —— *See* Fenton, John.
—— depute of, payment to, 283.
—— payment to, for his fee, 55, 283.
—— payments by: 41, 276; to heralds, pursuivants, etc., 54, 281; to officers and clerks in exchequer, 55, 210, 281; for keeping castles, parks, etc., 44, 286; for king's household expenses, 57, 277; of pensions granted by the king, 56, 280; to servants in king's household, 42, 107, 277.
—— receipts: from bailies of burghs, 38, 192, 269; from bailie of Aberdeen, 39, 193, 369; Anstruther East, 40, 192, 269; Anstruther West, 40, 192, 269; Ayr, 39, 269; Banff, 39, 269; Bervie, 269; Burntisland, 39, 192, 269; Cockenzie, 39, 192, 270; Crail, 39, 192, 269; Cullen, 39, 269; Culross, 193; Cupar, 39, 193, 269; Dingwall, 193; Dumbarton, 39, 192, 269; Dumfries, 39, 192, 270; Dunbar, 39, 192, 270; Dundee, 39, 192, 269; Edinburgh, 39, 193, 270; Forfar, 39, 269; Haddington, 39, 192, 270; Inverkeithing, 39, 192, 269; Inverness, 39, 269; Inverurie, 39, 269; Irvine, 39, 192, 269; Jedburgh, 39, 192, 270; Kinghorn, 39, 192, 269; Kintor, 39, 269; Kirkcudbright, 39, 192, 270; Lanark, 39, 192, 270; Lauder, 39, 192, 270; Linlithgow, 39, 192, 270; Montrose, 39, 193, 270; Nairn, 39, 269; Northberwick, 39, 193, 270; Peebles, 39, 270; Perth, 39, 269; Pittenweem, 39, 269; Renfrew, 39, 192, 269; Rutherglen, 39, 270; Selkirk, 39, 192, 270; Stirling, 39, 192, 270; Wigtown, 39, 192, 270.
—— —— from chamberlains, feuars, tacksmen, etc., 27, 104, 138, 194, 271.
Comptroller: receipts: from custumars of burghs, 40, 193, 271; from custumar of Aberdeen, 110, 193; Ayr, 110, 193; Banff, 110, 270; Burntisland, 193; Cupar, 110; Culross, 110, 193, 270; Dundee, 110, 193; Dysart, 110, 193; Edinburgh, 110, 193, 270; Haddington, 110, 193, 270; Inverkeithing, 40, 193; Irvine, 193; Kinghorn, 40, 193; Kirkcaldy, 40, 193; Linlithgow, 40; Montrose, 40, 193; Perth, 40, 193; Pittenweem, etc., 40, 193, 270; Preston, Newhaven of, 40, 193; St. Andrews, 40, 193, 270; Stirling, 40, 193.
—— —— from sheriffs, stewards, etc., 36, 191, 266; from sheriffs for doubling of fees, 38, 268; from sheriffs, stewards, bailies, etc.: Aberdeen, 36, 266; Annandale, 37, 267; Argyle and Tarbert, 37, 192, 268; Ayr, 37, 191, 267; Banff, 36, 266, 268; Berwick, 37, 267; Bute, 38, 191, 268; Carrick, 37, 191, 268; Clackmannan, 36, 267, 268; Cuninghame, 38; Dumbarton, 37, 267; Dumfries, 37, 267; Edinburgh, 36, 38, 267, 268; Elgin and Forres, 36, 266; Fife (sheriff), 36, 38, 191, 266, 268; Fife (steward), 38, 268; Forfar, 36, 191, 266, 268; Haddington, 37, 192, 267; Inverness, 36, 266; Kincardine, 36, 191, 266; Kinross, 36, 266; Kirkcudbright, 37, 267; Kyle, 36; Lanark, 37, 268; Lauderdale, 38; Linlithgow, 37, 191, 267, 268; Peebles, 36, 37, 268; Perth, 36, 192, 266, 268; Renfrew, 37, 192, 267; Roxburgh, 37, 268; Selkirk, 37, 191, 268; Strathearn, 36, 38.
—— —— from chamberlain benorth Dee, 203; from chamberlain benorth Forth and besouth Dee, 204; from chamberlain of crown lands besouth Forth, 202; from assise herring of west sea, 203; from compositions

Digitized by Google

and new entries, 30, 195, 274; from grassums and entries of the annexed and kirk lands, 199 *seq.*; from impost on wines, 41.
Comptroller: receipts: of bear, malt, and oatmeal, 6, 92, 250; of boars, 24, 102; of capons, 20, 99, 261; of fowls, 22; of geese, 23, 101, 261; of herring, 25, 102, 264; of marts, 17, 97, 258; of oats, 13, 95, 255; of onions, 26, 103, 265; of rabbits, 24, 264: of sheep, 19, 98, 260; of wheat, 1.
Connan, Grange of, sasine of, 467.
—— water of, fishings in, sasine of, 460.
Contleyis, Nether, sasine of, 374.
—— Over, sasine of, 374.
Cook (Cuke), Sir James, chaplain of Dumbarton, payment to, 52; payment formerly made to, 83, 119.
Copper, customs of, 187, 238, 336.
Corbellis, customs of, 246.
Cordiner, Alexander, sasine to, 458.
Corfyn, sasine of, 420.
Corntoun, composition on entry to, 197; sasine of, 366.
—— fermes of, payment from, 56, 280; in arrear, 292.
—— bear fermes of, payment from, 10.
—— oat fermes of, payment from, 15.
—— wheat fermes of, payment from, 3.
—— Middle third of, sasine of, 366.
—— in Clakmannan, sasine of, 372.
Corrarie, sasine of, 406.
Correchaneburne, burn of, 444.
Corridoun, John Gordon of. *See* Gordon.
Corroglen, fermes of, 220, 345.
Corrow, sasine of, 411, 435.
Corrymuklos, lands and forest of, fermes of, 220, 345.
Cors, Patrick Forbes of. *See* Forbes.
—— William Forbes of. *See* Forbes.
—— —— —— the late. *See* Forbes.
—— sasine of, 416.
Corsan, John, renders account of bailies of Dumfries, 120.
Corsanistoun, sasine of, 376.
Corsbie, Alexander, entry paid by, 144.
Corschallan, sasine of, 406.
Corsflattis, sasine of, 488.
Corshill, sasine of, 491.
Corsinday, William Forbes of. *See* Forbes.
Corsleyis, sasine of, 438.
Corsmedow, in Kirkconnell, 476.
Corsnauchtane, sasine of, 372.
Corsragwell, abbot and convent of, lands formerly held of, 494.
—— bailie of regality of, respondes by, of church lands, 440.
—— commendator and convent of, lands formerly held of, 440.
—— mill of, 440.
—— regality of, sasine of lands in, 493.
Corss, in Carrick, sasine of, 405.
Corstorphine, provost and prebendaries of, payment to, 52, 83, 123, 181, 229, 284, 326, 354.
Corswilliam, sasine of, 372.
Cossynis, John Lyon of. *See* Lyon.
—— sasine of, 389.
Cotmure, moor of, 431.
Cotyardis, Easter, sasine of, 476.
—— Wester, sasine of, 476.
Couldoun, sasine of, 364.
Coule, fermes of, 27, 68, 105, 114, 138, 168, 194, 222, 272, 307, 340; paid to comptroller, 106.
—— stock fermes of, 17, 97, 258; sale of, by comptroller, 104, 108.
—— feufarmer of, account of, 68, 114, 168, 222, 307, 340.
Coulewnge, sasine of, 405.
Coulnadokloch, sasine of, 463.
Coultquarter, sasine of, 387.
Counyeartoun, sasine of, 373.
Coupar, abbot and convent of, lands formerly held of, 461, 476, 479.

Digitized by Google

Coupar, commendator and convent of, lands formerly held of, 462.
—— lordship of, sasine of lands in, 461, 464, 476, 478.
Coupar (Couper), in Fife. *See* Cupar.
Courhope, sasine of, 424.
Courtestoun, sasine of, 390.
Courthill, sasine of, 409.
Couttis, Elizabeth, entry paid by, 199.
Covington, John Lindsay of. *See* Lindsay.
—— barony of, sasine of lands in, 364.
Cowbyre, sasine of, 460.
—— toun of, services due by tenants in, 460.
Cowell and Roseneath, fermes of, 28, 272.
—— stock fermes of, 17, 258.
—— feuar of, to be put to the horn, 512.
Cowen, mill of, fermes of, in arrear, 64.
Cowhill, sasine of, 377, 416, 424.
Cowhinchelie, Easter, sasine of, 452.
—— Wester, sasine of, 452.
Cowlemoir, sasine of, 402.
Cowlt, sasine of, 464.
Cowper, David, the late, 473.
Cowpergrange, sasine of, 464.
Cowtray, sasine of, 454.
—— toun of, sasine of lands of, 454.
Craginre, sasine of, 376.
Cragisch, fermes of, 221, 346.
Cragok (Cragoch), sasine of, 363, 406.
Cragyncheoch, fermes of, in hands of laird of Elphinstone, 349.
Craig, William, brewer to the king, payment to, 13, 93, 173, 311, 312, 349.
—— —— composition paid by, 148.
—— East, entry to lands of, 200.
Craiganis, Alexander Cuninghame of. *See* Cuninghame.
—— sasine of, 376, 406.
Craigduraneis, sasine of, 464.
Craigend, sasine of, 452.
Craigfyne (Craigfin), sasine of, 376, 397.
Craiginbay, sasine of, 419.
Craiginschinnoch, sasine of, 376.
Craiginveoche (Craighnavioch), sasine of, 411, 435.
Craigis, barony of, sasine of lands in, 404.
Craigmillar, sasine of, 418.
—— castle of, 418.
Craigo, sasine of, 376.
Craigquhortie, sasine of, 446.
Craigsonquhair, sasine of, 384.
Craigtoun, Easter, brewland of, sasine of, 441.
—— Wester, licence to brew and sell beer in, 441.
Crail (Caraill), bailies of, account of, 78, 123, 178, 237, 324.
—— burgh fermes of, 78, 123, 178, 237, 324; payment from, 49.
—— Anstruther, and Pittenweem, customs of, 88, 130, 188, 246, 334.
—— —— —— custumar of, account of, 130, 188, 246, 334; custumar of new inward customs at, account of, 315.
Cramond, mill of, sasine of, 497.
—— moor of, fermes of, 296, 340.
—— —— feuar of, account of, 296, 340.
Cran, Patrick, renders account of bailies of Irvine, 175.
Crandach, glen of, 487.
Cranschawis, sasine of, 403.
Cranston, Elizabeth, the late, 471.
—— Sir John, bond of caution by, 504.
—— William, cautioner for sheriff of Roxburgh, 135, 142; compears in exchequer, 594.
Craufurd, David, Earl, payment to, from customs of Dundee, 87, 130, 185, 242; payment to, from customs

Digitized by Google

of Montrose, 131, 186, 244; payment to, from fermes of Aberdeen, 48; payment formerly made to, 285; payment to factor of, 359.
—— Alexander, sasine to, 370.
—— David, of Kers, custumar of Ayr, account of, 90, 183, 240.
—— Hugh, sasine to, 455.
—— James, renders account of custumar of Ayr, 183, 240.
—— John, in Ardgowane, sheriff *in hac parte*, 425.
—— —— arrears due by, 64.
Craufurdstoun, sasine of, 376.
Craw, George, of East Restoun, sasine to, 472.
Crawchlaw, William Gordon of. *See* Gordon.
Creachdw, sasine of, 406.
Creagan, sasine of, 464.
Creich, Andrew, renders account of bailies of Culross, 327.
—— James Beaton of. *See* Beaton.
Creichane, sasine of, 390.
Creiff, sasine of, 502.
—— kirklands of, sasine of, 442.
—— parish church of, feudal dues payable to, 492.
—— toun of, fermes of lands and houses in, 221, 346.
—— Bordland of, fermes of, 219, 344; sasine of, 430.
—— Easter, fermes of, 219, 344.
—— Middle, fermes of, 221, 346.
—— Wester, fermes of, 221, 346.
Creifuachter, sasine of, 430.
Crichton, Alexander, of Newhall, 425.
—— David, of Lugtoun, 425.
—— George, renders account of bailies of Ayr, 232.
—— John, senior, of Bruntstoun, the late, 425.
—— Marion, sasine to, 425.
—— Nicholas, the late, 425.
—— Robert, of Carco, sasine to, 476.
—— Thomas, 425.
Crichton, William, entry paid by, 33.
Crochba, sasine of, 428.
Croft, in Argyle, sasine of, 411.
Croftjeane, sasine of, 409.
Croftknappok, sasine of, 491.
Cromar, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 424.
Cromarty, bailies of, to be put to the horn, 512.
—— barony of, sasine of, 427.
—— Motehill of, 427.
—— sheriff of, respondes by, 427; sasine of office of, 427.
—— tutor of, sasine to, 448. *See* Urquhart, John.
Cromdell, rectory of, 475.
Cromlix, James Chisholm of. *See* Chisholm.
—— —— the late. *See* Chisholm.
—— Middle, sasine of, 500.
—— Nether, sasine of, 500.
—— Over, sasine of, 500.
Crown, property annexed to, grassums for, and entries to, 145.
Cruback, on river Awe, salmon draught of, 465.
Cruik, Little, sasine of, 404, 436.
—— Mekle, sasine of, 404, 436.
Cruikshank, William, composition paid by, 147.
Cruvye, sasine of, 415.
Cuke. *See* Cook.
Cukestoun, sasine of, 494.
Culboll, Easter, Thomas Urquhart of, the late. *See* Urquhart.
—— —— sasine of, 448.
Culcerny, sasine of, 365.
Culcreich, composition on entry to, 197.
Culcreif, fermes of, 220, 345.
Culcrewich, Robert Galbraith of. *See* Galbraith.
Culdoch, Little, fermes of, 220, 345.
Cullace, sasine of, 389; sasine of lands in, 408.
—— mill of, 408.

Digitized by Google

Cullen (Cullane), bailies of, account of, 81, 237, 324.
—— burgh fermes of, 81, 237, 324; payment from, 50, 283.
—— grammar school of, payment to, 50, 237, 283, 324.
Cullinyoch, payment on entry to, 32.
Cullongawod, sasine of, 386.
Culluthy (Colluthie), David Carnegy of. *See* Carnegy.
—— sasine of, 486.
Culmoir, sasine of, 458.
Culmukes, sasine of, 375.
Culquhattich, fermes of, 219, 344.
Culquhilye, sasine of, 417.
Culross, Alexander, commendator of, payment to, from fermes of burgh of Culross, 125; burgh fermes of Cupar paid to, 123; the late, 180.
—— abbot of, payment to, 49, 51.
—— abbot and convent of, lands formerly held of, 477.
—— bailies of, account of, 125, 180, 234, 327, 356.
—— burgh of, sasine of coal in lands of, 479.
—— burgh fermes of, 125, 180, 234, 327, 356.
—— commendator and convent of, coal belonging to, 479; fermes due to, from lands of Abercromby, 477; lands formerly held of, 449, 466, 479, 483.
—— customs of, 86, 130, 186, 245, 333.
—— custumar of, account of, 86, 130, 186, 244, 333.
—— lordship of, sasine of lands in, 466.
—— mill of, sasine of, 477.
—— moor of, sasine of coal in, 479, 483.
Culsalmond, barony of, sasine of lands in, 457.
Cultballoch, fermes of, 221, 346.
Culter, barony of, sasine of lands in, 374.
Cultis, sasine of, 369.
Cultraniche, fermes of, 220, 345.
Cumbrae, Little, entry to lands of, 34, 143.
—— —— fermes of, payment from, 46.
—— —— marts of, assigned for keeping Dumbarton Castle, 17, 258.
—— Mekle, stock fermes of, 258.
Cuninghame, Adam, sasine to, 381.
—— Alexander, of Craiganis, sasine to, 422.
—— Cuthbert, treasurer of Dumfries, 177, 230, 326.
—— David, of Robertland, sasine to, 372.
—— Donald, renders account of bailies of Dumbarton, 228.
—— Henry, renders account of bailies of Anstruther be east the burn, 329; renders account of bailies of Anstruther be west the burn, 330.
—— James, keeper of the queen's chamber door, payment to, 278.
—— John, of Cuninghameheid, sasine to, 410, 411.
—— —— —— the late, 410.
—— Robert, keeper of the park and garden of Stirling, payment to, 45.
—— William, renders account of bailies of Dumbarton, 353; renders account of bailies of Kinghorn, 79, 232.
—— bailiary of, sasine of lands in, 385.
—— bailie of, respondes by, 379, 384.
Cuninghameheid, John Cuninghame of. *See* Cuninghame.
Cuninghamisley, sasine of, 411.
Cunquhart, sasine of, 425.
Cunyehous, rent of, 139.
—— Master of, payment by, to receiver-general, 139.
Cupar (Coupar, Couper), bailies of, account of, 79, 123, 180, 235, 326.
—— burgesses of, entry paid by, 32

Digitized by Google

Cupar, burgh fermes of, 79, 123. 180, 235, 326; payment from, 51.
—— customs of, 87, 129, 245.
—— custumar of, account of, 87, 129, 186, 245; to be put to the horn, 512.
—— fulling mill of, fermes of, 302.
—— ward of, fermes of, 302.
Curdewan, sasine of, 452.
Curres, John, the late, 452.
Cushions, customs of, 91.
Customs. *See* Custumars' accounts *passim*.
—— new inward, account of custumars of, 315 *seq*.
Custumars of burghs, accounts of, 85, 127, 182, 237, 315, 331, 358.
—— of new inward customs, accounts of, 315 *seq*.
Cutlar, David, entry paid by, 33.

Daill, sasine of lands in, 441.
Daillis, customs of. *See* Custumars' accounts *passim*.
Dairsie, James Learmonth of. *See* Learmonth.
—— fulling mill of, sasine of, 450.
Dalbeattie, Paul Rerik of. *See* Rerik.
Dalbeth, George Wynyet in, the late. *See* Wynyet.
—— sasine of, 497.
Dalchangyeane, sasine of, 376.
Dalcharne, Holme of, sasine of, 363.
Dalcouly, sasine of, 495.
Dalcur, sasine of, 376.
Daldowie, Robert Scott in. *See* Scott.
Daldres, sasine of, 407.
Dalduff, sasine of, 376.
Dalfarne, sasine of, 376.
Dalfask, sasine of, 406.
Dalganros (Dalgerhous), payment on entry to, 32.
—— Easter, fermes of, 220, 345.
—— Wester, fermes of, 220, 345.
Dalgerberie, sasine of, 420.
Dalhumrie, entry to lands of, 144.
Dalick, fermes of, 220, 345.
Dalkeith, in Perth, sasine of, 365.
Dallangfurde, sasine of, 376, 405.
Dallinskye, fermes of, 220, 345.
Dalmahoy, John, feufarmer of part of Kingiswark in Leith, account of, 67, 112, 162, 217, 295, 340; fined for non-compearance in Exchequer, 340.
—— —— younger, renders account of feufarmer of Kingiswark in Leith, 340.
Dalmarglen, fermes of, 221, 346.
Dalmernok, parish of, sasine of lands in, 379.
Dalmook, composition on entry to, 196.
Dalmortoun, sasine of, 376.
Dalpatrik, sasine of, 386, 430.
Dalquharrane, Margaret Kennedy of. *See* Kennedy.
—— sasine of, 420.
Dalquhorne, sasine of, 426.
Dalreoche, sasine of, 376.
Dalrymple (Darumple), James, of Stair, the late, 369.
—— John, sasine to, 369.
—— in Kyle, sasine of, 377.
Dalsangmen, entry to lands of, 200.
Daltippan, sasine of, 406.
Dalungry, sasine of, 371.
Dalwollane, sasine of, 405.
Dalziel, Alison, sasine to, 468.
—— Elizabeth, sasine to, 468.
—— Robert, renders account of bailies of Wigtown, 77.
Dandie, James, 457, 460, 463.
Danielstoun, James, the late, payment to heirs of, 47.
Danish servants of the Queen, payment to, 44, 152.
Danskin wheat, customs of, 336.
—— wyldledder, customs of, 132.
Darclevok, sasine of, 410.
Dardrynie, sasine of, 440.
Darmarroch, sasine of, 376.
Darnow, fermes of, 303.
Darumple. *See* Dalrymple.

Digitized by Google

Davachnaclerach, sasine of, 427.
Davidson, James, messenger at arms, 180.
Davidstoun, liferent of, reserved, 369.
Davie, George, 419.
—— fortalice of, 396.
Daviot, kirk lands of, sasine of, 469.
—— regality of, sasine of lands in, 469.
Deanmyln, fermes of, 301.
Dee, water of, chamberlain of Crown lands benorth, payment by, to comptroller, 203.
—— —— fishings in, 407.
Deerskins, customs of, 133.
Deidcarilsyde, sasine of, 411.
Delny, Sir William Keith of. *See* Keith.
—— Easter, sasine of, 463.
—— Wester, sasine of, 463.
Dempster, John, witness in exchequer, 509.
Den, Little, near Brechin, 488.
—— Commoun, near Brechin, 488.
Dergbrugh, sasine of, 435.
Dermakmorran, sasine of, 383, 417.
Dickson, James, tutory dative granted to, 140.
—— Robert, payment to, of bear, 10.
—— —— in Haddington, 478.
—— —— the late, 4.
Didop, Sir James Scrimgeour of. *See* Scrimgeour.
Dikkie, Robert, lands in Nungait belonging to, 465.
Dingwall (Dinguall, Dingvall), Andrew, Lord, payment to, 56; payment to, of bear and oatmeal, 12, 251; payment to, of oats, 15, 256; payment to, for his pension, 251; marts of Dingwall paid to, 19, 259.
—— bailies of, account of, 122, 181, 235, 329.
—— bear fermes of, payment from, 12.
—— burgh fermes of, 122, 181, 235, 329, 355.
Dingwall, castle of, chapel of St. Laurence in, 460.
—— fishings of, fermes of, 56.
—— provost of. *See* Bane, Duncan.
—— pursuivant, payment to, 281.
Dinneychin, barony of, sasine of lands in, 453.
—— brewery of, sasine of, 453.
—— lands in, sasine of, 453.
Dirltoun, sasine of, 432.
Dirrequhorrill, sasine of, 376.
Disblair, Wester, sasine of, 481, 495.
Discher and Toyer, chamberlain of, account of, 69, 113, 165, 216, 294, 342.
—— fermes of, 28, 69, 105, 113, 138, 165, 194, 216, 292, 295, 342; paid to comptroller, 106.
—— stock fermes of, 17, 97, 98, 258; sale of, by comptroller, 259.
Dischingtoun, Margaret, of Ardros, 423.
—— Thomas, of Ardros, sasine to, 422.
Dobie, Richard, treasurer of Edinburgh, 181.
—— Robert, lands in Nungait of Haddington belonging to, 461.
—— William, annualrent of, 77, 119, 175, 227, 322, 352.
—— tour, lands called, 470.
Doddis, John, the late, in Kelso, 485.
Dog, James, chamberlain of Menteith, payment by, to comptroller, 205.
—— —— composition paid by, 196.
—— —— sasine to, 367.
—— Walter, composition paid by, 195.
Don, river of, 290; fishings in, sasine of, 454, 503.
Donaldson, John, entry paid by, 202.
—— Oliver, usher at the king's table, payment to, 279.
Done, water of, in Carrick, 420.
Doning, Kirktoun of, sasine of, 422.

Digitized by Google

Donypace. *See* Dunipace.
Dornik, customs of, 91.
Douglas, Alexander, of Knichtisrig, sasine to, 471.
—— —— macer, payment to, 281.
—— Archibald, of Quhittinghame, sasine to, 378, 450.
—— —— feufarmer of Pettindreich, account of, 69, 112, 163, 217, 347.
—— George, sheriff-clerk of Roxburgh, 504.
—— —— renders account of feufarmer of Pettindreich, 112.
—— James, of Caveris, sheriff of Roxburgh, 504; arrears due by, 64.
—— —— provost of Elgin, 475.
—— Janet, the late, 471.
—— John, renders account of bailies of Crail, 123.
—— Malcolm, sasine to, 423.
—— Marion, liferent reserved to, 472.
—— William, of Ivelie, sasine to, 472.
—— —— of Quhittinghame, the late, 378, 450.
Douglascraig, fermes of, in arrear, 62; payment on entry to, 32.
Doun, James, Lord, infeft in lands of McCoranistoun and others, 253; payment to, 11.
—— bridge of, 446.
—— castle of, payment for keeping, 253.
—— Cobilland of, sasine of, 369.
—— Mains of, bear fermes of, 11.
—— mill and mill-lands of, oatmeal fermes of, assigned for keeping Doun Castle, 253.
Dounclogin (Duncalgin), sasine of, 412, 435.
Dow, James, composition paid by, 196.
Dowald, entry for lands of, 144.
Dowart, Lauchlan McLean of. *See* McLean.
Doway, entry to lands of, 200.
Dowbillochhill, composition on entry to, 148.
Dowell, fermes of, 220, 345.
Dowglendan (Duglennan), sasine of, 411, 435.
Dowmaglas, sasine of, 396.
Downe, in Menteith, fermes of, in arrear, 108.
Downtanychane, sasine of, 464.
Downy, Easter, fermes of, 221, 345.
—— Wester, fermes of, 219, 344.
Dowpenny, sasine of, 406, 412, 435.
Dreghorne, John Fullarton of. *See* Fullarton.
—— sasine of, 409.
Drippill, composition on entry to, 148.
Drippis, sasine of, 392.
Dron, fermes of, 302; sasine of, 431.
Dronesmur, moor of, 431.
Drum, Alexander Irvine of. *See* Irvine.
Drummenan, sasine of, 382.
Drumbar, sasine of, 428.
Drumblait, sasine of, 421.
Drumboy, lands of, 490; sasine of, 410.
—— meadow of, 490.
Drumcampsie, bear fermes of, 11.
Drumcors, payment on entry to, 33, 34.
Drumdullis, sasine of, 444.
Drumfin, fermes of, 220, 345.
Drumfreis. *See* Dumfries.
Drumgeyth, sasine of, 389.
Drumgirnan, sasine of, 420.
Drumgleis, sasine of, 389.
Drumgowane, sasine of, 390.
Drumgreislaw, sasine of, 409.
Drumgy, sasine of, 395.
Drumley, sasine of, 379.
Drummancarne, sasine of, 464.
Drummanerinoch, payment on entry to, 35.
Drummellachchryne, sasine of, 429.
Drummiling, sasine of, 376.
Drumminerinoch, fermes of, 319, 344.
Drummis, sasine of, 422.
—— Middle, sasine of, 494.

Digitized by Google

Drummisken, sasine of, 376.
Drummoir, sasine of, 459.
—— brewery of, sasine of, 459.
—— teinds of, sasine of, 459.
Drummond, John, Lord, infeft in stewartry of Strathearn, 258; marts sold to, 18.
—— Alexander, of Carnok, sasine to, 387.
—— John, arrears due by, 63, 65.
—— —— entry paid by, 35, 198.
—— —— sasine to, 418, 476, 492.
—— —— the late, 253.
—— Robert, lands in Dunblane occupied by, 501.
—— Robert, payment to, of bear, 10.
—— —— trumpeter to the King, payment to, 153, 207, 281.
—— William, sasine to, 369.
Drummoyis, sasine of, 421.
Drummuir, Nether, fermes of, 301.
—— Upper, fermes of, 301.
Drummuk, sasine of, 405.
Drummure, sasine of, 410.
Drummy, sasine of, 372.
Drummyfingallie, composition on entry to, 198, 276; fermes of, 221, 346.
Drummyhard, sasine of, 405.
Drumnaglasne, sasine of, 411, 435.
Drumnagrene, sasine of, 364.
Drumnellan, Brigend of, sasine of, 406.
Drumry, Robert Livingstone of, the late. *See* Livingstone.
Drumtaycormig, sasine of, 435.
Drumtennand, fermes of, 303.
Drumtullich, fermes of, in arrear, 109.
Drumuorny, sasine of, 396.
Drwm, sasine of, 412.
Dryburgh, David, commendator of, arrears due by, 108.
—— commendator and convent of, lands formerly held of, 441, 472.
Dry Ile, fermes of, 220, 345.
Drynanistoun, sasine of, 405.
Dryriggis, payment on entry to, 32.
Douchall, Elizabeth, sasine to, 384.
—— John, in the wine-cellar, payment to, 279.
—— Margaret, washerwoman to the king, payment to, 43, 107, 279.
Duchlege, annualrent of, 54, 166; fermes of, 221, 346; sasine of, 417.
Dudgeoun, John, sasine to, 401.
Dudingstoun, Patrick, in Kincapell, 482.
—— Wester, sasine of, 483.
Duffus, lands of, 475; fermes of, 113, 217, 347; payment from, 57.
—— bear fermes of, 6, 92, 250; payment from, 9.
Duglennan. *See* Dowglendan.
Dukhous, sasine of, 403.
Dulnabut, glen of, 487.
Dulsak, sasine of, 487.
Dumbar. *See* Dunbar.
Dumbarny, sasine of, 365.
Dumbarton (Dunbartane), bailies of, account of, 83, 119, 177, 228, 325, 353.
—— burgh fermes of, 83, 119, 177, 228, 325, 353.
—— castle of, payment formerly made to chaplain of, 52, 83, 119; payment to captain and keeper of, from customs of Dumbarton, 128, 182; payment for keeping, 46, 287; marts of Cardross assigned for keeping, 17, 258, 259.
—— customs of, 127, 182.
—— custumar of, account of, 127, 182; to be put to the horn, 512.
—— sheriff of, respondes by, 384, 423.
Dumbray, entry to lands of, 200.
Dumfries (Drumfreis), bailies of, account of, 77, 120, 177, 230, 326, 356.
—— burgh of, sasine of lands in, 392.
—— burgh fermes of, 77, 120, 177, 230, 326, 356.
—— customs of, 131, 182.

Digitized by Google

Dumfries, custumar of, account of, 131, 182.
—— parish of, sasine of lands in, 471.
—— sheriff of, respondes by, 380, 386, 391, 398, 409, 423, 429; respondes by, of church lands, 438, 440, 451, 471, 476.
Dummanie, kirk lands of, composition on grant of, 148.
Dumnailunt McIlmychell, sasine of, 366.
Dumscheistoun, sasine of, 376.
Dun, Robert Erskine of. *See* Erskine.
Dunavaig, castle of, payment for keeping, 226, 254, 257, 265, 288, 305; payment for provisioning, 306.
Dunbar (Dumbar), Alexander, of Both, entry paid by, 145.
—— —— of Inchbrek, commission of justiciary to, 385.
—— —— of Tarbert, commission of justiciary to, 385.
—— Hugh, renders account of feu-farmer of Trabeauch and Terrinyeane, 338.
—— James, of Newtoun, commission of justiciary to, 385.
—— —— composition paid by, 147.
—— John, of Moynes, sheriff of Elgin and Forres, arrears due by, 64, 103; commission of justiciary to, 385.
—— bailies of, account of, 79, 118, 178, 229, 326.
—— bear fermes of, 6, 251, 255; payment from, 8, 10; sale of, 255.
—— burgh fermes of, 79, 118, 178, 229, 326.
—— chamberlain of, arrears due by, 6, 13, 63; payment to, for his fee, 249, 253; to be put to the horn. 512.
—— east and west links of, rabbit fermes of, 24, 264.
—— Eastbarnis of, entry to, 144; payment from fermes of, 149.
—— lordship of, fermes of, 28, 273; payment from, 155; paid to comptroller, 202.
Dunbar, Mains of, entry to part of, 144.
—— measure of, 5, 250.
—— Newtoun within, composition on entry to lands of, 198.
—— officer of, payment to, 4, 249; payment to, of bear, 10, 253.
—— serjeant of, fee of, 42.
—— tenants of, in arrears, 292; diligence against, 158.
—— Westbarnis of, composition on entry to lands in, 144, 197, 275.
—— wheat fermes of, 2, 247; payment from, 3, 4, 249; sale of, 250.
Dunblane, archdean of, lands formerly held of, 501.
—— bailie of regality of, respondes by, of church lands, 500, 501.
—— bishop of, garden of, 500; lands formerly held of, 444, 500.
—— chancellor of, lands formerly held of, 502.
—— dean of, garden of, 501.
—— town of, sasine of lands in, 500, 501.
—— Brigend of, sasine of lands of, 500.
Duncalgin. *See* Douncolgin.
Duncan, Henry, bailie of Inverkeithing, 232.
Duncanson, John, minister to the king, payment to, 61, 152, 208, 279.
Duncow, fermes of, 29, 273.
Duncrub, Andrew Rollok of. *See* Rollok.
—— sasine of, 422.
Dundas, Archibald, sasine to, 365.
—— James, chantour of Moray, entry paid by, 201.
—— —— entry paid by, 201.
—— William, the late, 446.
Dundee (Dundy), bailies of, account of, 124, 180, 232, 328, 357.
—— burgh fermes of, 125, 180, 232, 328, 357; payment from, 48, 286.

Digitized by Google

Dundee, constable of, lands of Mylsyde belonging to, 457; lands of Hilfeild belonging to, 457; payment to, 48, 286; payment to, from burgh fermes of Dundee, 125, 180, 232, 328, 357.
—— customs of, 87, 129, 185, 242, 335.
—— custumar of, account of, 87, 129, 185, 242, 335; custumar of new inward customs at, account of, 320.
—— provost of. *See* Scrimgeour, Sir James.
Dundonald, John Wallace of. *See* Wallace.
—— composition on entry to, 196; fermes of, 29, 273, 341.
—— feufarmer of, account of, 341; to be put to the horn, 512.
—— parish of, sasine of lands in, 386.
Dundorne, Sir James Chisholm of. *See* Chisholm.
—— —— the late. *See* Chisholm.
—— fermes of, 219, 344; sasine of, 430.
Dundrennan, commendator and convent of, lands formerly held of, 439, 443, 445, 489.
Dunduffhallum, sasine of, 406.
Dune, Brigend of, sasine of, 406.
Dunfayis, fermes of, 219, 344.
—— Eisthill of, sasine of, 429.
Dunfermline, abbot of, payment to, 52; payment formerly made to from burgh fermes of Edinburgh, 123, 181, 229, 326, 354.
—— abbot and convent of, payment formerly made to from burgh fermes of Edinburgh, 83, 123, 181, 229, 326, 354.
—— chamberlain of, payment to, 12, 16, 93; kain fermes paid to, 21, 23, 99, 100, 262, 263; stock fermes paid to, on behalf of the queen, 20, 99, 260.
—— commendator and convent of, lands formerly held of, 454.
—— regality of, bailie of, respondes by, of church lands, 454.
Dunfermline, rents of, payment to queen in compensation of, 60, 251 280, 284.
Dungarvane, sasine of, 405.
Dunipace (Donypace), laird of, allowance to, 21.
Dunkeld, archdeacon of. *See* Meldrum, William.
—— barony of, sasine of lands in, 447, 480, 490.
—— bishop of, garden of, 490; lands formerly held of, 490, 492.
—— cathedral of, dean and chaplains of, lands formerly held of, 446, 489.
—— chancellor of, lands formerly held of, 490.
—— chancellor's croft of, sasine of, 489.
—— chapel of St. Michael the Archangel in, lands formerly held of chaplain of, 490.
—— dean of, lands formerly held of, 489.
Dunkeyth, mills of, sasine of, 400.
Dunkow, feufarmer of, order anent account of, 508.
—— lordship of, sasine of lands in, 380.
Dunlop, James, sasine to, 385.
—— —— served heir by sheriff of Ayr, 509.
—— non-entry duties of, 508; sasine of, 385.
—— parish of, sasine of lands in, 385.
Dunlopy, sasine of, 404.
—— church of, patronage of, 404.
Dunlugus, Sir George Ogilvy of. *See* Ogilvy.
Dunnichtin, entry to lands of, 145.
Dunoon, Bordland of, fermes of, payment from, 287.
—— castle of, payment to keeper of, 45, 287.
Duns, John, sasine to, 365.
—— Newtown of, sasine of lands in, 365.
Duntarff, fermes of, 219, 344.

Digitized by Google

Dunvegane, Roderick McLeod of. *See* McLeod.
Dunvyn, sasine of, 406.
Durhame, James, chamberlain of Linlithgowshire, arrears due by, 63, 64; payment to, 9.
Durie, laird of, entry paid by, 190.
Durisquhen, sasine of, 391.
Durne, Thomas Menzies of. *See* Menzies.
Durneis, sasine of, 380.
Durrishall, sasine of, 387.
Dwnanis, sasine of, 406.
Dyik, liferent of, reserved, 369.
Dysart, customs of, 89, 129, 185, 241.
—— custumar of, account of, 89, 129, 185, 241; to be put to the horn, 512; custumar of new inward customs at, account of, 319.

Eckillis, Robert Maitland of. *See* Maitland.
—— sasine of, 409.
—— barony of, sasine of lands in, 409.
Eddilstoun, parish of, sasine of lands in, 424.
Eddringtoun, fermes of, 298, 339; sasine of, 416; in hands of the English, 61.
Edgar, John, sasine to, 451.
—— Robert, of Wodderlie, sasine to, 370.
—— Thomas, composition paid by, 148.
Edgerstoun, sasine of, 373.
Edin (Edyn), quarter of, fermes of, 72, 170, 301, 343.
—— water of, fishings in, 414; fermes of, 302.
Edinbellie, Sir Archibald Napier of. *See* Napier.
Edinburgh, bailies of, account of, 83, 123, 181, 228, 326, 354.
—— burgh of, sasine of houses in, 493.
—— burgh fermes of, 83, 123, 181, 228, 326, 354; payment from, 52, 284; payment from, to comptroller, 194; payment from, to the queen, 284.
Edinburgh, castle of, payment to captain and constable of, 133, 188, 239, 337; payment to keeper of, 46, 287; exchequer rolls kept in, 55; smith of, payment to, 46.
—— castlewards of, 42.
—— customs of, 90, 132, 187, 238, 336; payments from, 43, 57.
—— custumar of, account of, 90, 132, 187, 237, 336; payment for rent of house of, 91, 133, 188, 239, 337.
—— hospital of, payment to poor in, 50, 52, 284.
—— North loch of, 462.
—— parish church of St. Cuthbert's in, 468.
—— park of, sheep from, 260.
—— provost and bailies of, respondes by, of church lands, 462, 493.
—— sheriff of, respondes by, 378, 393, 408, 418, 425, 467, 468, 483, 497.
—— tolbooth of, 158.
—— treasurer of. *See* Dobie, Richard; Hereis, Robert; Huisoun, John; Jackson, John; Somerville, Bartholomew.
—— tron of, 63.
Edingdoning, sasine of, 423.
Edinismure, moor of, 415.
Edlisheid, sasine of, 373.
Edmistoune, David, of Ballinton, composition paid by, 195.
—— James, composition paid by, 196.
—— William, composition paid by, 197.
Edyn. *See* Edin.
Eglinton, Earl of, Little Cumbrae set in feufarm to, 143.
Eglisheme, parson of, payment to, 155.
Eistoun, sasine of, 379.
Elcho, prioress and convent of, lands formerly held of, 474.
Elgin, bailies of, to be put to the horn, 512.

Digitized by Google

Elgin, Grayfreiris in, entry to lands of, 202.
—— provost of. *See* Douglas, James.
—— and Forres, oat fermes of, 96; sale of, by comptroller, 104.
—— sheriff of, arrears due by, 64, 103; respondes by, 436; respondes by, of church lands, 475; to be put to the horn, 512.
Ellarge, sasine of, 413, 429.
Elleslie, William Wallace of. *See* Wallace.
Ellox davok, sasine of, 372.
Elphingishop, sasine of, 373.
Elphinstone (Elphingstoun), Sir George, of Blythiswode, sasine to, 442; payment by, to receiver-general, 142; to be cited to account, 164.
—— Sir James, of Barntoun, feuar of moor of Cramond, account of, 296, 340.
—— James, parson of Eglisheme, payment to, 155; auditor of exchequer, 66, 159, 214.
—— Michael, master of the king's household, 249; payment to, 208, 277.
—— laird of, fermes of Cragyncheoch in hands of, 349.
—— Alexander, Master of, treasurer, 512; bond granted to, 513.
Elrik, Andrew Hervie of. *See* Hervie
—— sasine of, 431.
Elyth, barony of, sasine of lands in, 422.
English beans, customs of, 190.
—— beer, customs of, 86, 127, 188.
—— broadcloth, customs of, 187, 189.
—— goods, 87, 88, 91, 130, 132, 188.
—— peas, customs of, 190.
Enochyn, sasine of, 411.
Eriche, water of, fishings in, 464.
Erinoche, Katherine, sasine to, 441.
Erne, meadow of, 449.
Erneheuch, payment on entry to, 35.
Erskine, Lord. *See* Mar, Earl of.
Erskine, John, of Little Sauchie, sasine to, 474.
—— —— sasine to, 364.
—— Robert, of Dun, payment to, from customs of Montrose, 88.
—— Thomas, entry paid by, 275.
Escok, John Stewart of. *See* Stewart.
Esk, river of, 488.
—— South, fishings in, sasine of, 414, 473.
Eskboll, sasine of, 424.
Esse, James Haliburton of. *See* Haliburton.
Essilmonth, Patrick Cheyne of. *See* Cheyne.
Esthauch, sasine of, 470.
Etelistoun, Sir John Murray of. *See* Murray.
Etinocht, sasine of, 495.
Etkin. *See* Aitken.
Ettrick forest, chamberlain of, fee of, 42; to be put to the horn, 512.
—— fermes of, 29, 273; payment from, 60, 280.
—— lordship of, sasine of lands in, 367, 370, 421.
—— serjeant of, fee of, 42.
Exchequer, auditors of, act by, anent clerks of the cockets, 510; anent composition of blench fermes payable by sheriffs, 506; anent gifts of non-entry, 506; anent sheriff's books, 511; anent arrears due by tacksmen, 293.
—— —— names of, 66, 109, 293.
—— —— order by, anent entries payable by tenants of Fife, 504; anent sheriff books, 507; to chamberlain of Strathearn, 222; to custumar of Haddington, 508; warrant of, anent account of custumar of Edinburgh, 337.
—— fines in, 180, 356.
—— house, rent of, 56, 133.
—— —— usher of, payment to, 65, 157, 211, 282.

Digitized by Google

Exchequer, minutes of proceedings in, 504 *seq.*
—— officers and clerks of, payments to, by comptroller, 55, 210, 281.
—— rolls of, kept in Edinburgh castle, 55; payment for dictating, 55, 156, 210, 282; payment to keeper of, 55, 282.
—— —— clerk of. *See* Hay, Alexander.
—— usher of, payment to, 55, 156, 282.
—— writers in, payment to, 157, 211.
Eye, water of, 447.
Eymouth, Thomas Gray in. *See* Gray.
—— sasine of lands in, 446, 453, 492, 498.
—— common of, sasine of holding in, 452.
—— passage and vennel of, 492.

FAILFURD, ministers and convent of, lands formerly held of, 444, 451, 452.
Faill, water of, 449.
Fairfoull, William, the late, 480.
Fairlie, Adam, renders account of bailies of Rothesay, 353.
—— Kentigern, renders account of custumar of Banff, 89, 358.
Fairny. *See* Farny.
Fairnyes, fermes of, 219, 344.
Faithfouldis, sasine of, 427.
Falahill, Patrick Murray of. *See* Murray.
Falkland, bailie of. *See* Arnot, Robert.
—— burgh of, entry for lands in, 143.
—— burgh fermes of, 303.
—— dowcat of, 30, 105, 274.
—— garden of, fermes of, 303.
—— gardener of, payment to, 46, 73; payment to, for his fee, 290, 293; payment to, of oats, 14, 74.
Falkland, Lowmondis of, pasturage of, fermes of, 29.
—— meadow of, payment for repairing ditches and dykes of, 73, 74; payment for cutting and winning hay of, 46, 74.
—— mill of, fermes of, 303.
—— minister of, payment to, 284.
—— Newtoun of, composition for, 31; duplicand of, 38; fermes of, 303; oatfermes of, payment from, 14; sasine of, 412.
—— palace of, chapel of St. Thomas in, 50, 108, 285; payment to chaplain of, 9, 93, 252.
—— —— gardens of, payment for keeping, 174; onions from, 26, 103, 265.
—— —— payment to keeper of, 14, 45, 73, 96, 174, 252.
—— park of, payment for keeping, 46, 174; payment for building dykes of, 174; payment for maintaining, 14, 256; king's deer in, 14, 75.
—— quarter of, fermes of, 72, 171, 302, 343.
—— teind hay of, payment for, 50, 284.
—— tenants of, entry paid by, 32; privileges of burgh granted to, 32.
—— tiler of, payment to, for repair of Falkland palace, 73.
Fallinche, loch of, 389.
Fardeintrachir, sasine of, 376.
Farden, sasine of, 376, 405.
Farnelie, payment on entry to, 34.
Farnes, sasine of, 495.
Fardingwilliame, sasine of, 420.
Farny (Fairny, Ferny), Alexander, payment to, for repairing ditches of Falkland meadow, 73; payment to, for repairing dykes of Falkland meadow, 74.
—— —— the late, lands of Farnymyre belonging to, 72.

Digitized by Google

Farny, William, entry paid by, 32; lands of Ballinbla claimed by, 75.
—— Easter, fermes of, 301.
Farnymyre (Fernyemyir), fermes of, 72, 301.
Farquhair, George, entry paid by, 201.
Fastheuch, sasine of, 421.
Fawdounsyde, Andrew Ker of, the late. *See* Ker.
—— George Ker of. *See* Ker.
Fawlishope, fermes of, in arrear, 62; payment on entry to, 32.
Feal and divot, right of casting on moor of Skeoch, 468; in Brechin common, 473.
Feddaillis, Wester, sasine of, 502.
Feddinche, annualrent from, sasine of, 455.
Fenton, John, clerk to the comptroller, payment to, 9, 43, 153, 206, 277, 283; payment to, for his pension, 252; renders account of bailies of Wigtown, 353.
—— —— keeper of Holyrood house, payment to, 287.
—— Thomas, keeper of the palace garden, payment to, 9, 46, 252.
Fentoun, West, lands of, 432.
Fentounbarnis, John Preston of. *See* Preston.
Fergundveny, sasine of, 389.
Fergushill, David, provost of Ayr, renders account of bailies of Ayr, 325.
—— —— sasine to, 444.
—— Janet, liferent reserved to, 384.
—— Robert, sasine to, 384, 453.
—— Busbie, sasine of, 384.
Fermeaikeris, sasine of, 400.
Fermelandis, sasine of, 400.
Fermour, Thomas, entry paid by, 275.
Ferniche, sasine of, 464.
Fernoch, sasine of, 412, 430, 435.
Ferny. *See* Farny.
Fernyemyir. *See* Farnymyre.
Ferrier, Thomas, feuar of east bank of Stirling castle, 30.
Ferrifeild, fermes of, 302; payment on entry to, 32.
Fetheis, sasine of, 414.
Fethircarne, fermes of, 28, 71, 105, 112, 139, 163, 194, 223, 272, 307, 342; paid to comptroller, 107.
—— feufarmer of, account of, 71, 112, 163, 223, 307, 342.
—— stock fermes of, 17, 97, 258; sale of, by comptroller, 104, 108.
—— lands of, entry for, 143.
Feuchin, water of, 487.
Fife (Fyff, Fyif), Earl of. *See* Albany, Duke of.
—— chamberlain of, account of, 72, 170, 300, 342; arrears due by, 13, 92; arrears of kain in hands of, 24, 25; comptroller's receipts from, 204; fee of, 41, 74, 283; payment to, 9; payment to, of oats, 15, 75; payment to, for maintaining parks and dykes of Falkland, 14, 256.
—— lordship of, fermes of, 30, 73, 105, 172, 274, 304, 343; paid to comptroller, 204; payment from, 50, 285.
—— bear fermes of, 74; payment from, 9.
—— kain fermes of, 20, 22, 75, 100, 261, 263; payment from, 21, 23, 262, 263; sale of, by comptroller, 104.
—— oat fermes of, 14, 74, 95, 256; payment from, 14, 94, 96.
—— oatmeal fermes of, 95.
—— wheat fermes of, 2, 74, 247; payment from, 2, 3, 5, 248.
—— serjeants of, fee of, 41, 74.
—— sheriff of, respondes by, 368, 371, 383, 384, 385, 414, 422, 431, 436; respondes by, of church lands, 445, 454, 457, 460, 461, 463, 477, 486, 493.
—— steward of, respondes by, 368, 372, 378, 385, 393, 397, 400, 402, 412, 413, 421. *See* Beaton, James.

Digitized by Google

Figgithauch, payment on entry to, 34.
Fincastell, fermes of, in arrear, 109.
Findhorn, customs of, 289.
—— Little, sasine of, 444.
—— water of, fishings in, 495.
Findonie, sasine of, 422.
Fingask, William Bruce of, the late. *See* Bruce.
—— sasine of, 365, 403.
Finlayson, John, renders account of bailies of Dundee, 124, 180.
—— William, in Dunblane, 501.
Fintilhauche (Fintillach), composition on entry to, 196; fermes of, 219, 344.
Fintray, barony of, sasine of lands in, 446, 454, 481, 495, 503.
—— mill of, sasine of, 446.
—— Easter, sasine of, 446, 454.
—— Logy, sasine of, 446.
—— Wester, sasine of, 446, 454, 481, 503.
—— —— meadow of, 503.
Firthis, moor of Arbroath called, 438.
Fischar, Matthew, renders account of bailies of Rutherglen, 81.
—— —— payment to, 157.
Fischerie, sasine of, 427.
Flanders dornik, payment for, 61.
Flat Montgomerie, sasine of, 369.
Flax, customs of, 187, 238.
Fleming, Alexander, of Barrochain, sheriff *in hac parte*, 375.
—— Dame Jean, payment to, 152.
—— Elizabeth or Isobel, payment to, 57, 62, 158, 209, 281.
—— Matthew, payment by, to receiver-general, 142.
—— Robert, renders account of chamberlain of Carrick, etc., 347.
Flescheour, David, writer, payment to, 289.
—— Patrick, the late, 499.
Flinesmoir, sasine of, 497.
Floid, sasine of, 426.
Flour, customs of, 241.
Flures, Robert Tulloch of. *See* Tulloch.
—— entry to lands of, 275; sasine of, 409.
Foddismylne, sasine of, 477.
Fogo, James, composition paid by, 197.
Foirbrand, James, in the king's larder, payment to, 107, 279.
Fongorth, sasine of, 447.
—— hauch of, 481.
—— lands and toun of, annualrent due from, 480.
—— prebendary of, lands formerly held of, 447, 481; services due to, 480.
Fongorthis croft, sasine of, 480.
For, sasine of, 442, 502.
Forbes, Alexander, renders account of bailies of Aberdeen, 82.
—— John, of Brux, sasine to, 426.
—— —— of Petsligo, sasine to, 428.
—— —— renders account of lessee of Oneill, 68.
—— Patrick, of Bichnie, renders account of lessee of Oneill, 293.
—— —— of Cors, lessee of Oneill, account of, 297, 348; marts of Oneill sold to, 18, 98, 259; sasine to, 416.
—— —— sasine to, 450.
—— Robert, of Monymusk, renders account of lessee of Oneill, 111.
—— William, of Cors, lessee of Oneill, account of, 68, 111, 160, 218.
—— —— —— the late, 416.
—— —— of Corsinday, sheriff *in hac parte*, 503.
—— —— of Tolquhone, sasine to, 379.
Fordew, fermes of, 219, 344; sasine of, 374.
Fordischaw, prebendary of, lands belonging to, 489.
Forestar, Alexander, of Carden, keeper of the Torwod, payment to, 8.
—— David, in Kincapell, 482.

Digitized by Google

Forgius, John, Danish cook, payment to, 152.
Forgound, sasine of, 382.
—— barony of, sasine of lands in, 382.
Forfar, bailies of, to be put to the horn, 512.
—— burgh fermes of, payment from, 51, 284.
—— loch of, sasine of, 389.
—— sheriff of, respondes by, 365, 381, 387, 389, 390, 393, 398, 404, 408, 413, 416, 418, 423; respondes by, of church lands, 438, 445, 446, 450, 451. 453, 462, 472, 473, 486, 494, 503.
Forfartrie, composition for, 146.
Formond, sasine of, 414.
Forres, Elgin and. *See* Elgin.
Forrest, David, 394, 462, 466, 478.
—— John, in Haddington, 478.
—— Robert, entry paid by, 200.
Forret, Beatrice, sasine to, 463.
Forskan, sasine of, 475.
Forteviot, Charles, lackey to the Prince, payment to, 309.
Forth, King's chamberlain beyond. *See* Morison, Andrew.
Fotheriis, Wester, sasine of, 415.
Fothringhame, Thomas, of Powrie, sasine to, 382.
Foulis, Robert, sasine to, 368.
—— Thomas, custumar of Perth, account of, 243; lessee of new inward customs, 289; payments to, 315 *seq.*; renders account of custumar of Dundee, 335; renders account of custumar of St. Andrews, 317.
Frakafeild, sasine of, 441.
Franche, Thomas, keeper of the king's chamber door, payment to, 279.
Fraser, Simon, Lord Lovat, feufarmer of Bewfort, account of, 115.
—— George, renders account of feufarmer of Coule, 340; renders account of bailies of Kintor, 355.
—— —— sasine to, 394.
Fraser, John, of Knokie, sheriff *in hac parte*, 458.
Freirdykis, fermes of, 116, 162, 216, 298, 338.
Freuchy, John Grant of. *See* Grant.
Freuchy, composition for, 31; fermes of, 303; sasine of, 412, 413.
—— mill of, fermes of, 303.
Froster, Janet, liferent reserved to, 380.
Frostersait, sasine of, 446.
Fullarton, John, of Dreghorne, sasine to, 411, 440.
Fulwod, sasine of, 377.
Furdehous, sasine of, 405.
Futefells, customs of. *See* Custumars' accounts *passim*.
Futhie, Arthur, minister, payment to, 8, 311.
—— Robert, sasine to, 477.
Fyff, Fyif. *See* Fife.
Fyldar, Thomas, the late, 461, 465.
Fyllogar, sasine of, 373.
Fymestoun, sasine of, 399.
Fyngen, sasine of, 486.
Fynnart, sasine of, 363.
Fynnevin, chaplain of, payment to, 51, 284.

Gairfour, sasine of, 405.
Gaithope, fermes of, in arrear, 62; remitted, 290; payment on entry to, 32.
Gaitsyde, sasine of, 425.
Galbraith, Francis, master of the king's pantry, payment to, 42, 107, 278.
—— Robert, of Culcrewich, sasine to, 422.
—— —— in the pantry, payment to, 43, 107, 279.
Galbrothill, sasine of, 377.
Galdvaldbeg (Galvoilbeg, Galevaldbeg), fermes of, 221, 346; payment on entry to, 35.
Galdwellmoir (Galvalmoir, Galevald-

Digitized by Google

moir), fermes of, 221, 346; sasine of, 383.
Galloway, Patrick, minister to the king, payment to, 61, 152, 208, 279.
—— Henry, bishop of, lands of, formerly held of, 475.
—— bear fermes of, 7, 251; payment from, 10.
—— chamberlain of, arrears due by, 63; payment to, for his fee, 284.
—— above Cree, fermes of, 30, 274.
—— below Cree, chamberlain of, account of, 160; fermes of, 30, 160, 274.
Gallowhill, in Dunkeld, 480.
Gallowra, tenants of, services due by, 460.
Gallowschelis, payment on entry to, 31.
Galstoun, barony of, sasine of lands in, 391.
—— moor of, 391.
Galtwellis, fermes of, in arrear, 64.
Garbet, scheling of, 427.
Gardin, David, sasine to, 387.
—— barony of, sasine of lands in, 387.
Gardindeour, entry for, 143.
Gardiner, James, cannoner, payment to, 3, 56; payment to, of bear, 10.
Gareoch, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 419.
Gargastoun, entry to lands of, 275.
Garlacleuch, fermes of, in arrear, 62.
Garleis (Garoleis), Alexander Stewart of. *See* Stewart.
—— sasine of, 395.
Garloch, parish church of, patronage of, 459.
Garnskeoch, fermes of, in arrear, 64.
Garpin, sasine of, 376.
Garryhorne, John Wood of. *See* Wood.
—— sasine of, 492.
Gartcraig, sasine of, 452.
Garthland, . . . McDougall of. *See* McDougall.
Garthomlocht, sasine of, 452.
Gartincaber, sasine of, 367.
Gartinquene, sasine of, 496.
Gartloskin, sasine of, 413, 479.
Gartsocht, sasine of, 452.
Gartwood, sasine of, 453.
Garven, Hugh, clerk of burgh of Irvine, renders account of bailies of Irvine, 120.
Garvie, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 421.
Garvok, Andrew Melville of. *See* Melville.
—— wood of, sasine of, 454, 503.
Gas, sasine of, 398.
Gask, fermes of, 219, 344; sasine of, 408.
Gaustoun, sasine of, 454.
Ged, Andrew, composition paid by, 31; sasine to, 413.
—— —— the late, 413.
—— Thomas, the late, 413.
Geddes, Archibald, renders account of feufarmer of Coule, 68.
—— James, of Barnebauchill, chamberlain of Galloway below Cree, account of, 160; arrears due by, 63.
—— —— custumar of Dumfries, account of, 131, 182.
—— Easter, sasine of, 398.
Gelliscroft, fermes of, 116, 162, 216, 298, 338.
German rye, customs of, 336.
Germestoun, sasine of, 452.
Gershillis, sasine of, 455.
Gervisland, fermes of, 300.
Gib, John, varlet to the King, payment to, 5, 43, 154, 206.
Gibson, Philip, renders account of bailies of Haddington, 353.
Gilkerstoun, lands of, 449.
Gillisland, fermes of, 116, 162, 216, 298, 338.
Gilmerton, sasine of, 408.
Gilmour, William, sasine to, 436.
Gilyet, Elizabeth, sasine to, 457, 460.
—— Janet, sasine to, 457.
Girvanheid, fermes of, 70, 114, 161, 217, 294, 347.

Digitized by Google

Girven, James, renders account of bailies of Irvine, 353.
—— sasine of, 420.
—— water of, 421.
Girvenmanis, Hugh Kennedy of. *See* Kennedy.
Glaidstanis, Halbert, renders account of bailies of Kirkcudbright, 230.
Glaik, sasine of, 420.
Glaikmallach, sasine of, 420.
Glammis, Patrick, Lord, sasine to, 389, 390.
—— John Lyon of. *See* Lyon.
—— thanage of, lands of, sasine of, 390.
Glas, Robert, of Askog, sasine to, 368.
Glascherie, fermes of, 220, 345.
—— marts of, payment for, 166; mart silver of, 54.
Glasgow, Walter, feufarmer of barony of, lands formerly held of, 462, 489, 498; resignation by, in hands of the king, 498.
—— archbishop of, lands formerly held of, 442, 463, 503. *See* Beaton, James.
—— archbishopric of, temporality of, sasine of lands formerly belonging to, 461.
—— archdeanery of, entry to lands of, 200.
—— bailie of barony of, respondes by, of church lands, 488, 496.
—— bailie of regality of, respondes by, of church lands, 442, 461, 462, 497, 498, 502.
—— barony of, composition for lands in, 146; sasine of lands in, 442, 453, 461, 489, 498.
—— bishop of, lands formerly held of, 496.
—— bishopric of, lands of Ancrum held of, 145.
—— burgh of, order by Lords Auditors anent account of, 511.
—— cathedral of, canon of. *See* Ballernok, prebendary of.
Glasgow, choristers of, payment formerly made to, 52.
—— college of, payment to bursars of, 52, 284; payment to principal and university of, 231, 323, 352.
—— dean of, lands in Hamilton belonging to, 467; lands formerly held of, 467.
—— freight of king's marts to, 170, 227, 306.
—— new inward customs at, account of, 316.
—— parish of, sasine of lands in, 442.
Glasnik, barony of, sasine of lands in, 445.
Glasseauche, John Ogilvy of. *See* Ogilvy.
Glassinbeg, teinds of, 444.
Glassingalben, sasine of, 444.
Glaster, sasine of, 414.
Gleddiswod, duplicand of, 38.
Glen, Gilbert Cockburn of, the late. *See* Cockburn.
—— William, the late, 413.
—— in Peebles, sasine of, 388.
Glenalmond, commonty of, 430.
Glenarthnay, forest of, fermes of, 221, 346.
Glenaven, forest of, 487.
Glenbervie, fermes of, payment from, 48.
—— barony of, sasine of lands in, 364.
—— laird of, payment to, 48.
Glencairn, James, Earl of, sasine to, 427.
Glencat, forest of, 487.
Glencharny, fermes of, 71, 290, 350; remission of, 53.
—— Urquhart, and Glenmoriston, fermes of, 27, 105, 139, 271.
—— —— —— feufarmer of, account of, 70, 350; to be put to the horn, 512.
Glencorse, sasine of, 407.
Glenelge, sasine of, 391.
Glenfeuchin, forest of, 487.

Digitized by Google

Glengape, sasine of, 376.
Glengynnettis, sasine of, 376.
Glenken, sasine of, 392.
Glenlichorne, fermes of, 219, 344.
Glenlyon, Colin Campbell of. *See* Campbell.
—— fermes of, in arrear, 109.
—— laird of, arrears due by, 63, 103.
Glenmane, bear fermes of, 254.
Glenmannoch, sasine of, 395.
Glenmoriston (Glenmoreschen, Glenmorichin), fermes of, 27, 71, 105, 271, 350.
—— feufarmer of, account of, 70, 350.
Glennan, sasine of, 411, 435.
Glennassill, Mylntoun of, sasine of, 420.
Glennislandis, sasine of, 398.
Glenpyote, sasine of, 367.
Glenquhirrye, lands of, 476.
Glenquhone, lands of, 501.
Glensax, payment on entry to, 35.
Glenschervye, fermes of, 220, 345.
Glenstokan, entry to lands of, 275.
Glentarcane, sasine of, 374.
Glentarf, Easter, fermes of, 221, 345.
—— Wester, fermes of, 219, 344.
Glentarkin, fermes of, 220, 345.
Glenurquhart, Duncan Campbell of. *See* Campbell.
Gley, sasine of, 410.
Gloves, customs of, 86, 87, 90, 132, 133, 184, 187, 238, 239, 243, 333, 336.
Glowmegorne, sasine of, 376.
Goatfells, customs of. *See* Custumars' accounts *passim*.
Goit, sasine of lands in, 441.
Goldman, William, renders account of bailies of Dundee, 328.
Golktoun, sasine of, 429.
Gorbellis, in Glasgow, sasine of, 442.
Gordon, Alexander, of Aberyeldie, sasine to, 379.
—— —— of Broskeoche, sasine to 372.
—— —— of Park, arrears due by, 64.
Gordon, Alexander, sasine to, 391, 493.
—— Hugh, sasine to, 445.
—— —— sasine to, 445.
—— Sir John, of Lochinvar, arrears due by, 64.
—— John, of Corridoun, composition paid by, 148.
—— —— sasine to, 439.
—— Margaret, liferent reserved to, 489.
—— William, of Crawchlaw, sasine to, 384.
—— —— sasine to, 394.
Gordounstoun, sasine of, 392.
Gorme, Donald, composition paid by, 144, 198; payment by to comptroller, 205; tacksman of Trouternes, 151, 205.
Gortenlosk (Gortinloisk), sasine of, 411, 435.
Gorthye, Mylntoun of, fermes of, 219, 344.
Gosfurd, fermes of, payment from, 50, 284.
Gospartie, Sir David Murray of. *See* Murray.
Gourlay, John, custumar of Edinburgh, account of, 90, 132, 187, 237, 336; warrant by lords auditors addressed to, 504.
Govell, Little, sasine of, 431.
Gowie, Allester, keeper of the queen's chamber door, payment to, 213, 278.
Graden, sasine of lands in, 434.
Grahame, Andrew, sasine to, 407.
—— David, officer in the king's house, payment to, 213.
—— Edward, sasine to, 496.
—— —— the late, 496.
—— Sir George, provost of Hamilton, rector of Cambuslang, 467.
—— George, of Reidnoch, arrears due by, 292.
—— Patrick, of Inchebrekie, composition paid by, 196, 276.

Digitized by Google

Grahames aker, in Kirkconnell, 476.
Granden, sasine of, 494.
Grange, in Fife, sasine of, 400.
—— in Wigtown, sasine of, 445.
—— New, fermes of, 116, 162, 216, 298, 338.
Grangemure, William Scott of. *See* Scott.
Granoche, sasine of, 432.
Grant, Gregor, composition paid by, 148.
—— James, renders account of feufarmer of Glencharny, etc., 350.
—— John, of Freuchy, feufarmer of Glencharny, Urquhart, and Glenmoriston, account of, 70, 350; lands of Glencharny set in feufarm to, 290.
—— —— —— the late, allowance to, 71, 350.
—— Patrick, of Ballindalloch, sasine to, 364, 471.
Grasmeleis, composition on entry to, 147.
Gray, Patrick, Lord, payment to, from fermes of burgh of Dundee, 48, 125, 180, 232, 286, 328, 357.
—— —— Master of, composition paid by, 148.
—— John, the late, 462, 466.
—— Thomas, in Eymouth, sasine to, 498.
—— —— entry paid by, 199.
—— —— the late, 492.
Grayfreiris, in Elgin, entry to lands of, 202.
Greig, Margaret, sasine to, 424.
Grenane, composition on entry to, 197; fermes of, 70, 114, 161, 217, 294, 347; sasine of, 392.
Grenehill, lands of, 411.
Grenehillok, glen of, 487.
Greneladene, payment on entry to, 33.
Grene marche, in Ayr, 449.
Grennoktoun, composition on entry to, 146.
Grewledykis, sasine of, 365.
Greynefourde, sasine of, 470.
Griersoun, Gilbert, entry paid by, 276.
Grindenheid, fermes of, 299, 339.
Grinlaw, sasine of lands in, 370.
Grubet, sasine of, 399.
—— barony of, sasine of lands in, 400.
Grugfutt, sasine of, 413.
Grywiscastell Montfod, sasine of, 378.
Guildihill, sasine of lands in, 479.
Guilliam, Jaques, the late, 4, 10.
Guthrie, Alexander, sasine to, 405.
Gwynd, sasine of, 467.
Gyltrie, sasine of, 376.
—— McGrane, sasine of, 376.
Gymmeris mylnis, in Nungait, sasine of, 477.

Hadden, David, payment to, 309.
—— Joseph, composition paid by, 197.
Haddington (Hadingtoun), abbey mill of, sasine of, 478.
—— acres near, fermes of, 116, 162, 216, 298, 338.
—— bailies of, account of, 78, 122, 177, 229, 326, 353.
—— Borrowbalkis of, 394.
—— burgh of, sasine of lands in, 394.
—— —— west mill of, 394.
—— burgh fermes of, 78, 122, 177, 229, 326, 353; payment from, 52.
—— customs of, 88, 128, 183, 240, 331.
—— custumar of, account of, 88, 128, 183, 239, 331.
—— monastery of, 478.
—— Mylneflat of, 394.
—— prioress of, lands formerly held of, 449, 462, 466, 477, 478, 495.
—— sheriff of, respondes by, 380, 381, 391, 396, 402, 423, 426, 427, 428, 429; respondes by, of church lands, 449, 450, 461, 465, 474, 476, 478, 494.
—— sheriff-depute of, receipt granted to, 511.
—— treasurer of. *See* White, Andrew; White, Henry.

Digitized by Google

Hagie, James, composition paid by, 196.
Haghill, sasine of, 462.
Hagis, Alexander Hamilton of. *See* Hamilton.
—— composition on entry to, 148.
Hagthornehill, sasine of, 396.
Haig, Allan, the late, 485.
Hairheid, fermes of, in arrear, 62.
Haitschaw, sasine of, 434.
Haldan, George, sasine to, 416.
Half, Middle, in Kirkcudbright, sasine of lands called, 443.
Halfhilbank, sasine of, 436.
Halhill, Sir James Melville of. *See* Melville.
Haliburton (Halyburtoun), James, of Esse, sasine to, 483.
—— —— of Petcur, sasine to, 408, 409.
—— —— sasine to, 421.
—— sasine of, 432.
Haliewode. *See* Halywode.
Halingtoun, Mains of, sasine of, 433.
—— mill of, sasine of, 433.
Halkheid, Robert, of Pitfirran, sasine to, 429.
Hall, Robert, renders account of bailies of Kirkcudbright, 77.
Hallaythis, sasine of, 423.
Halliday, John, commission of justiciary to, 427.
Halpes, sasine of, 381.
Haltarsaitt, sasine of, 424.
Haltoun, Over, lands of, 490.
—— Tullimillie, sasine of, 490.
—— of Inveraritie, sasine of, 381.
Halywode (Haliewode), barony of, sasine of lands in, 438, 440.
—— commendator and convent of, lands formerly held of, 438, 440, 451.
—— parish of, sasine of lands in, 451.
Hamilton, Adam, master smith to the king, payment to, 46, 154.
—— Alexander, of Hagis, entry paid by, 200.
Hamilton, Alexander, renders account of bailies of Lanark, 228.
—— Allan, renders account of feu-farmers of the King's meadow, 112.
—— Arthur, renders account of feu-farmer of Discher and Toyer, 342.
—— Claude, of Cochno, captain of Dumbarton Castle, custumar of Dumbarton, account of, 127, 182; entry paid by, 35.
—— Janet, sasine to, 441.
—— James, renders account of bailies of Linlithgow, 120, 229.
—— John, of Udstoun, 467.
—— Manie, sasine to, 441.
—— Margaret, sasine to, 441.
—— Robert, of Newhous, sasine to, 433.
—— —— entry paid by, 33.
—— Thomas, advocate, composition paid by, 148.
—— —— auditor of exchequer, 159.
—— John, Lord, sheriff of Lanark, arrears due by, 64.
—— burgh of, sasine of lands in, 467.
—— church of, kirk lands formerly belonging to, 467.
—— provost of. *See* Grahame, Sir George.
Hamloch, sasine of, 367.
Hanganheuch, sasine of, 384.
Hangitschaw, Robert, payment to, 212, 282.
—— fermes of, in arrear, 62.
Hanyng, sasine of, 391.
Harden, Mains of, sasine of, 399.
Hardenis, sasine of, 434.
Hardie, Thomas, sasine to, 385.
Hardlandis, sasine of lands in, 493.
Harkesland, fermes of, 116, 162, 216, 298, 338.
Harlaw, sasine of, 419.
Harperland, sasine of, 444.
Hart, William, advocate, payment to, 155.
—— —— composition paid by, 149.

Digitized by Google

Hartcrosetter, composition for, 146.
Harthides, customs of, 86, 90, 132, 184, 187, 238, 239, 333, 336.
Harthill, John Leith of. *See* Leith.
—— sasine of, 401.
—— fortalice of, 402.
Harthorns, customs of, 132, 133, 184, 242.
Hartsyde, sasine of, 428.
Harvie. *See* Hervie.
Harvist davok, sasine of, 372.
Hassinden, sasine of, 427.
Hatok, sasine of, 409.
—— Over, sasine of, 409.
Hauch, the, in Newburgh, 439.
Haucheid, Robert Naismith in. *See* Naismith.
Hauchland, sasine of, 414.
Haw, in Kirkcudbright, sasine of, 372.
Hay, Alexander, writer in exchequer, payment to, 55, 56, 155; payment to, from burgh fermes of Aberdeen, 51, 124; allowance to, 65; formerly clerk in exchequer, 210; cocket seal of Linlithgow delivered to, 507.
—— —— of Easter Kenneth, the late, formerly clerk of rolls, register, and council, 115, 163, 223, 295, 341.
—— Helen, liferent reserved to, 370.
—— John, entry paid by, 201.
—— —— feufarmer of Easter Kennett, account of, 114, 163, 223, 295, 341.
Hayhoip, sasine of, 399.
Hedderwick, knaveship of, 446.
Heddryloch, sasine of, 414.
Heiddykis, sasine of, 375.
Hemp, customs of, 91, 187, 238, 241, 242, 245, 246, 336.
Henderland, William Cockburn of. *See* Cockburn.
—— fermes of, 30, 274.
Henderson (Henrysoun), Isabella, sasine to, 366.
—— James, 463.
—— Janet, sasine to, 366.
Henderson, Jean, sasine to, 366.
—— John, renders account of bailies of Kirkcudbright, 324.
—— Robert, composition paid by, 197.
—— —— portioner in Corntoun, 366.
—— —— in Dunblane, 501.
—— —— sasine to, 431.
—— Thomas, commission of justiciary to, 437.
—— William, marshal in the king's house, payment to, 213, 279.
Hennelland, sasine of, 398.
Henrie, Andrew, entry paid by, 276.
Hepburn, John, the late, 461, 465.
—— Patrick, in Haddington, 478.
—— William, lands belonging to, in Nungait of Haddington, 461, 465.
Heralds, payments to, 281.
Hereis, William, Lord, warrant by lords auditors to, 508.
—— Robert, treasurer of Edinburgh, 326.
Herreis, Roderick McLeod of. *See* McLeod.
Herrie, sasine of, 380.
Herring, assise, of the eastern sea, fermes of, 295, 340; received by comptroller, 25, 102, 264.
—— —— —— lessee of, account of, 295, 340.
—— —— of the western sea, lessee of, account of, 163, 215, 305, 348.
—— —— —— received by comptroller, 25, 264; sale of, by comptroller, 203.
—— customs of. *See* Custumars' accounts *passim*.
Herroun, Patrick, sasine to, 384, 417.
Hertithfeild, composition on entry to, 147.
Hervie (Harvie), Andrew, of Elrik, sasine to, 431.
—— Thomas, in the king's kitchen, payment to, 212, 278.
Heuch, sasine of, 400.
Heuchfeild, sasine of, 449.
Hewgonfeild, sasine of, 452.

Digitized by Google

Hides, customs of. *See* Custumars' accounts *passim*.
Hietoun, John Bell in. *See* Bell.
Hilcairny, augmentation of rental of, 38.
Hilfeild, lands of, 457.
Hilheid, sasine of, 447.
Hilhous, in Ayr, sasine of, 373.
Hill, in Ayr, lands of, liferent of, reserved, 369.
—— in Carrick, lands of, sasine of, 420.
Hog, John, the late, 478.
Hoilhous, sasine of, 376, 451.
Hoip, customs of, 132.
Holbog, sasine of, 403.
Holme of Dalcharne, sasine of, 363.
Holmendis, John Carrutheris of. *See* Carrutheris.
Holmes, in Ayr, sasine of, 373.
Holyrood, commendator of, sasine to, 365.
—— palace of, payment for keeping, 45, 287.
—— —— garden of, payment to keeper of, 9, 46, 252.
—— —— north garden of, payment to keeper of, 8, 45, 252, 287.
—— —— south garden of, payment to keeper of, 45, 252, 287.
—— —— park of, fermes of, 30.
—— regality of, sasine of lands in, 468.
Home. *See* Hume.
Honey, customs of, 336.
Hopper, James, entry paid by, 275.
Hoppringill, James, composition paid by, 31, 198.
—— William, renders account of bailies of Lauder, 76, 118, 175, 227, 322, 351.
Horsburgh, Alexander, entry paid by, 35.
Horsemercatt, sasine of, 434.
Hose (woven), customs of, 184, 187, 242, 333.
Houttonhall, John Hume of. *See* Hume.
Howburn, Auchincraw, sasine of lands in, 491.
Howcleuch, fermes of, 29, 273.
Howden, sasine of lands in, 450.
Hownum, sasine of, 373.
Howstoun, entry to lands of, 275.
Hudson, Robert, musician, payment to, 44.
—— Thomas, musician, payment to, 44.
—— William, musician, payment to, 44.
Huisoun, John, treasurer of Edinburgh, 228.
Huldie (Huildie), Alexander, the late, 446.
—— Patrick, the late, 452.
Hume (Home), Alexander, Lord, arrears due by, 63; entry paid by, 199; remission to, 206.
—— Andrew, abbot of Jedburgh, the late, payment to, 185.
—— Beatrice, in West Restoun, 491.
—— David, entry paid by, 34.
—— Sir George, of Spott, chamberlain of Dunbar, arrears due by, 6, 13; payment to, for his pension, 249; master of the king's wardrobe, payment to, 9, 57, 253.
—— —— of Wedderburn, comptroller, account of, 247; payment to, 222, 297, 309, 346.
—— George, feuar of Drumcors, entry paid by, 34.
—— James, custumar of the Merse, arrears due by, 291.
—— John, of Houttonhall, lands belonging to, 136; master of the king's stable, payment to, 153.
—— John, of Northberwick, sasine to, 400.
—— —— sasine to, 456, 484.
—— —— in Eymouth, 446.

Digitized by Google

Hume, Patrick, of Polwart, sasine to, 434.
Hundelie, Nicholas Rutherfurd of. *See* Rutherfurd.
Hunter, Alexander, payment by, to comptroller, 270.
—— Robert, of Hunterstoun, entry paid by, 34.
—— —— lands in Nungait of Haddington belonging to, 461, 465.
Hunterstoun, Robert Hunter of. *See* Hunter.
Hunthall, non-entry duties of, paid in exchequer, 508; sasine of, 385.
Huntlie, in Ettrick, fermes of, in arrear, 63.
Huntly, George, Earl of, sheriff of Inverness, arrears due by, 64, 103.
—— barony of, sasine of lands in, 373.
Hunyman, John, composition paid by, 31.

ILANAMAND, sasine of, 464.
Ilanamull, isle and lands of, entry to, 200.
Ilanduriche, sasine of, 464.
Ilay, water of, fishings in, 464.
Imrie, John, 439.
Inchbrek, Alexander Dunbar of. *See* Dunbar.
Inchcolm, commendator and convent of, lands formerly held of, 445, 461, 497.
Inche, parish of, sasine of lands in, 369, 467.
—— Mekle, island of, 488.
Inchebrekie, Patrick Grahame of. *See* Grahame.
Incheffray, commendator and convent of, lands formerly held of, 441.
Inchemahome, David, prior of, lands formerly held of, 474.
Incherie, composition on entry to, 197; fermes of, 301.
Incherorie, sasine of, 427.
Inchesture, sasine of, 390.
Inglis, John, renders account of bailies of Kirkcudbright, 175.
Inneresragan, sasine of, 464.
Innergellie, sasine of, 483.
Innerpeffrie, fermes of, 319, 344.
Innerrytie, Alexander Balbirnie of. *See* Balbirnie.
—— sasine of, 365.
Innes, Alexander, of Pettie, entry paid by, 145.
—— Isabella, liferent reserved to, 475.
—— James, minister of Urquhart, escheat of, 140.
—— John, younger, entry paid by, 202.
—— Patrick, in exchequer, payment to, 210; renders account of feu-farmer of Kingiswark in Leith, 300; renders account of lessee of Oneill, 160, 218.
Innis, the, near port of St. Andrews, sasine of, 443.
Inschankis, sasine of, 390.
Insche, kirk land of, 467.
Inschegray, moss of, 414.
Insound, Stephen, 441.
Insula Missarum, commendator of, lands formerly held of, 440, 445, 496, 501.
Inveralloun, composition on entry to, 196; evicted by laird of Keir, 309, 310, 312, 313, 349; bear fermes of, payment from, 8, 252; oat fermes of, payment from, 15, 256; wheat fermes of, payment from, 3, 249.
Inveraritie, barony of, sasine of lands in, 398.
—— Haltoun of, sasine of, 381.
Inverawin, sasine of, 471.
Invergarrie, sasine of, 381.
Inverkeithing (Inverkething), bailies of, account of, 79, 123, 179, 232, 327.
—— barony of, sasine of lands in, 457.
—— burgh fermes of, 79, 123, 179, 232, 327.

Digitized by Google

Inverkeithing, Cordelier Friars of, lands formerly held of, 457.
—— customs of, 86, 128, 186, 241.
—— custumar of, account of, 86, 128, 186, 241; to be put to the horn, 512.
—— place of, tofts of, 457.
Inverkellan, sasine of, 435.
Invermaith, John, Lord, payment by, to receiver-general, 141.
Invermarkye, sasine of, 396.
Inverness, bailies of, account of, 84, 235, 330.
—— burgh fermes of, 84, 235, 331; payment from, 53, 284.
—— custumar of, to be put to the horn. 512.
—— Friars Preachers of, payment formerly made to, 84, 236, 331.
—— hospital of, charter of gift to, by Queen Mary and King James, 84; payment to, 84, 236, 285; payment to poor in, 52, 284.
—— sheriff of, arrears due by, 64, 103; respondes by, 380, 381, 391, 396, 402, 423, 426, 427, 428, 429; respondes by, of church lands, 444, 448, 458, 460, 463, 468, 496, 497.
Inverurie (Inverrowry), bailies of, account of, 85, 330.
—— burgh of, sasine of lands in, 375.
—— burgh fermes of, 85, 330.
Inveryaldie, fermes of, 219, 344.
Inveryn (Inverrin), James Lawmonth of. *See* Lawmonth.
—— barony of, sasine of, 411, 435.
—— lands of, bond for non-entry duties and relief of, 513; sasine of, 435.
Inyone, sasine of, 464.
Iron, customs of, 91, 132, 238.
Iron pots, customs of, 132, 238.
Irvine (Irrowing), Alexander, of Drum, composition paid by, 146; feufarmer of Coule, account of, 68, 114, 168, 222, 307, 340; marts of Coule sold to, 18, 97, 259; payment by, to Comptroller, 106.
Irvine, Alexander, sheriff *in hac parte*, 441.
—— Janet, sasine to, 374.
—— John, of Kynnok, sheriff *in hac parte*. 458.
—— Matilda, sasine to, 874.
—— Robert, renders account of feufarmer of Coule, 114.
—— bailies of, account of, 77, 120, 175, 229, 324, 353.
—— burgh of, clerk of. *See* Garven, Hugh.
—— burgh fermes of, 77, 120, 176, 229, 324, 353; payment from, 49.
—— customs of, 85, 131, 190, 246, 332.
—— custumar of, account of, 85, 130, 190, 246, 332.
—— new inward customs at, account of, 316.
Isles, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 381, 429.
Ivelie, William Douglas of. *See* Douglas.
—— sasine of, 472.

Jackson, John, treasurer of Edinburgh, renders account of bailies of Edinburgh, 123, 354.
Jaffray, Alexander, renders account of bailies of Aberdeen, 328.
James III., grant by, from fermes of Ballincreiff, 3, 248.
James V., charter of, in favour of burgh of Ayr, 233; grant by, from fermes of Ballincreiff, 4, 10; grant by, from fermes of Morton, 5.
James VI., charter of gift by, to hospital of Inverness, 84.
Jarden (Jardane), Alexander, of Apilgirth, sasine to, 428.
—— Janet, sasine to, 379.
Jed, water of, 456, 470.
Jedburgh, abbacy of, composition of, remitted, 206; payment on entry to, 199.

Digitized by Google

Jedburgh, abbey of, lands held of, 136.
—— abbey mill of, sasine of, 456.
—— abbot of, payment to, from burgh fermes of Montrose, 181; payment to, from customs of Dundee, 87, 130, 185.
—— bailies of, account of, 76, 119, 176, 228, 329, 354.
—— bridge of, 456.
—— burgh fermes of, 76, 119, 176, 228, 329, 354.
—— canongate of, 456, 470.
—— castlegate of, 470.
—— clerk of burgh of. *See* Alie, Robert.
—— commendator and convent of, lands formerly held of, 456, 471.
—— east mill of, sasine of, 456.
—— orchard and convent yards of, sasine of, 456.
—— toun mill of, sasine of, 456.
—— treasurer of. *See* Robertson, George.
Jhonnestoun. *See* Johnston.
Johnniscleugh, blench-fermes of, 298, 339.
Johnston (Jhonnestoun, Johnnestoun), George, sasine to, 478.
—— James, cautioner for sheriff of Argyle, 135.
—— Jean, liferent reserved to, 408.
—— John, comptroller-depute, payment to, 283, 289.
—— —— writer in exchequer, payment to, 55; renders account of custumar of Prestonhaven, 246.
—— —— sasine to, 498.
—— William, in Inverurie, lands occupied by, 375.
—— William Wallace of. *See* Wallace.
—— Over, sasine of, 422.
Joists, customs of, 244.
Jousie, Robert, tacksman of customs, 332.
Justice-serjeant, payment to, for his fee, 42.
Justiciary, commission of, 380, 385, 437.

Kairden, Nether, sasine of, 401.
Kairne, in Carrick, sasine of, 420.
Katherin, Nether, sasine of, 447, 473.
Kathik, barony of, sasine of lands in, 446.
Katrin, John Reid in. *See* Reid.
—— Over, entry to lands of, 201.
Keancraig, sasine of, 464.
Keilling, customs of, 90, 243.
Keillour, Wester, sasine of, 416.
Keir, James Stirling of. *See* Stirling.
—— laird of, lands of Inveralloun evicted by, 309, 310, 312, 313, 349.
Keith, Sir William, of Delny, arrears due by, 63, 103; remission to, 60.
Kellie, William, entry paid by, 144, 275.
—— —— renders account of bailies of Dunbar, 118.
Kellis, parish of, sasine of lands in, 372, 419.
Kelso, John Doddis in. *See* Doddis.
—— commendator of, lands formerly held of, 484.
Kelt, customs of, 132.
Keltisquarter, sasine of, 386.
Keltoun, fermes of, in arrears, 291.
Kelwode, Nether, sasine of, 431.
—— Overtoun of, sasine of, 431.
Keneswod, sasine of, 481, 497.
Kennedy, Lord. *See* Cassillis, Earl of.
—— David, of Auchleiffin, sasine to, 440.
—— Gilbert, of Bargany, sasine to, 406.
—— Helen, sasine to, 429, 499.
—— Hugh, of Barquhony, the late, 425.
—— —— of Girvenmanis, sasine to, 421.
—— Isabella, liferent reserved to, 369; sasine to, 428.

Digitized by Google

Kennedy, Jean, sasine to, 425, 499.
—— John, of Baltersone, composition paid by, 197.
—— —— sasine to, 423.
—— Margaret, of Dalquharrane, liferent reserved to, 121.
—— Thomas, of Bargany, entry paid by, 199.
Kennet, Easter, Alexander Hay of, the late. *See* Hay.
—— —— fermes of, 115, 163, 223, 295, 341.
—— —— feufarmer of, account of, 114, 163, 223, 295, 341.
Kenstie, sasine of, 447, 473.
Kensy, customs of, 335.
Keppach, sasine of, 458.
Ker, Andrew, of Fawdounsyde, the late, 432.
—— —— of Lintoun, entry paid by, 34.
—— —— treasurer of Linlithgow, 177, 325.
—— George, of Fawdounsyde, sasine to, 432, 433.
—— William, of Cesfurd, entry paid by, 35.
—— —— sasine to, 374.
Kerelachlene, sasine of, 384.
Kerelamount, sasine of, 388.
Kerinachie, sasine of, 388.
Keringtoun, Adam, 494.
—— George, the late, 477.
Kers, David Craufurd of. *See* Craufurd.
—— Richard, writer, entry paid by, 34.
Kershope, forest of, lands of, 370.
Keruchtrie, sasine of, 383, 417.
Kethik, barony of, sasine of lands in, 494.
—— north mill of, multures of, 460.
Kettill, fermes of, 303.
Kilbrandan, sasine of, 464.
Kilbryde, in Argyle, sasine of, 411, 435.
Kilbryde, in Carrick, sasine of, 376.
—— in Lanark, sasine of lands in, 433.
Kilchoane, sasine of, 448.
Kilconquhair, sasine of, 485.
—— lordship of, sasine of, 485.
Kildonan, sasine of, 399, 426.
Kildrymmie, sasine of, 495.
Kilgirstoun, sasine of, 365.
Kilgour, vicar of, payment to, 50, 284.
Kilkerran, sasine of, 376.
Killecroy, sasine of, 367.
Killederoch, entry to lands of, 144.
Killegrossan, sasine of, 376.
Killelan, sasine of, 413, 429.
Killemacheronage, sasine of, 463.
Killemurie, sasine of, 458.
Killenan, sasine of, 381, 412, 435.
Killerkeran in Lesmoir, sasine of, 464.
Killespekerrell, sasine of, 464.
Killinkwy, sasine of, 464.
Kilmernok, sasine of, 411, 435.
Kilmichelbeg, sasine of, 412, 435.
Kilmichell, sasine of, 411, 435.
Kilmoir, Nether, sasine of, 376.
—— Over, sasine of, 376.
Kilmoney, sasine of, 495.
Kilmuk, sasine of, 446.
Kilquhannadie, sasine of, 403, 423.
Kilquhillardrum, composition of, remission of, 60; payment on entry to, 31.
Kilquhis, Robert Arnot of. *See* Arnot.
—— composition for, 31; fermes of, 300.
Kilquhonnell, sasine of, 405.
Kilravok, William Ross of. *See* Ross.
—— sasine of, 398.
Kilschrenie, sasine of, 376.
Kilwinning, bailie of regality of, respondes by, of church lands, 453, 491, 499; to be put to the horn, 512.
—— commendator and convent of, lands formerly held of, 453, 491, 499; sasine of lands belonging to, 499.

Digitized by Google

Kilwinning, parish of, sasine of lands in, 491.
—— regality of, sasine of lands in, 499.
Kincairne, yair of, 469.
Kincaldrum, sasine of, 404.
—— barony of, sasine of lands in, 405, 450.
—— Mains of, sasine of, 404.
Kincapell, lands and toun of, sasine of, 482.
Kincardine, sheriff of, respondes by, 364, 407.
Kincavill, payment on entry to, 31.
Kinclevin, chamberlain of, fee of, 42: to be put to the horn, 512.
—— fermes of, 28, 105, 272: in arrear, 63, 103, 109.
—— ferry of, fermes of, 29, 106, 273; payment on entry to, 33.
Kincragie, sasine of, 416.
Kincreich, sasine of, 404.
—— Grange of, entry to east-half lands of, 199; entry to fourth-part lands of, 199.
Kincreif, Grange of, entry to lands of, 200.
Kinfawnis, Henry Charteris of. *See* Charteris.
— John Charteris of. *See* Charteris.
—— barony of, sasine of lands in, 429.
—— Kirktoun of, sasine of, 402.
King, baker to, payment to, 42, 107, 173, 278, 310, 349.
—— beer-cellar of, master of, payment to, 42. *See* Bog, George.
—— —— servants in, payment to, 43, 107, 278.
—— brewer to, payment to, 173, 311, 312, 349.
—— broiderer to, payment to, 44, 311, 312, 349.
—— butcher to, payment to, 169, 170, 225, 226, 306.
—— chamber of, varlets in, payment to, 43, 107, 279.
King, coalman to, payment to, 212.
—— household of, clerk to, payment to, 209.
—— —— expenses of, payment for, 57, 100, 101, 165, 174, 218, 253, 259, 261, 265, 276, 277, 295, 313, 314, 340, 348, 350.
—— —— marshal of, payment to, 213.
—— —— master of, payment to, 208. *See* Anstruther, James; Charteris, Henry; Elphinstone, Michael; Melville, Andrew.
—— —— servants in, payments to, 42, 107, 212, 277, 278, 279.
—— kitchen of, master cook in, payment to, 42, 43, 107, 278, 279.
—— —— servants in, payment to, 43, 107, 211, 279.
—— larder of, master of, payment to, 42, 57, 107, 278. *See* Neish, Walter.
—— —— servants in, payment to, 43, 208.
—— ministers to, payment to, 61, 152, 208, 279.
—— musicians of, payment to, 44.
—— nurse to, payment to, 154.
—— pantry of, master of, payment to, 42, 107, 278.
—— —— servants in, payment to, 43, 107, 279.
—— pateseir of, payment to, 43, 107, 279.
—— porter of, payment to, 43, 153, 277.
—— smith of, payment to, 154.
—— stable of, clerk of, payment to, 59, 278.
—— —— expenses of, payment for, 58, 59, 152, 206.
—— —— master of, payment to, 58, 153. *See* Murray, David.
—— surgeon to, payment to, 44, 213, 277, 278.
—— tailor of, payment to, 278.
—— tapissar to, payment to, 213.
—— tin vessels of, payment to keeper of, 43, 107, 211.

Digitized by Google

King, trumpeters of, payment to, 153, 207.
—— varlets of, payment to, 154.
—— visit of, to Dumfries, 194.
—— wardrobe of, payment to master of, 57, 61. *See* Hume, Sir George.
—— washerwoman of, payment to, 43, 107, 279.
—— wine-cellar of, master of, payment to, 42, 57, 107, 278.
—— —— servants in, payment to, 43, 107, 279.
King's park and meadows at Holyrood, fermes of, 165, 218, 296, 348.
—— lessee of, account of, 165, 218, 296, 348.
King's stable, fermes of, 30, 273; duplicand of, 38.
Kingarth, fermes of, 218, 344.
—— parsonage of, composition for lands belonging to, 146.
Kinghorn (Kingorne), bailies of, account of, 79, 119, 179, 232, 327.
—— burgh fermes of, 80, 120, 179, 232, 327; payment from, 48, 286.
—— constable of, payment to, 80, 179, 232, 286, 327.
—— customs of, 86, 127, 185, 241.
—— custumar of, account of, 86, 127, 185, 240; to be put to the horn, 512; custumar of new inward customs at, account of, 319.
Kingisbarnis, entry to lands of, 33, 275; fermes of, 304; payment from, 56; sasine of, 378, 421.
—— bear fermes of, payment from, 9, 258.
—— kain fermes of, payment from, 21.
—— wheat fermes of, payment from, 3.
Kingiskettill, composition for, 31, 33, 196.
Kingismedow, fermes of, 30, 68, 112, 138, 161, 194, 218, 274, 339.
—— feufarmer of, account of, 68, 112, 161, 217, 339.
Kingismure, augmentation of rental of, 38.
—— moor of, 378.
Kingissyde, fermes of, 116, 162, 216, 298, 338.
Kingiswark, in Leith, fermes of, 29, 138, 194, 273.
—— feufarmer of, account of, 67, 112, 222, 300, 346; feufarmer of part of garden of, account of, 67, 112, 162, 217, 295, 340; payment on entry to, 31.
Kinglassie, Henry, custumar of Inverkeithing, account of, 86, 128, 186, 241; renders account of bailies of Inverkeithing, 79, 327.
Kingorne. *See* Kinghorn.
Kingyoquhy, sasine of, 448.
Kinkell, parish of, sasine of lands in, 450.
—— North, composition on entry to, 198; fermes of, 218, 344; sasine of, 396.
—— South, composition on entry to, 198; fermes of, 218, 344; sasine of, 396.
Kinloch, David, burgess of Edinburgh, 462.
—— fermes of, 72, 171; payment on entry to, 33.
—— Easter, fermes of, 301.
—— Wester, fermes of, 301.
Kinloss, bailie of, to be put to the horn, 512.
Kinninmonth, Patrick, of Callynsche, 482.
Kinpark, Easter, sasine of, 373.
Kinross, Alexander, in Dunblane, 502.
—— Patrick, chamberlain of Stirlingshire, payment by, to receiver-general, 150; to comptroller, 203; renders account of chamberlain of Stirlingshire, 307, 348; serjeant of Stirlingshire, payment to, 8.
—— sheriff of, respondes by, 371, 428, 433.

Digitized by Google

Kinross, toun of, sasine of lands in, 371.
Kinrossie, sasine of, 408.
—— mill of, 408.
—— Newhall of, 408.
—— Thornegrene of, 408.
Kinschawdie, sasine of, 414.
Kintail, Colin McKenzie of. *See* McKenzie.
—— Kenneth McKenzie of. *See* McKenzie.
—— parish church of, patronage of, 459.
Kintilloch, lands of, 449.
Kintor, bailies of, account of, 235, 327, 355.
—— burgh fermes of, 325, 327, 355.
Kintreth, grange of, composition on entry to, 147.
Kintyre, fermes of, paid to comptroller, 205.
—— pursuivant, payment to, 281.
—— South, office of mair of, fee of, 413.
Kippen, Drums of, fermes of, in arrear, 108.
Kippo, lands of, 378.
Kirk, James, bond granted by, in exchequer, 513.
Kirkcaldy, John, of Abden, custumar of Kinghorn, account of, 86, 127, 185, 240; renders account of bailies of Kinghorn, 119.
—— customs of, 85, 128, 187.
—— custumar of, account of, 85, 128, 187; custumar of new inward customs at, account of, 319.
Kirkconnelhill, 476.
Kirkconnell, sasine of, 476.
—— vicar of, house and lands reserved to, 476; lands formerly held of, 476.
Kirkcudbright (Kirkcudbrycht), bailies of, account of, 77, 120, 175, 230, 324, 353.
—— burgh fermes of, 77, 120, 175, 230, 324, 353.
—— custumar of, to be put to the horn, 512
Kirkcudbright, Friar's lands of, 10.
—— Friars Minorites of, of order of St. Francis, warden and convent of, lands formerly held of, 472.
—— steward of, order anent account of, 508; respondes by, 363, 372, 383, 395, 403, 417, 419, 423, 431; respondes by, of church lands, 439, 443, 445, 475, 489; sasine of office of, 392.
Kirkhill, house called, near port of St. Andrews, sasine of, 443.
—— lands of, mortified to dean and chaplains of Restalrig, 49.
Kirklands, grassums and entries for infeftments in, 145, 199; respondes for, 438.
Kirklistoun, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 471.
Kirkmadin in Rynnis, parish of, sasine of lands in, 369, 384, 390.
Kirkoswald, sasine of, 406, 440.
Kirkpatrik, Marion, sasine to, 499.
—— Martha, sasine to, 499.
Kirkton, in Little Cumbrae, payment on entry to, 34.
—— in Inverness, sasine of, 458.
Kirkwood, James, custumar of Haddington, account of, 128; renders account of bailies of Haddington, 122.
Kirkyettem, sasine of, 399.
Kirkynner, parish of, sasine of lands in, 369.
Kirrebrewin, fermes of, in arrear, 64.
Kitcheing aikeris, sasine of, 479.
Kittady, sasine of, 384.
Knappald, customs of, 132, 188, 238, 239, 245, 246.
Knichtisrig, Alexander Douglas of. *See* Douglas.
Knogwilrane, sasine of, 411.
Knok, John, custumar of new inward customs at St. Andrews, account of, 317.
Knokcowat, sasine of, 376.

Digitized by Google

Knokdow, sasine of, 435.
Knokgardner, sasine of, 376.
Knokhill, William Shaw of. *See* Shaw.
Knokie, John Fraser of. *See* Fraser.
Knokinescheoch, sasine of, 376.
Knokinschelleg, sasine of, 406.
Knokinvane, fermes of, in arrear, 64.
Knokkieknow, glen of, 487.
Knokley, sasine of, 376.
Knoknema, sasine of, 392.
Knoksuderoun, sasine of, 461.
Knokynnis, sasine of, 420.
Knowis, Alexander, clerk of exchequer, payment to, 156, 210, 282; renders account of feufarmer of Tynninghame, 115, 162.
Kowmedow, sasine of, 378.
Kylestewart, bailie of, respondes by, 373, 379, 383, 386, 433; respondes by, of church lands, 451, 452, 471.
—— lordship of, sasine of lands in, 455.
Kylestoun, sasine of, 376.
Kylismure, barony of, composition on entry to lands in, 146, 148, 202; sasine of lands in, 447, 448, 449, 451, 471, 473, 480, 483.
Kyllokie, sasine of, 376.
Kyndeis, sasine of, 396.
Kynmuk, composition for lands of, 146; sasine of, 450.
Kynnaird, John, sasine to, 424.
—— David Carnegy of. *See* Carnegy.
—— sasine of, 365, 413.
Kynnaldie, sasine of, 438.
Kynnard, William Stewart of. *See* Stewart.
—— Easter, sasine of, 407.
Kynnardy, Little, sasine of, 460.
Kynnell, moor of, 414.
Kynnellan, in Ross, payment on entry to, 31; composition of, remission of, 60.
Kynnok, John Irvine of. *See* Irvine.
Kynstar, sasine of, 414.
Laces, customs of, 242, 243.
Lagage, sasine of, 376.
Lagan, sasine of, 405, 406.
—— Bordland of, fermes of, payment from, 47, 285.
Lagane Achindrome, sasine of, 381.
—— Many, sasine of, 493.
Lagewin, sasine of, 364.
Laglane, sasine of, 411.
Lairgie, sasine of, 457.
Laithis, sasine of, 411.
Lamb, Cristell, master cook, payment to, 42, 107, 278.
—— James, in the king's kitchen, payment to, 279.
Lambhill, entry to lands of, 199.
Lambielethame, Alexander Wood of. *See* Wood.
Lambskins, customs of. *See* Custumars' accounts *passim*.
Lammermuir, right of pasturage and of casting feal and divot on, 116, 162, 216, 298, 338; right of pasturage on moor of, 298, 339.
Lanark (Lanerk), bailies of, account of, 76, 118, 176, 228, 323, 351.
—— burgh fermes of, 76, 118, 176, 228, 323, 351.
—— sheriff of, arrears due by, 64; respondes by, 363, 364, 395, 428, 433; respondes by, of church lands, 442, 452, 467; to be put to the horn, 512.
—— Offeres de, sasine of, 388.
Lanarkie, Easter, sasine of, 388.
Lanell, sasine of lands in, 455, 484.
Langcruik, sasine of, 454, 503.
Langforgound, sasine of, 390.
Langlandis, Robert, sasine to, 397.
—— sasine of, 433.
Langmuir, Agnes, the late, 422.
Langtoun, sasine of, 399.
Larder, master of, payment to, 174.
Largellis, sasine of, 458.
Largerie, sasine of, 419.
Largis, in Wigtoun, sasine of, 369.
Largleveistoun, sasine of, 384.

Digitized by Google

Largliddisdaill, sasine of, 384.
Largmoir, fermes of, in arrear, 64.
Largo, Andrew Wood of. *See* Wood.
—— composition on entry to, 30, 196; fermes of, 304; fermes of, payment from, 174.
—— Craigland of, fermes of, 304.
—— laird of, composition paid by, 196.
—— Mains of, bear fermes of, payment from, 9; oat fermes of, payment from, 15; oatmeal fermes of, payment from, 12; wheat fermes of, 3.
—— Neddertoun of, fermes of, 304.
—— quarter of, fermes of, 72, 171, 303, 343.
—— Seytoun of, fermes of, 303.
Lassudwyne, John Coit in. *See* Coit.
—— sasine of lands in, 485.
Lastis, sasine of, 374.
Lathallane, James Spens of. *See* Spens.
—— sasine of, 384.
Lathreis, John Seton of. *See* Seton.
Lauchindeschir, sasine of, 376.
Lauchrie, forest of, 487.
Lauder (Lawder), Alexander, entry paid by, 275.
—— Barbara, liferent reserved to, 410, 411.
—— George, of Bas, feufarmer of Tynninghame, account of, 115, 162, 216, 298, 338.
—— Gilbert, renders account of feufarmer of Tynninghame, 216, 298.
—— Robert, renders account of bailies of Northberwick, 81, 125, 330.
—— bailies of, account of, 76, 118, 175, 227, 322, 351.
—— burgh fermes of, 76, 118, 175, 227, 322, 351.
Lauderdale, bailiary of, sasine of lands in, 407.
—— bailie of, respondes by, of church lands, 440.
Lawder. *See* Lauder.
Laweris, Sir John Campbell of. *See* Campbell.
—— sasine of, 374.
Lawermanach, sasine of, 374.
Lawermoir, sasine of, 374.
Lawfeild, fermes of, 301.
Lawgregnis, sasine of, 454.
Lawmedow, near Northberwick, 400.
Lawmonth (Lawmond), James, of Inveryn, sasine to, 412, 435.
Lawson, David, 439.
—— John, the late, 31.
Lawtie, Adam, writer, clerk to process of cognition of the Lowmondis, payment to, 209.
—— James, renders account of bailies of Cullen, 237, 324.
Laycok, duplicand of, 38; composition on entry to, 196; fermes of, 220, 345.
Laycokis, Taill of, fermes of, 221, 346.
Lead, customs of, 88, 89, 91, 132, 185, 188, 189, 238.
Learmonth, James, of Dairsie, sasine to, 443.
—— Michael, 501.
—— Robert, the late, 501.
Ledcattie, sasine of, 422.
Leffanfarne, sasine of, 376.
Leffeinclerie, sasine of, 406.
Leffemon, sasine of, 440.
Leffens, sasine of, 383.
Lefnok, commonty of, 391.
Leichland, sasine of, 375.
Leillislie, barony of, composition for lands in, 146.
Leitch, David, entry paid by, 33.
Leith, John, of Harthill, sasine to, 402.
—— Patrick, sasine to, 419.
—— Kingiswark in. *See* Kingiswark.
—— Wynd, hose made in, customs of, 238, 239, 336.
Lencow, sasine of, 376.

Digitized by Google

Lennox, Ludovic, Duke of, payment to, 155.
—— earldom of, sasine of lands in, 384.
Leonach, composition on entry to, 198; fermes of, 219, 344.
Lepar, John, renders account of bailies of Bervie, 236, 323, 355.
Leslie, Alexander, sasine to, 375.
—— James, in Ley, 441.
—— John, of Boquhane, sheriff of Aberdeen, arrears due by, 64, 103.
—— —— in Goit, 441.
—— —— sasine to, 457.
—— Leonard, renders account of feu-farmer of Fethircarne, 112.
—— William, renders account of bailies of Inverurie, 85.
—— —— the late, in Inverurie, lands occupied by, 375.
—— James Robertson in. *See* Robertson.
—— glebe of, 445.
—— parish of, sasine of lands in, 445.
Lesmahago, barony of, sasine of lands in, 452.
—— Mains of, sasine of, 452.
Lesmoir, Killerkeran in, sasine of, 464.
Lessens, sasine of, 417.
Leswalt, chamberlain of, account of, 70, 114, 161, 217, 294, 347.
—— fermes of, 29, 70, 114, 161, 217, 273, 294, 347.
—— parish of, sasine of lands in, 384.
—— Carrick and Menybrig. *See* Carrick.
Lethame, Prior, entry to lands of, 201.
Lettirbannachie, set in feufarm to William Murray, 166; fermes of, 218, 344; mart silver of, 54.
Lettirpyn, sasine of, 376, 406, 428.
Levenismouth, port of, sasine of, 488.
Levingstoun. *See* Livingstone.
Levinishope, fermes of, in arrear, 62.
Levistoun. *See* Livingstone.
Lewis, Ardmenauch of, sasine of, 380.
Ley, sasine of lands in, 441.
Leytoun, sasine of, 424.
Lichill, sasine of, 500.
Lichtoun, James, remission to, of customs on woollen cloth, 188.
—— Robert, custumar of Montrose, account of, 88, 131, 186, 244; factor for Earl Craufurd, payment to, 359; provost of Montrose, renders account of bailies of Montrose, 180, 233, 328, 358.
Liddell, Alexander, in the king's kitchen, payment to, 107.
—— David, arrears due by, 272; entry paid by, 144.
—— James, aid to the pateseir, payment to, 43; pateseir to the king, payment to, 107, 279.
—— Margaret, sasine to, 449.
—— William, composition paid by, 197.
Lidnoch, sasine of, 365.
Lilleismure, in Fife, 368, 415.
Lindall, sasine of, 380.
Lindsay, Barnard, chamberlain and receiver of fermes on south side of the Forth, 111; comptroller's receipts from, 202; payments by, to receiver-general, 149; receiver beyond Forth, 309; tacksman of burgh customs, 271; payment to, 331, 332, 341; to be put to the horn, 512.
—— Cristina, payment to, 252.
—— Sir David, of Month, Lyon king, fermes due by, 108.
—— James, of Wauchope, arrears due by, 64; fermes of Reidspittell paid to, 48, 286.
—— —— —— the late, 3, 248; payment to, 47, 286.
—— John, of Baccarrus and Baneill, auditor of exchequer, 159; entry paid by, 275; kain fermes of Baccarrus paid to, 21, 23, 100, 101, 262, 263; payment to, 2, 7, 93, 173, 248, 251; parson of Menmure, entry paid

Digitized by Google

by, 34; secretary, allowance to, 173; payment to, 106.
Lindsay, John, of Covington, sasine to, 364.
—— Patrick, of Barneyairdis, sasine to, 503.
—— Thomas, of Tullimillie, the late, 490.
—— —— in Leith, payment to, 7.
—— —— sasine to, 490.
Linen cloth, customs of, 332.
Lingartan (Lyngartoun), sasine of, 412, 435.
Linlithgow (Linlythgw, Lynlythgw), Robert, prior of Friars Preachers of Ayr, 233.
—— bailies of, account of, 78, 120, 177, 229, 325, 356.
—— burgh fermes of, 78, 120, 177, 229, 325, 356.
—— cocket seal of, 507.
—— customs of, 127.
—— custumar of, account of, 127; to be put to the horn, 512. *See* Sellar, Patrick.
—— palace of, payment for keeping and repair of, 45.
—— park and peil of, fermes of, 29.
—— sheriff of, respondes by, 368, 394, 413, 418; to be put to the horn, 512.
—— town of, mill at east end of, 47.
—— treasurer of. *See* Ker, Andrew.
Linlithgowshire, chamberlain of, arrears due by, 63, 64; fee of, 42; to be put to the horn, 512.
—— fermes of, 28, 272; payment from, 47, 49, 286.
—— bear fermes of, 6, 251; payment from, 8, 11, 252.
—— kain fermes of, 20, 22, 261, 263; payment from, 21, 23, 262, 263.
—— oat fermes of, 14; assigned for keeping Blackness Castle, 257; payment from, 15.
—— wheat fermes of, 2, 247; payment from, 4, 248; serjeant of, fee of, 42.
Linlythgw. *See* Linlithgow.
Lint, customs of, 91, 128.
Lintoun, Andrew Ker of. *See* Ker.
Listoun, sasine of, 395.
Little, Helen, nurse to the king, payment to, 3, 56, 154, 207, 280; payment to, of bear, 9, 255; payment to, of kain, 21.
Littlehauch, sasine of, 470.
Littlejohn, Edward, payment to, 312.
Livingstone (Levingstoun, Levistoun), Alexander, Lord, entry paid by, 32.
—— John, of Abercorn, entry paid by, 33; payment to, 4, 11; payment to, of oats, 16; master of the queen's stable, payment to, 44, 290.
—— Robert, of Drumry, the late, 286.
Loch, lands of, sasine of, 416.
Lochaber, commission of justiciary within, 386.
—— lordship of, sasine of lands in, 381.
Lochalsche, parish church of, patronage of, 459.
—— Kirktoun of, sasine of, 458.
Lochbrume, parish church of, patronage of, 459.
—— kirktoun of, sasine of, 459.
—— —— brewery of, sasine of, 460.
Lochcarroun, parish church of, patronage of, 459.
—— Kirktoun of, sasine of, 458.
Loche, sasine of, 377.
Lochenys, sasine of, 376.
Lochhill, in Ballincreiff, fermes of, 30, 274; in arrear, 64; remitted, 249; bear fermes of, remitted, 253.
Lochie, feufarmer of, account of, 69, 113, 215, 300.
Lochinvar, Sir John Gordon of. *See* Gordon.
—— messuage of, sasine of, 392.
Lochirwod, sasine of, 391.
Lochland, Easter, fermes of, 219, 344.
—— Wester, fermes of, 219, 344.
Lochmaben, lands of, 423.

Digitized by Google

Lochmaben, castle of, marts assigned for keeping, 17, 19, 259; payment for keeping, 46.
—— castlelands of, fermes of, payment from, 46.
Lochmuan, loch of, 420.
Lochsyde, lands of, in the king's hands, 53.
Lockhart, John, renders account of bailies of Ayr, 351.
Logan, Robert, custumar of new inward customs at Crail, Anstruther, and Pittenweem, account of, 315; renders account of bailies of Pittenweem, 80.
Logane, Robert Michell of. *See* Michell.
—— sasine of, 391.
Logy, glen of, 487.
—— in Aberdeen, parish of, sasine of lands in, 371.
—— in Fife, lands of, 368.
—— Fintray, sasine of, 446.
Loncardie, barony of, sasine of lands in, 431.
Lone, Nether, sasine of, 391
—— Over, sasine of, 391.
Longcastell, barony of, sasine of lands in, 425.
Longcaster, Sir John Vaus of. *See* Vaus.
Lorne, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 464, 465.
Louk, George, sasine to, 462.
Lour, Little, sasine of, 404.
Lovat, Lord. *See* Fraser, Simon.
Lovell, John, custumar of Dundee, account of, 87, 129, 185, 242; renders account of bailies of Dundee, 232.
Lowdoun, Sir Hugh Campbell of. *See* Campbell.
Lowmondis, cognition of, payment to lord advocate and judges in process of, 209; diligence against tenants of, 158; pasturage on, 395, 412; dispute anent right to, 289; remission of fermes of, 54; tenants of, warned to remove, 289.
Lowrie, John, renders account of feufarmer of Glencharny, Urquhart, and Glenmoriston, 70.
Lowthiane, Thomas, of Lyelstoun, commission of justiciary to, 380.
Lucheris, castle of, 415.
—— kirktoun of, sasine of, 414.
—— Mains of, sasine of, 414.
—— toun of, fair on St. Matthew's Day to be held at, 415.
—— Ramsay, sasine of, 414.
Lugat, Nether, John Mitchelsoun in. *See* Mitchelsoun.
Lugihill, markland of, entry to, 200.
Lugtoun, David Crichton of. *See* Crichton.
Luklaw, lands of, 368.
Luklawhill, commonty of, 368, 414.
Lumfatt, John Bonar of. *See* Bonar.
Lumquhat, James Spittell of. *See* Spittell.
—— mill of, fermes of, 300.
Lundis beer, customs of, 188.
Lundoris, abbot and convent of, dry multures reserved to, 446; lands formerly held of, 446, 450, 457, 481, 496.
—— bailie of regality of, respondes by, of church lands, 438, 502.
—— commendator and convent of, lands formerly held of, 439, 454, 502, 503.
—— quarter of, fermes of, 72, 171, 301, 343.
—— regality of, sasine of lands in, 450, 454, 481, 495, 503.
—— Auld, fermes of, 301.
—— Newburgh of, sasine of lands in, 438.
Lundy, James, entry paid by, 199.
—— Robert, of Balgony, entry paid by, 31; payment to, 49, 78, 123, 178, 237, 324; casualty of ward and marriage of, 195.

Digitized by Google

Lurg, fermes of, 220, 345.
Lurgymyre, sasine of, 415.
Lutfute, Henry, sasine to, 445.
—— James, the late, 445.
—— Janet, 496.
Luthrie, fermes of, 302; sasine of, 372.
—— mill of, fermes of, 302.
—— toun and lands of, duplicand of, 38.
Lyalt, sasine of, 463.
Lyell (Lyall), John, custumar of Haddington, account of, 183, 239.
—— Paul, custumar of Haddington, account of, 331.
—— Thomas, sasine to, 453.
Lyelstoun, Thomas Lowthiane of. *See* Lowthiane.
Lymekill, sasine of, 490.
Lynfiar, Easter, sasine of, 410.
—— Wester, sasine of, 410.
Lyngartoun. *See* Lingartan.
Lyning fustean, customs of, 187.
Lynlythgw. *See* Linlithgow.
Lyntoun, Overmylne of, sasine of, 400.
Lyon, John, of Cossynis, entry paid by, 200.
—— —— of Glammis, entry paid by, 201.
—— —— composition paid by, 147.
—— Margaret, Countess of Cassillis, liferent reserved to, 377.
—— Sir Thomas, of Balduky, treasurer, payment to, 152.
—— king of arms, payment to, 54, 281. *See* Lindsay, Sir David.

Mac. *See also* Mak.
McAdam, John, keeper of Dunavaig Castle, payment to, 226.
McAllanestoun, sasine of, 376.
McAulay, Aulay, of Ardincapill, lessee of assise beer of vessels of western sea, account of, 297.
McBrair, Robert, of Almegill, sasine to, 472.
McCarbrie, Finlay, tack to, in liferent, 478.
McCarbrie, John, tack to, in liferent, 478.
McCarrell. *See* McKerrell.
McCartnay, James, of Ardborg, allowance to, 65; clerk of exchequer, payment to, 156, 210, 282; keeper of the rolls, payment to, 55, 282; payment to, for his pension, 57; renders account of bailies of Banff, 80; renders account of bailies of Dumbarton, 83; renders account of bailies of Dumfries, 77.
McClellane. *See* McLellan.
McCloyde. *See* McLeod.
McConnachie, Allester, commission for apprehension of, 386.
McConeill, Angus, payment by, to comptroller, 205.
McCorinastoun, bear fermes of, 11, 253.
McCrochanstoun, sasine of, 406.
McCroristoun, sasine of, 420.
McDougall, . . ., of Garthland, arrears due by, 65.
McDowell, Cristina, sasine to, 467.
McDowellistoun, sasine of, 406.
McEchrane, John, sasine to, 413, 429.
Macers, payments to, 281.
McEwinstoun, sasine of, 376.
McFingone, Lachlan, sasine to, 429.
McGie, William, renders account of bailies of Kirkcudbright, 120.
McGill, James, of Rankelour Nether, payment to, 285; from customs of Aberdeen, 89, 129, 189, 244, 359.
—— —— —— the late, payment to heirs of, 83, 124, 182, 234, 328, 352.
McGilliechallum, Malcolm, composition paid by, 147.
McGoun, Gavin, renders account of bailies of Wigtown, 324.
McGregour, Walter, in the king's kitchen, payment to, 212, 278.
Machernok mure, commonty of, 410.
McHucheinistoun, sasine of, 406.

Digitized by Google

McIllquharartie. *See* McQuherartie.
McIlmychell, Duncan, sasine to, 366.
McIlveritie, John, chaplain of Bute, payment to, 157.
McInrosche, sasine of, 376.
McKeirell. *See* McCarrell.
McKenzie, Colin, of Kintail, entry paid by, 32.
—— John, renders account of bailies of Dingwall, 181, 235.
—— Kenneth, of Kintail, arrears due by, 94, 96, 98, 109.
—— . . . , cautioner for MacLean of Dowart, 274; entry paid by, 145; sasine to, 381, 460.
—— Rory, entry paid by, 275.
McKerrell (McCarrell, McKeirell), William, sheriff-clerk of Ayr, discharge granted to, 508; renders account of feufarmer of Trabeauch and Terrinyean, 70, 111, 161, 215, 294, 338.
McKestoun, liferent of, reserved, 369.
McKie, James, tenant of Coultquarter, 387.
—— William, renders account of bailies of Wigtown, 228.
McLean (Makclene), Lauchlan, of Dowart, tacksman of Islay, Mull, etc., payment by, to comptroller, 274; payment by, to receiver-general, 142; sasine to, 382.
McLellan (McClellane), Thomas, of Colyn, sasine to, 489.
—— —— —— the late, 489.
—— —— —— sasine to, 445.
—— William, of Balcraig, arrears due by, 64.
McLellanstoun, sasine of, 451.
McLeod (McCloyde), Roderick, of Herreis and Dunvegane, sasine to, 381, 391.
McMerteistoun, sasine of, 376.
McMorain, John, entry paid by, 33; sasine to, 378.
—— —— the late, 378.
McQuherartie, (McIllquharartie), Sir James, chaplain of Rothesay, payment to, 123, 225, 234, 323, 354; bond for payment to, 508; compears in exchequer, 506.
McRawispark, sasine of, 405.
McReistoun in Menteith, oat fermes of, 253.
Mader, George, renders account of bailies of Jedburgh, 76.
Madertie, barony of, sasine of lands in, 441, 445.
—— church of, 496.
Maiknoche, sasine of, 417.
Maine, Walter, payment to, 278.
Mairistoun, fermes of, 301.
Maitland, Elizabeth, liferent reserved to, 378, 450.
—— Robert, of Eckillis, sasine to, 409.
Mak. *See also* Mac.
Makbaith, Patrick, in the king's pantry, entry paid by, 275.
—— Rorie, entry paid by, 146.
Makbray, Thomas, 382.
Makcairstoun, sasine of, 399.
Makgauchane, Mungo, in Collace, entry paid by, 200.
Makiesoun, Margaret, liferent reserved to, 468.
Makilvaneistoun, sasine of, 420.
Maknabbisquarter, sasine of, 386.
Maknaucht, John, sasine to, 403.
Makquhirestoun, sasine of, 409.
Maky, John, renders account of bailies of Peebles, 77.
Malar-Maknab, sasine of, 386, 426.
—— Ranniche, sasine of, 426.
Malcolm, Robert, composition paid by, 198.
Malt, customs of, 91, 132, 241, 336.
Manderstoun, Andrew, arrears due by, 292.
Maner, in Stirling, bear fermes of, payment from, 10.
Manerhill, sasine of, 399.

Digitized by Google

Manye, sasine of, 377, 416, 424.
—— Lagane, sasine of, 493.
Mar, John, Earl of, Lord Erskine, chamberlain of Stirlingshire, account of, 307, 348; arrears due by, 62, 63, 109; keeper of Edinburgh Castle, payment to, 46, 287; sheriff of Stirling, arrears due by, 64.
—— Annabell, Countess of, 273.
—— David, payment to, from burgh fermes of Aberdeen, 51, 124.
—— Ruthven in, fermes of, 272.
March, earldom of, fermes of, 29, 273; fermes of, in arrear, 63.
—— —— feuar of, to be put to the horn, 512.
Marchmont herald, payment to, 281.
Marfeild, sasine of, 425.
Marikin hides, 187, 238, 239, 336.
Marisland, fermes of, 300.
Markinche, Newtoun of, fermes of, 303.
Martin, Andrew, renders account of feufarmer of Orkney and Shetland, 223.
—— James, payment to, for king's household expenses, 348.
Martrik skins, customs of, 187.
Mary, Queen, charter of gift by, to Inverness hospital, 84.
Maslett, William, entry paid by, 144.
Mason, Alexander, sasine to, 491.
—— David, the late, 479.
Matheson, Adam, usher in exchequer, payment to, 65, 156, 157, 211, 282; renders account of bailies of Jedburgh, 329.
Mathow, John, sasine to, 452.
—— —— the late, 452.
Maule, David, of Bothe, payment to, 155.
—— Henry, composition paid by, 148.
Mawer, John, clerk in exchequer, 180.
—— Walter, clerk in exchequer, allowance to, 65; bond of caution addressed to, 504; composition paid by, 31; payment to, 55, 56, 156, 157, 159, 210, 213, 282, 289; payment to, by warrant of the lords auditors, 331.
Maxwell, John, Lord, arrears due by, 291; sasine to, 393.
—— David, renders account of bailies of Crail, 324.
—— Isabella, part of lands of Auchtermuchty belonging to, 276.
—— John, of Aikinheid, sasine to, 396.
—— —— of Nether Pollok, composition paid by, 148.
—— —— of Staineley, sasine to, 375.
—— —— composition paid by, 147.
—— barony of, sasine of, 391.
Maxtoun, Lawrence, composition paid by, 197; renders account of bailies of Kintor, 327; sasine of, 373.
Mayne, Margaret, liferent reserved to, 498.
Maynes, New, sasine of, 378.
Medowgait, in Newburgh, 439.
Megour, sasine of, 418, 434.
Meikle, Andrew, renders account of custumar of Edinburgh, 237; renders account of custumar of Ayr, 90.
Mekillhour, Andrew Merser of. *See* Merser.
—— sasine of, 365.
Meklethathillis, sasine of, 386.
Meklewardstoun, sasine of, 376.
Meldaloche (Melloloche), sasine of, 411, 435.
Meldrum, Andrew, escheat of, 140.
—— George, the late, 473.
—— William, archdeacon of Dunkeld, lands in Brechin belonging to, 472.
—— ——the late, 445.
—— Little, sasine of, 403.
Meldynoche, sasine of, 376.
Melgum, sasine of, 454.
Melgund, James Beaton of. *See* Beaton.
Melloloche. *See* Meldaloche.
Melrose, commendator of, fermes of

Digitized by Google

Newgrange and others paid to, 299, 339; payment to, from fermes of barony of Tynninghame, 117, 162, 216, 299, 339; commendator and convent of, lands formerly held of, 444, 447, 448, 450, 452, 455, 471, 473, 480, 483, 485, 492.
Melrose, measure of, 116.
—— regality of, sasine of lands in, 485.
Melville, Andrew, of Garvok, master of the king's household, 249; payment to, 209, 277.
—— —— renders account of bailies of Anstruther be-east the burn, 179; renders account of bailies of Anstruther be-west the burn, 122, 178, 355.
—— Sir James, of Halhill, payment to, 43, 153; payment to, from customs of Edinburgh, 57.
—— Sir John, of Raith, the late, 5.
—— John, of Raith, sasine to, 450.
—— —— in Ardet, 368.
—— —— sasine to, 364, 369.
—— Sir Robert, of Murdocarny, custumar of Burntisland, account of, 190, 243, 331; kain of Murdocarny set to, 22, 23; payment to, 5, 7, 250, 255; payment to, by comptroller, 289; treasurer-depute, payment by, to receiver-general, 140, 141; auditor of exchequer, 109.
Menmure, parson of, auditor of exchequer, 66. *See* Lindsay, John.
Menteith, John, entry paid by, 200.
Menteith, chamberlain of, fee of, 41; payment by, to comptroller, 205.
—— fermes of, 28, 105, 272; in arrear, 108; payment from, 280.
—— bear fermes of, 6, 93, 251; payment from, 11.
—— oat fermes of, 14, 95, 256, 257; in arrear, 94, 96.
—— oatmeal fermes of, 94.
—— sheep fermes of, 260.
Menteith, stock fermes of, 19, 98, 260; in arrear, 99.
—— steward of, respondes by, 367, 369, 416; respondes by, of church lands, 445; to be put to the horn, 512.
Menybrig (Monebrige), chamberlain of, account of, 70, 114, 161, 217, 294, 347.
—— fermes of, 29, 70, 114, 161, 217, 273, 294, 347.
—— Carrick, Leswalt, and. *See* Carrick.
Menzies, Robert, custumar of Aberdeen, account of, 89, 129, 189, 244; renders account of bailies of Aberdeen, 181, 234; receipt granted to, 511.
—— —— renders account of custumar of Aberdeen, etc., 359.
—— Thomas, of Durne, custumar of Aberdeen, Montrose, etc., 290; account of, 358; sasine to, 407.
Mernis, sasine of, 392.
Merse, custumars of, arrears due by, 291.
Merser, Andrew, of Mekillhour, sasine to, 365.
—— William, in Dunblane, 501.
Mersingtoun, lands and mill of, fermes of, 298, 339; sasine of, 374.
Mertoun, duplicand of, 38.
Messengers of arms, payments to, 61.
Methie, Easter, sasine of, 404.
—— Little, sasine of, 404.
—— Wester, sasine of, 404.
Methven, kirktoun of, mansion and bigging of, composition on entry to, 148.
—— lordship of, sasine of lands in, 412.
Mewrous, John, the late, 500.
Michelhill, John, renders account of bailies of Selkirk, 76, 119, 176, 227, 322, 352.
Michell, Adam, renders account of bailies of Cupar, 326.

Digitized by Google

Michell, John, in Kincapell, 482.
—— Robert, of Logane, entry paid by, 199.
Michelsoun. *See* Mitchelsoun.
Middiltoun, in Ayr, sasine of, 409.
Midmerk, sasine of, 372.
Midscalpertlandis, sasine of, 411.
Miller, John, composition paid by, 146.
Milnab, fermes of, 320, 345.
Minto, laird of, entry paid by, 200.
Mitchelsoun (Michelsoun), Andrew, payment to, of oats, 15.
—— John, in Nether Lugat, sasine to, 371.
—— —— entry paid by, 199.
—— Robert, the late, 5, 11.
Mochrum, parish of, sasine of lands in, 394, 399.
Mognes, sasine of, 380.
Mollysoun, Thomas, sheriff *in hac parte*, 441.
Moncoffer, barony of, sasine of lands in, 393.
Moncreiff, Gilbert, sasine to, 413.
—— Nicol, in the avery, payment to, 16, 59, 96, 114, 173, 212, 257, 278, 313, 350.
Mondurno, Nether, entry to lands of, 201.
—— Over, entry to lands of, 201.
Monebrige. *See* Menybrig.
Monedryan (Monydrane), sasine of, 412, 435.
Moneyburne, burn of, 500.
Monflourie, sasine of, 485.
Monkegy, sasine of, 446.
Monkismos, moor of, 415.
Monkismyre, sasine of, 464.
Monkland, barony of, sasine of lands in, 444.
Monorgound, James, sasine to, 43.
—— sasine of, 433.
Monro, Andrew, entry paid by, 201; sasine to, 469.
—— David, the late, 469.
Monro, Hucheoun, composition paid by, 148.
—— Janet, lands of Kilchoane in hands of, 448; liferent reserved to, 469.
—— John, sasine to, 444.
Monteir, sasine of, 392.
Montfod, Hugh, sasine to, 379.
Montgomery, Agnes, liferent reserved to, 406.
—— George, entry paid by, 34.
Montgomeristoun, sasine of, 420.
Month, Andrew, in Kincapell, 482.
—— Sir David Lindsay of. *See* Lindsay.
Monthryve, sasine of, 400.
Montrewmonth, moor of, 387, 414.
Montrose, bailies of, account of, 180, 233, 328, 358; fined in exchequer, 180.
—— burgh fermes of, 161, 233, 328, 358; payment from, 57, 284; payment from, to David, Earl Craufurd, 359.
—— customs of, 88, 131, 186, 244.
—— custumar of, account of, 88, 131, 186, 244; custumar of new inward customs at, account of, 317.
Monturpy, sasine of, 454.
Monycabok, sasine of, 431.
—— barony of, multures of, 431.
Monygoff, parish of, sasine of lands in, 384, 417.
Monymaill, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 448.
Monymusk, Robert Forbes of. *See* Forbes.
Monzie, sasine of, 386, 430.
—— manse of, 501.
Moray, James, Earl of, sasine to, 454, 503.
—— John, Earl of, arrears due by, 94, 95, 96, 99, 108.
—— bishop of, lands formerly held of, 479, 495, 497.
—— canons of, croft of, 475.
—— cathedral of, chancellor of, lands formerly held of, 471.

Digitized by Google

Moray cathedral, college kirk of, painter in, 475.
—— chancellary of, croft of, 475.
—— chantour of, entry paid by, 201.
—— parish church of, payment formerly made to chaplain in, 84, 236, 331.
—— sheriff of, arrears due by, 95.
—— treasury of, croft belonging to, 475.
—— Bray of, commission of justiciary within, 385.
Moreis, Alexander, keeper of the tin vessels, payment to, 211, 278.
Morell, fermes of, 220, 345.
Morikwod, entry to lands of, 199.
Morison, Andrew, chamberlain benorth the water of Dee, payment by, to comptroller, 203; chamberlain of the king north of the Forth, payment to, 113, 115, 166, 167, 172, 350; payment by, to receiver general, 149; renders account of feufarmer of Coule, 168.
—— John, gardener of the south garden of Holyrood, payment to, 8, 45, 208, 252, 287.
—— William, composition paid by, 147.
Morton, William, Earl of, 371.
—— David, servant to the queen, payment to, 44.
—— bear fermes of, payment from, 11.
—— oat fermes of, payment from, 15.
—— wheat fermes of, payment from, 5.
Mortrie, water of, 414.
Moscrop, James, the late, 470.
Moselie, payment on entry to, 31.
Mostoun, sasine of, 379.
Mow, John, sasine to, 397.
—— lands of, sasine of, 397.
Mowbray (Mubra), Elizabeth, feufarmer of Kingismedow, account of, 68, 112, 161, 217, 339.
Mownie, William Seton of. *See* Seton.
—— entry to lands of, 201; sasine of, 469.
—— mill of, sasine of, 470.
Moy, sasine of, 396.
Moynes, John Dunbar of. *See* Dunbar.
Moysie, David, writer, remission to, 212.
Moysnes, sasine of, 429.
Mubra. *See* Mowbray.
Muchairne, sasine of, 463.
Mudie, Robert, renders account of bailies of Linlithgow, 356.
Mugdrum, Henry Orme of. *See* Orme.
Muirfeild, fermes of, 302.
Mule, sasine of, 439.
Mulgewan, sasine of, 420.
Mulquhaich, sasine of, 396.
Munrusk, fermes of, 221, 345.
Munsye, lands of, 368.
Munsymylne, fermes of, 302; payment on entry to, 33.
Murane, John Stewart of. *See* Stewart.
Murchie, William, master cook to the queen, payment to, 208, 279.
Murcour, sasine of, 403.
Murdocarny, Sir Robert Melville of. *See* Melville.
—— fermes of, 74, 289, 302; remission of, 53.
—— bear fermes of, payment from, 7, 255.
—— kain fermes of, payment from, 22, 23.
—— wheat fermes of, payment from, 5, 250.
Murdostoune, composition on entry to, 195.
Mureheid, John, the late, 438.
—— William, composition paid by, 147.
Murehous, sasine of, 381, 411.
Mure Persye, sasine of, 450.
Muretoun, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 416.
—— in Fife, sasine of, 414.

Digitized by Google

Muretoun, in Forfar, sasine of, 404.
Murray, Andrew, of Balvaird, sasine to, 484.
—— Anthony, entry paid by, 35; lands in Creiff set to, in feufarm, 221, 346.
—— Charles, of Cokpule, sasine to, 386.
—— Sir David, of Gospartie, comptroller, payment by, 287; payment to, 342; payment to, for keeping Falkland Palace, 96, 174, 252, 257; payment to, for keeping woods and park of Falkland, 46.
—— David, master of the king's stable, payment to, 13, 16, 58, 61; payment to, of oats, 15; arrears of fermes due by, 64; park of Holyrood Palace set to, 30; repayment to, 61; remission to, 60.
—— —— in the king's larder, payment to, 43.
—— —— entry paid by, 33, 198.
—— George, sasine to, 426.
—— Gideon, entry paid by, 32.
—— Isabella, the late, 385, 388.
—— James, custumar of Perth, account of, 86, 133, 184.
—— —— master cook, payment to, 43, 107, 279.
—— Janet, liferent reserved to, 426.
—— Sir John, of Etelistoun, sasine to, 367.
—— John, of Spainyedoll, the late, 426.
—— —— entry paid by, 144.
—— Margaret, sasine to, 421.
—— Oliver, entry paid by, 32.
—— —— in Casteltoun, 221, 346.
—— Patrick, of Falahill, arrears due by, 62; sheriff of Selkirk, payment by, to receiver general, 135.
—— —— master of the wardrobe, payment to, 61.
—— William, of Sandhope, sasine to, 370.
Murray, William, varlet to the king, payment to, 3, 43, 56, 107, 154, 207, 279, 280, 329; payment to, from customs of Edinburgh, 57; payment to, of bear, 10; payment to, of oats, 15.
—— —— in the tin-vessel house, payment to, 93, 107, 211, 278.
—— —— master of the carriages, payment to, 173.
—— —— lands of Lettirbannachie set to, 166.
Murreith, sasine of, 392.
Murthiswat, sasine of, 393.
Mushett, David, composition paid by, 195.
—— William, composition paid by, 195.
Musselburgh, teind sheaves of, 5, 12.
Myddle Thrid, sasine of lands called, 434.
Mydlie, sasine of, 411.
Mydmure, sasine of, 414.
Myldisburne, in Haddington, 394.
Myleburne, composition on entry to, 147.
Mylneburne, sasine of, 449.
—— meadow of, 449.
Mylnehorne, sasine of, 464.
Mylnerig, lands of, 394.
Mylnetoun, in Carrick, sasine of, 406, 420.
—— in Dumfries, sasine of, 409.
—— in Lanark, sasine of, 452.
Mylsyde, lands of, 457.
Myltoun, sasine of, 414.
Myresyde, sasine of, 412.
Myretoun, sasine of, 399.
Myris, James Scrimgeour of. *See* Scrimgeour.
—— lands of, belonging to James Scrimgeour, 73, 173, 304, 343; fermes of, in arrear, 109.

Nairn (Narne), David, of Sandfurd, sasine to, 385.
—— —— sasine to, 401.

Digitized by Google

Nairn, bailies of, account of, 81; to be put to the horn, 512.
—— burgh fermes of, 81.
—— sheriff of, respondes by, 396, 398; respondes by, of church lands, 479, 495, 497; to be put to the horn, 512.
—— water of, fishings in, 495.
Naismith, James, sasine to, 467.
—— John, custumar of new inward customs at Dundee, account of, 320.
—— —— surgeon to the king, payment to, 278.
—— —— tacksman of the impost on wines, arrears due by, 290; payment by, to comptroller, 288.
—— Robert, in Haucheid, 467.
Naneware, sasine of, 456, 484.
Napier (Nepar), Sir Archibald, of Edinbellie, feufarmer of Kingismedow, account of, 68, 112, 161, 217, 329.
Narne. *See* Nairn.
Natoun, sasine of, 391.
Naway, kirktoun of, sasine of, 404.
Neish, Duncan, in the king's larder, payment to, 43.
—— Walter, chamberlain of Strathearn, account of, 165, 218, 343; arrears due by, 63, 103; custumar of Stirling, account of, 85, 127, 184, 242, 333; custumar of new inward customs at Stirling, account of, 318; master of the king's larder, payment to, 42, 107, 164, 174, 215, 278, 283, 305, 348; payment to, for his pension, 57; payment by, to comptroller, 203, 204; renders account of bailies of Stirling, 78, 121, 179, 231, 328, 356.
Nemo, David, entry paid by, 144.
Nepar. *See* Napier.
Nethermuiris, in Fife, sasine of, 414.
Nevar, Brechin and. *See* Brechin.
New Abbey, John Stewart in. *See* Stewart.
Newall, Thomas, renders account of bailies of Dumfries, 356.
Newark, fermes of, in arrear, 63; sasine of, 406.
—— castle of, keeper of. *See* Scott, Sir Walter.
Newbattle, abbot of, auditor of exchequer, 159, 214.
—— laird of, remission to, 239; licence to, to export wool, 142.
Newbie, Robert Wishart of, the late. *See* Wishart.
Newbigging, sasine of, 375.
Newcraig, multures of, 470.
Newgrange, fermes of, paid to commendator of Melrose, 299, 339.
New Haill, composition on entry to, 198.
Newhall, Alexander Crichton of. *See* Crichton.
—— annualrent from, 298, 339; fermes of, 298, 339; paid to sheriff of Haddington, 299, 339.
—— mill of, sasine of, 425.
—— superiority of, sasine of, 425.
Newhaven, near Leith, excambion of acres of, 47; sasine of lands in, 393.
—— of Preston. *See* Preston.
Newhill, sasine of, 411.
Newhous, Robert Hamilton of. *See* Hamilton.
Newmylne, mill of, near St. Andrews, sasine of, 455.
Newnakill, sasine of, 496.
Newtoun, James, renders account of bailies of Peebles, 352.
—— James Dunbar of. *See* Dunbar.
—— entry to lands of, 201.
—— in Fife, sasine of, 415.
—— in Forfar, sasine of, 398.
Newtouneleyis, William Nisbet in. *See* Nisbet.
Newtyle, mill of, 408.
—— parish of, sasine of lands in, 503.
—— vicar of, lands formerly held of, 503; vicarage of, kirk lands of, sasine of, 503.

Digitized by Google

Nicolson, John, fee to, as procurator in causes anent new augmentations, 211.
—— Ninian, in Haddington, 494.
Nig, sasine of, 458, 468.
—— barony of, sasine of lands in, 458, 469.
—— toun and lands of, entry to, 201.
—— Nether, north quarter of, 469.
—— Wester, south quarter of, 469.
Nisbet, Hugh, arrears due by, 291.
—— James, escheat granted to, 140.
—— William, in Newtouneleyis, composition paid by, 197.
Normangill, fermes of, 29, 273.
Northberwick, John Hume of. *See* Hume.
—— bailies of, account of, 81, 125, 182, 235, 330, 354.
—— burgh of, sasine of lands in, 400.
—— burgh fermes of, 81, 125, 182, 235, 330, 355.
—— lands and barony of, sasine of, 400.
—— Mains of, sasine of, 400.
—— Nungait of, 400.
—— parish church of, patronage of, 400.
—— port of, fish teinds of, 400.
Northberwicklaw, sasine of, 400.
Norway stuling, customs of, 87, 186, 189.
Norway tallow, customs of, 90, 188, 238, 336.
Nuikis, fermes of, 299, 339.
Nungait, in Haddington, 465, 494; sasine of house in, 461; sasine of lands in, 449.
Nunsyde, in Haddington, 449, 461, 466.

Oars, customs of, 185, 238, 244.
Ochtertyre, fermes of, 219, 344; sasine of, 408.
Offeres de Lanark, sasine of, 388.
Ogill, William, the late, 462, 466.
Ogilvy (Ogilvie), Alexander, of Boyne, the late, payment to heirs of, 285.
—— Sir George, of Dunlugus, custumar of Banff, account of, 89, 128, 240, 332, 358; renders account of bailies of Banff, 121.
—— Gilbert, composition paid by, 146.
—— James, of Blarak, renders account of bailies of Cullen, 81, 237.
—— —— marshal of the queen's household, payment to, 154, 207.
—— John, of Glasseauche, sasine to, 475.
—— Thomas, renders account of bailies of Banff, 230; renders account of custumar of Banff, 240.
—— Sir Walter, of Boyne, payment to, 48, 80, 122, 230, 329.
—— Walter, renders account of bailies of Banff, 329; renders account of custumar of Banff, 332.
Ogstoun, sasine of, 407.
Oil, customs of, 87, 88, 89, 90, 129, 130, 132, 185, 187, 189, 238, 241, 242, 245, 246, 334, 335, 336.
Oliphant, Janet, in Balmaclone, 440.
—— John, composition paid by, 147.
—— Robert, tenant in Nunsyde, 462, 466.
—— William, commission of justiciary to, 437.
Oneill, fermes of, 27, 68, 105, 111, 160, 194, 218, 272, 297, 348; paid to comptroller, 106; sasine of, 416.
—— lessee of, account of, 68, 111, 160, 218, 297, 348.
—— marts of, sold by comptroller, 108.
—— stock fermes of, 17, 97, 258.
Ord, in Ross, payment on entry to, 31.
Ordis, wood and lands of, 480.
Orkney, Patrick, Earl of, Lord Zetland, feufarmer of Orkney and Shetland, account of, 223, 296.
—— bishop of, payment to, 50; payment formerly made to, from burgh fermes of Aberdeen, 83.

Digitized by Google

Orkney, sheriff of, to be put to the horn, 512.
—— and Shetland, fermes of, 27, 104, 223, 271, 296; assigned to John Arnot, 106; payment from, 60; paid to comptroller, 205.
—— lordships of, feufarmer of, account of, 223, 296.
—— sheriff of, respondes by, of church lands, 441.
Orme, Henry, of Mugdrum, 439.
Ormiston, John Cockburn of. *See* Cockburn.
Ormond, chaplain of, payment formerly made to, 284.
—— pursuivant, payment to, 281.
Otterskins, customs of, 128, 182, 184, 187, 238, 239.
Ottroduscan, sasine of, 392.
Owtoun Carver, sasine of, 499.
Oyne, parish church of, patronage of, 402.
—— rectory of, lands formerly held of, 402.
—— kirktoun of, sasine of, 402.

PACOKBANK, sasine of, 377.
Paip, Robert, sheriff *in hac parte*, 441; renders account of feufarmer of Coule, 222.
Paisley, parish of, sasine of lands in, 375.
Pambryde, sasine of, 415.
—— parish of, sasine of lands in, 451.
—— kirktoun of, sasine of, 415.
Pannis, in Elgin, lands of, 475.
Paper, customs of, 132.
Parbroth, Sir David Seton of. *See* Seton.
Park, Alexander Gordon of. *See* Gordon.
Parkhill, fermes of, 301.
Parkland, sasine of, 496.
Parroche, sasine of, 391.
Partick, Byris of, composition on entry to, 147.
Pathefute, houses and gardens of, 491.
Patrick, Margaret, entry paid by, 143.
Paxtoun, Nicholas, sasine to, 491.
—— William, the late, 491.
—— toun of, sasine of lands in, 491.
Peas, customs of, 132.
Peblis (Peiblis). *See* Peebles.
Peebles (Peblis, Peiblis), Alexander, renders account of bailies of Inverurie, 330.
—— bailies of, account of, 77, 119, 175, 227, 322, 352.
—— burgh fermes of, 77, 119, 175, 227, 322, 352.
—— sheriff of, respondes by, 365, 383, 385, 388, 416, 424; to be put to the horn, 512.
—— treasurer of. *See* Bowes, Ninian; Bullok, John; Young, John.
Peirsoun, Thomas, custumar of Arbroath, account of, 127; resigns office, 508.
Peithous, sasine of, 381.
Penninghame, parish of, sasine of lands in, 445.
Pennygogin, sasine of, 413.
Pennygoun, sasine of, 429.
Penpount, barony of, sasine of lands in, 409.
Penscheillis, fermes of, 116, 162, 216, 298, 338.
Penstoun, William, tailor, cautioner in exchequer, 506.
Persye, sasine of, 486.
—— Easter, sasine of, 450.
—— Mure, sasine of, 450.
Perth, bailies of, account of, 82, 125, 178, 234, 325.
—— burgh fermes of, 82, 125, 178, 234, 325; payment from, 49, 51, 284.
—— customs of, 86, 133, 184, 243, 325,
—— custumar of, account of, 86, 133, 184, 243, 334.
—— Earl Gowrie's tenement in, fermes of, 29, 105, 273.

Digitized by Google

Perth, Friars Carmelites of, payment formerly made to, from burgh fermes of Perth, 126, 178, 234, 325.
—— Friars Minorites of, payment formerly made to, from burgh fermes of Perth, 126, 178, 234, 325.
—— Friars Preachers of, payment formerly made to, from burgh fermes of Perth, 51, 126, 178, 234, 325.
—— hospital of, payment to poor in, 51, 284.
—— poor of, payment for behoof of, 126, 178, 234, 325.
—— sheriff of, respondes by, 364, 365, 370, 374, 382, 383, 386, 388, 395, 401, 402, 408, 412, 422, 426, 429, 431, 433; respondes by, of church lands, 439, 440, 441, 444, 445, 447, 449, 460, 464, 466, 473, 475, 478, 479, 480, 483, 489, 496.
—— turret brig of, 364.
Petblane, sasine of, 469.
—— multures of, 470.
Petcokis, church of, patronage of, 299, 339.
—— East half of, fermes of, 299, 339.
—— Wester half of, fermes of, 299, 339.
Petcur, James Haliburton of. *See* Haliburton.
—— sasine of, 408.
Petdoneis, Easter, sasine of, 368.
Petfirthy, Nether, sasine of, 446.
Petinowne, sasine of, 470.
Petlandie, fermes of, 221, 346.
—— multures of, 470.
Petsligo, John Forbes of. *See* Forbes.
Pettie, Alexander Innes of. *See* Innes.
—— sasine of, 422.
Pettindreich, fermes of, 27, 69, 105, 113, 163, 217, 271, 347; payment from, 57.
—— bear fermes of, 6, 92, 250; payment from, 9; sale of, 255.
—— feufarmer of, account of, 69, 112, 163, 217, 347; to be put to the horn, 512.
Pettindrum, port of, fishings in, 403.
Pettinskeith, sasine of, 422.
Philp, Henry, in Newburgh, 439.
—— James, 439.
Philpstoun, sasine of, 481, 497.
Pilehill, sasine of, 386.
Pilrig, laird of, entry paid by, 200.
Pincartoun, sasine of, 401.
Pinkill, Thomas Boyd of. *See* Boyd.
—— sasine of, 493.
Pipestaves, customs of, 241, 335, 336.
Pitcarne, John, the late, 395.
—— Patrick, sasine to, 395.
Pitch, customs of, 90, 132, 187, 238, 241, 242, 246.
Pitcorthie, sasine of, 485.
Pitfethie, Mains of, entry to, 201.
Pitfirran, Robert Halkheid of. *See* Halkheid.
Pitforthie, lands of, 488.
Pitkethlie, sasine of, 365.
Pitlathie, Robert Bruce of. *See* Bruce.
Pitlochie, payment on entry to, 31.
Pitmurthlie, sasine of, 431.
Pitscottie, Edmund, sasine to, 24.
Pittenweem (Pettinweme), bailies of, account of, 80, 125, 237, 330, 357.
—— burgh of, entry to lands in, 145.
—— burgh fermes of, 80, 125, 237, 330, 357.
—— custumar of. *See* Crail.
Pittherihill, composition on entry to lands of, 148.
Plane, West end of, sasine of, 387.
Plintoun, Edward, composition of escheat of, 140.
Ploro, sasine of, 367.
—— Wester, fermes of, in arrear, 62; fermes of, remitted, 290; payment on entry to, 32.
Plumdammes, customs of, 188, 336.
Pluscarden, fermes of, paid to receiver general, 150.
—— priory of, composition for lands of, 145.

Digitized by Google

Points, customs of, 90, 132, 185, 187, 238, 239, 242, 333, 336.
Polemaddie, sasine of, 420.
Polgavy, Teling and. *See* Teling.
Polgonie, sasine of, 403.
Pollincre, fermes of, payment from, 47, 285.
Pollok, Nether, John Maxwell of. *See* Maxwell.
—— —— sasine of, 392.
Polwart, Patrick Hume of. *See* Hume.
—— sasine of, 433.
—— Mains of, sasine of, 434.
—— parish church of, patronage of, 434.
Polwree, burn of, 449.
Poppill, fermes of, 298, 339.
Port, fermes of, 220, 345.
Portar, Allan, in the king's kitchen, payment to, 211.
Porteous, Thomas, sasine to, 368.
Portry, payment on entry to, 34.
Possill, Robert Chirnside of. *See* Chirnside.
Powder, customs of, 188, 244.
Power, John, custumar of new inward customs at Ayr, Irvine, and Glasgow, account of, 316.
Powkellie, sasine of, 410.
Powlindownen, salmon draught of, 465.
Powrie, Thomas Fothringhame of. *See* Fothringhame.
Preciok, sasine of, 387.
Preislaw (Preistland), fermes of, 116, 162, 216, 298, 338.
Preistdyke, sasine of, 386.
Preisthope, sasine of, 367.
Preistland, in Carrick, sasine of, 440.
Prendirleyth, sasine of, 407.
Preston, George, sasine to, 418.
—— John, of Fentounbarnis, collector general, appointment of depute for, 512; treasurer of the augmentations, 274; auditor of exchequer, 214.
Preston, lands and barony of, sasine of, 418.
—— Little, composition on entry to, 149.
—— Newhaven of, customs of, 89, 131, 184, 246, 358.
—— —— custumar of, account of, 89, 131, 184, 246, 358; to be put to the horn, 512.
Primrose, Archibald, tacksman of burgh customs, payment by, to comptroller, 288.
—— Gilbert, surgeon, payment to, 44, 108, 213, 277.
—— James, payment to, 312.
Prince, lackey to, payment to, 309.
Priourisland, in Haddington, sasine of, 449.
—— in West Restoun, sasine of, 491.
Privy Seal, register of, payment to writer of, 213.
Provand, John, entry paid by, 201.
—— sasine of, 452.
—— meadow, sasine of, 452.
—— mill of, sasine of, 452.
—— or Ballernok, prebendary of, lands formerly held of, 453.
Pulrosse, sasine of, 426.
Purdie (Purdy), Elizabeth, sasine to, 438.
—— John, usher of exchequer, payment to, 55.
—— Marion, sasine to, 438.
—— Margaret, sasine to, 438.
Pureheuch, sasine of, 449.
Pursk, sasine of, 385, 414.
Pursuivants, payments to, 281.
Purves, John, entry paid by, 275.
—— Roger, sasine to, 383.
Purveshill, sasine of, 383.
Pynewallye, sasine of, 376.
Pynmachir, sasine of, 406.
Pynmanoche, sasine of, 406.
Pynmuries, sasine of, 376.
Pynmyrrie, sasine of, 406.
Pypewell, the, in Jedburgh, 456.

Digitized by Google

QUEEN, chamber of, payment of door keeper of, 213, 278.
—— chamberlain of, 59, 280.
—— clerk to household of, payment to, 280.
—— Danish preacher to, payment to, 44.
—— household of, payment to marshal of, 154.
—— master cook to, payment to, 208.
—— payment to, from burgh fermes of Edinburgh, 123, 181, 229, 284, 326, 354.
—— servants of, payment to, 44.
—— stable of, expenses of, payment for, 16, 59; master of, payment to, 44.
—— usher to, payment to, 280.
Querrellpittis, in Haddington, 478.
Quhitefeild (Quhytefeild), right of commonty in lands of, 436; sasine of, 393.
Quhiteledder, customs of. *See* Custumars' accounts *passim*.
Quhithilbra, fermes of, in arrear, 63.
Quhittinghame, Archibald Douglas of. *See* Douglas.
—— William Douglas of, the late. *See* Douglas.
—— commission of justiciary signed at, 437.
—— lands of, sasine of, 378.
—— kirk lands and glebe of, sasine of, 450.
—— toun of, sasine of lands in, 378.
Quhyte. *See* White.
Quhytegill, fermes of, 29, 273.
Quhyteheid. *See* Whitehead.
Quhytesid, in Grinlaw, sasine of, 370.
Quhytflat, Nether, sasine of, 448, 462.
Quhytleyis, in Cuninghame, sasine of, 377, 379.
Quhytmyre, sasine of, 470.
Quynes, sasine of, 382.

RABBITSKINS, customs of. *See* Custumars' accounts *passim*.
Rachernis, Little, in Galloway, fermes of, payment from, 47, 285.
Rae, Andrew, renders account of custumar of Perth, 243; custumar of Perth, account of, 334.
—— Hector, licence to, to export wool, 142.
Raifaden, composition on entry to, 148.
Raik, fishings of, 407.
Railtoun, Gavin, of Richilsyde of Coldinghame, sasine to, 484.
Rairsay, composition on entry to, 147.
Rais, sasine of, 376.
Rait, sasine of lands in, 370.
—— toun of, sasine of, 396.
Raith, James, renders account of bailies of Cockenzie, 329, 356.
—— Sir John Melville of, the late. *See* Melville.
—— John Melville of. *See* Melville.
Raithven, barony of, sasine of lands in, 475; services due by tenants of, 475.
—— prebendary or rector of, lands formerly held of, 475.
—— rectory of, sasine of, 475.
Ramfrew. *See* Renfrew.
Ramornie, fermes of, 301.
Ramsay, Alexander, of Brakmont, payment to, 48, 73.
—— —— sasine to, 473.
—— John, sasine to, 408.
—— —— trumpeter to the king, payment to, 153, 207, 281.
—— Robert, sasine to, 383, 500.
—— William, trumpeter to the king, payment to, 153, 207, 281.
Ramulle, sasine of, 500.
Raneistoun, Alexander Tullidaf of. *See* Tullidaf.
—— sasine of, 380.
Rankelour, Nether, James McGill of. *See* McGill.
—— —— James McGill of, the late. *See* McGill.

Digitized by Google

Rankin, Andrew, sasine to, 393.
—— Robert, portioner in Auchtermuchty, 393.
Rannagullane, sasine of, 490.
Rannald, Patrick, baker to the king, payment to, 5, 42, 107, 173, 249, 250, 278, 310, 349.
—— William, custumar of new inward customs at Montrose, account of, 317; renders account of custumar of Dundee, 320; renders account of custumar of Dysart, 319.
Rassoll, sasine of, 458.
Rassor, sasine of, 458.
Rathernis, fermes of, 219, 344.
Rathillet, fermes of, 302; in arrear, 108.
Ratho, Abthane of, sasine of, 471.
—— Byris, sasine of, 471.
Rattounraw, sasine of, 415.
Rattray (Rettra), John, entry paid by, 33.
Receiver general of the crown lands. *See* Wardlaw, Henry.
—— account of, 134.
—— payments by, for expenses of king's household, etc., 151 *seq.*
—— receipts: from bailies of burghs, 136; from bailies of Aberdeen, 137; Anstruther East, 136; Anstruther West, 137; Banff, 137; Burntisland, 137; Cockenzie, 137; Crail, 137; Dingwall, 137; Dumbarton, 136; Dumfries, 137; Dunbar, 136; Dundee, 137; Edinburgh, 137; Haddington, 137; Inverkeithing, 137; Irvine, 136; Jedburgh, 136; Kinghorn, 136; Kirkcudbright, 137; Lanark, 136; Lauder, 136; Linlithgow, 136; Northberwick, 137; Peebles, 136; Pittenweem, 137; Renfrew, 136; Selkirk, 136; Stirling, 137; Wigtown, 137.
—— —— from chamberlain of the king benorth the Forth, 149; from chamberlain of the king besouth the Forth, 149.
Receiver-General: receipts: from compositions, 142.
—— —— from custumars of burghs, 137; from custumar of Aberdeen, 137; Arbroath, 137; Banff, 137; Culross, 137; Cupar, 137; Dumfries, 137; Dundee, 137; Dysart, 137; Edinburgh, 137; Haddington, 137; Inverkeithing, 137; Irvine, 137; Kinghorn, 137; Kirkcaldy, 137; Linlithgow, 137; Montrose, 137; Perth, 137; Pittenweem, 137; Preston, Newhaven of, 137; St. Andrews, 137; Stirling, 137.
—— —— from feuars of crown lands, 138.
—— —— from grassums and entries, 143; from grassums and entries to the annexed lands and kirk lands, 145.
—— —— from impost of wines, 143.
—— —— from sheriffs, etc., 134, 135, 136; from sheriff of Ayr, 135; Argyle and Tarbert, 135; Banff, 135; Berwick, 135, 136; Bute, 135; Edinburgh, 135; Fife (sheriff), 135; Fife (steward), 135; Forfar, 135; Kincardine, 135; Linlithgow, 135; Perth, 135; Renfrew, 135; Roxburgh, 136; Selkirk, 135; Wigtown, 135.
—— —— from tacksmen of the cunyehous, 139.
—— —— from the treasurer, 139.
Register, clerk of, payment to, 43, 55, 155, 210, 281. *See* Hay, Alexander; Urquhart, Seton.
Regrateris, commission for punishment of, 141.
Reid, Adam, of Barskynning, the late, 413.
—— Andrew, sasine to, 480.
—— Finlay, 500.
—— Janet, sasine to, 413.
—— John, in Haddington, 478.
—— —— in Katrin, entry paid by, 200.

Digitized by Google

Reid, Lucy, in Dunblane, 502.
—— Margaret, of Wattertoun, liferent reserved to, 371.
—— —— sasine to, 413.
—— Matthew, entry paid by, 202.
Reidbrayis, sasine of, 434.
—— myln, mill called, 433.
Reidcastell, entry to lands of, 275.
Reiddok, John, sasine to, 435.
Reidheuch, James, entry paid by, 35; sasine to, 427.
—— sasine of, 364.
Reidnoch, George Grahame of. *See* Grahame.
—— mill of, fermes of, in arrear, 292.
Reidspittell, fermes of, payment from, 48, 285.
—— wheat fermes of, payment from, 3, 248.
Reidwray, in Barmuree, sasine of, 449.
Renfrew (Ramfrew), bailies of, account of, 81, 120, 176, 227, 323, 352.
—— barony of, sasine of lands in, 372, 378, 396, 411.
—— burgh fermes of, 81, 120, 176, 227, 323, 352.
—— sheriff of, arrears due by, 64; respondes by, 363, 372, 375, 378, 384, 396, 411, 422, 428.
Reres, Nether, fermes of, 304.
—— Newtoun of, fermes of, 304; sasine of, 397, 401.
Rerik, Paul, of Dalbeattie, the late, payment to heirs of, 47, 285.
—— barony of, sasine of lands in, 443, 445.
—— parish of, sasine of lands in, 489.
Rescobie, barony of, sasine of lands in, 499.
Respondes for kirk lands, 438.
Restalrig, dean and chaplains of, lands of Kirkhill mortified to, 49.
Restinot, prior and convent of, payment to, 51; from burgh fermes of Montrose, 181; payment to, from customs of Dundee, 87, 130, 185.
Restoun, East, George Craw of. *See* Craw.
—— —— sasine of lands in, 472, 483.
—— West, sasine of lands in, 466.
Rettra. *See* Rattray.
Rhenish wine, delivered to Falkland, 289.
Ribno, sasine of, 429.
Richardson, Archibald, entry paid by, 34.
—— Elizabeth, payment to, 8, 45.
—— George, renders account of bailies of Dunbar, 178.
Richart, William, in Brechin, 445.
Riche. *See* Ritchie.
Richilsyde of Coldinghame, Gavin Railtoun of. *See* Railtoun.
Riddell, James, the late, 470.
—— John, renders account of bailies of Rutherglen, 231.
—— Walter, composition paid by, 146.
Rig, William, renders account of bailies of Anstruther be-east the burn, 118.
—— entry to lands of, 275.
Ristalloun, customs of, 244.
Ritchie (Riche), Thomas, feuar of east bauk of Stirling Castle, 30, 273.
—— —— the late, resignation by, in favour of Patrik Makbaith, 275.
Robertland, David Cuninghame of. *See* Cuninghame.
—— laird of, payment to, 49.
Robertson, David, sasine to, 369, 393.
—— George, treasurer of Jedburgh, renders account of bailies of Jedburgh, 176.
—— James, in Leslie, sasine to, 449.
—— —— sub-dean of Ross, entry paid by, 200.
—— —— tenant of the king, remission to, 73.
—— butcher to the king, payment to 169, 170, 225, 226, 306.
—— —— lessee of the king's park and

Digitized by Google

meadows at Holyrood, account of, 165, 218, 296, 348.
Robertson, James, payment to, 312.
—— —— renders account of bailies of Crail, 178.
—— Masie, sasine to, 418.
—— Thomas, the late, 447.
Robertstoun, sasine of, 374.
Rodderie, sasine of, 452.
Rokelskarth, sasine of, 386.
Rolland, Peter, entry paid by, 145.
Rollok, Andrew, of Duncrub, sasine to, 423.
—— William, custumar of new inward customs at Dundee, account of, 320.
Ros. *See* Ross.
Rose, fermes of, 219, 345.
Roseneath, Cowell and. *See* Cowell.
Rosland, John Stewart of. *See* Stewart.
Ross (Ros), Alexander, of Little Tarrell, the late, 424, 496, 497.
—— Cristina, sasine to, 424, 496.
—— Donald, sasine to, 458.
—— Gavin, writer of the register of privy seal, payment to, 213, 282.
—— Gilbert, renders account of chamberlain of Carrick, Leswalt, and Menybrig, 70, 114, 161; sheriff *in hac parte*, 441.
—— Hugh, renders account of bailies of Nairn, 81.
—— Isabella, sasine to, 424, 496.
—— John, sasine to, 402.
—— Marjory, sasine to, 424, 497.
—— Matthew, sasine to, 391.
—— Robert, in the king's ale-cellar, payment to, 107, 279.
—— William, of Kilravok, sasine to, 402, 495.
—— —— sasine to, 398.
—— bishop of, lands formerly held of, 444, 448, 458, 460, 496.
—— canonry of, entry to lands in, 200.
—— herald, payment to, 281.
Ross, marts and due of, payment for, 166.
—— and Ardmannoch, bear fermes of, 6, 92, 250; payment from, 12, 93, 251.
—— chamberlain of, arrears due by, 103; to be put to the horn, 512.
—— fermes of, 27, 104, 271; in arrear, 63, 109; paid to the queen, 106; payments from, 60, 280.
—— kain fermes of, 20, 22, 99, 100, 261, 262; payment from, 21, 23.
—— oat fermes of, 13, 95, 255; in arrear, 94; paid to the queen, 96, 256; payments from, 15, 94, 256.
—— officers of, payment to, 41.
—— sheep fermes of, payments from, 19, 21, 98, 260.
—— stock fermes of, 17, 97; in arrear, 98; paid to the queen, 97, 259.
Rossie (Rossy), David, liferent escheat of, 140.
—— Gilbert, liferent escheat of, 140.
—— William Bonar of, the late. *See* Bonar.
—— Easter, fermes of, 301.
—— Wester, fermes of, 300, 385.
Rothemay, Abernethy in, sasine of, 407.
Rothesay, bailies of, account of, 122, 234, 322, 353; arrears due by, 506; to be put to the horn, 512.
—— burgh fermes of, 123, 234, 323, 354; payment from, 52.
—— castle of, payment for maintenance of, 306; payment to chaplains in, 225, 306; payment to keeper of, 44, 226, 287, 306.
—— chaplain of, payment to, 49, 52, 123, 234, 323, 354.
—— herald, payment to, 281.
Rouchchill, sasine of, 376.
Rouchlaw, sasine of lands in, 450.
Row, Robert, composition paid by, 179.
—— in Menteith, fermes of, payment from, 50; sasine of, 376.

Digitized by Google

Row, Easter, composition on entry to, 196, 197, 275.
—— Wester, composition for, 196, 197.
Rowcastell, sasine of, 399.
—— forest of, 399.
Rowchanstoun, sasine of, 406.
Rowie, in Ross, payment on entry to, 31; composition of, remission of, 60.
Rowneydre, sasine of, 376.
Rowschalloch, sasine of, 376.
Roxburgh, sheriff of, arrears due by, 64; caution for, 135, 143, 504; respondes by, 373, 397, 398, 399, 427; respondes by, of church lands, 456, 470, 485; to be put to the horn, 512.
—— sheriff clerk of. *See* Douglas, George.
Ruiff sparris, customs of, 238, 333.
Russell, John, payment to, 52.
Rutherfurd, Alexander, renders account of bailies of Aberdeen, 124.
—— John, entry paid by, 145, 146.
—— —— the late, 471.
—— Nicholas, of Hundelie, sasine to, 400.
—— Robert, sasine to, 398, 470.
—— sasine of, 373.
Rutherfurdislandis, sasine of, 373.
Rutherglen, bailies of, account of, 81, 231, 323, 351; ordained to make payment of arrears in exchequer, 231.
—— burgh fermes of, 82, 231, 323, 352; payment from, 52, 284.
Ruthven, Dame Mary, Countess of Athole, payment by, to receiver general, 141.
Ruthven, fermes of, 105; paid to comptroller, 107.
—— in Mar, fermes of, 272.
—— Nether, sasine of, 377, 416, 424.
—— Over, sasine of, 377, 416, 424.
—— Over and Nether, feufarmer of, account of, 69, 113, 163, 215, 300; payment by, to receiver general, 138; payment by, to comptroller, 194.
Rwme, sasine of, 382.
Rye, customs of, 334, 335.
—— flour, customs of, 91.
Ryhill, sasine of, 414.
Rymour, David, entry paid by, 31.
Rynd, sasine of, 414.
Rynnare, the, tributary of Esk, 488.
Rysmyre, sasine of, 414.
Ryvert, entry to lands of, 202.

St. Andrews, archbishop of, fermes of Mains of Tynninghame and others paid to, 299, 339; lands formerly held of, 443, 449, 455, 471, 481, 483, 485, 486, 494, 497, 499; payment to, from fermes of barony of Tynninghame, 116, 162, 216, 299, 339.
—— archdean of, payment to, 281.
—— bailie of regality of, respondes by, of church lands, 481.
—— burgh of, composition on entry to tenements and houses in, 148, 199.
—— customs of, 87, 132, 189, 245, 335.
—— custumar of, account of, 87, 132, 189, 245, 335, custumar of new inward customs at, account of, 317.
—— Friars Preachers of, payment formerly made to, 52.
—— mill of Newmylne near, 455.
—— prior and convent of, payment to, 51; payment formerly made to, from burgh fermes of Perth, 126, 178, 234, 325.
—— priory of, commendator and convent of, lands formerly held of, 450; lands of Carmuks held of, 145.
—— regality of, sasine of lands in, 486, 494, 497.
—— —— sasine of offices of steward, bailie, and justice-general of, 443.
—— steward of regality of, respondes by, of church lands, 443, 448, 450, 455, 471, 481, 483, 485, 497, 499.
St. Cuthbert, chaplainry of, vicars of, lands formerly held of, 468.
—— parish church of, in Edinburgh, kirk lands and glebe of, sasine of, 468.

Digitized by Google

St. Dominicus, altar of, in cathedral church of Aberdeen, 403.
St. Francis, order of, Friars Minorites of Kirkcudbright of, 472.
St. Giles, payment formerly made to chaplains in, 52, 124, 181, 229, 326, 354.
St. John's chapel, lands of, sasine of, 441.
—— mill, in parish of Saulsett, sasine of, 498.
St. Laurence, chapel of, in Dingwall castle, 460.
St. Leonard, chapel of, near Ayr, 444.
—— —— near Dairsie, garden of, 450.
St. Martin, church of, in Haddington, 495.
St. Mary, hospital of, within canonry of Aberdeen, payment to poor in, 83, 124, 182, 234, 328, 352.
St. Matthew, Feast of, fair at Leuchars on, 415.
St. Michael the Archangel, chapel of, in Dunkeld, 490.
St. Monans, William Sandelandis of. *See* Sandelandis.
—— barony of, composition on entry to, 147.
St. Ninian, chapel of, near Stirling, 387.
—— lands of, in Brechin, 473.
St. Paul, chapel of, near turret brig of Perth, 364.
St. Thomas, chapel of, in Falkland palace, 9, 50, 93, 252, 284; chaplain of, payment to, 108, 173.
Saithis, customs of, 335.
Salmon, customs of. *See* Custumars' accounts *passim*.
Salt, customs of. *See* Custumars' accounts *passim*.
—— fish, customs of, 88, 130, 246, 334.
Saltoun, Alexander, Lord, the late, 408.
—— George, Lord, the late, 408.
—— John, Lord, sasine to, 407.
Saltoun, lands and barony of, sasine of, 407.
Sanctbothanis, prioress and convent of, lands formerly held of, 456, 484.
Sandelandis, James, of Calder, laird of Torphichen, sasine to, 395.
—— Sir James, entry paid by, 35.
—— Peter, renders account of bailies of Kinghorn, 327.
—— William, of St. Monans, composition paid by, 147.
Sandfurd, David Nairn of. *See* Nairn.
Sandhope, William Murray of. *See* Murray.
—— forest steid of, 370.
Sandis, William, sasine to, 466.
Sanquhar, barony of, sasine of lands in, 476.
Sauchie (Sauquhie, Sauquhy), James Shaw of. *See* Shaw.
—— lands of, mill-lade through, 401, 436.
—— Little, John Erskine of. *See* Erskine.
—— —— sasine of, 363.
Sauchinbus, Mekle, in Ayr, 449.
Sauchinthome, sasine of, 446.
Sauchrie, sasine of, 444.
Saulsett, abbacy of, commendator of, lands formerly held of, 499.
—— Mains of, sasine of, 498.
—— parish of, sasine of lands in, 498.
Sauquhie (Sauquhy). *See* Sauchie.
Sawling, Wester, John Scott of. *See* Scott.
Sawling, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 385.
—— Wester, John Scott of, the late. *See* Scott.
—— —— sasine of, 385.
Scattirgild, sasine of, 458.
Schaikschawistoun, sasine of, 130.
Schallach, sasine of, 406.
Schanri, liferent of, reserved, 370.
Schaw. *See* Shaw.
Scheddilstoun, Wester, sasine of, 498.

Digitized by Google

Scheill, glen of, 487.
Scheillis, or Johnson, Janet, sasine to, 498.
—— Margaret, sasine to, 498.
—— sasine of, 415.
Scheirglas, fermes of, in arrear, 109.
Schellechweik, sasine of, 406.
Schelloche, Mekle, sasine of, 376.
Schenhoup, on river Awe, salmon draught of, 465.
Scherar, John, chamberlain of Galloway, payment to, for his fee, 283.
—— —— John, payment to, 341.
—— Thomas, in Dunblane, 502.
Scheriven, sasine of, 376.
Schethin, sasine of, 403.
—— messuage of, 404.
Schirefbigging, in Berwick, in hands of the English, 61.
Schirefmure, fermes of, 73, 171, 304.
Schorlings, customs of. *See* Custumars' accounts *passim*.
Schott, the, in Haddington, 494.
Schulbredis, John, entry paid by, 276.
Scone, abbot and convent of, payment to, 51; payment formerly made to, from burgh fermes of Perth, 126, 178, 234, 325.
Sconye, sasine of, 485.
Scot. *See* Scott.
Scotland, Regent of. *See* Albany, Duke of.
Scotlandwoll (Scottislandwall), sasine of, 481, 497.
Scott (Scot), Andrew, tenant in Calderwode, 433.
—— Sir George, of Balwery, payment to, 232, 327.
—— Hugh, custumar of Irvine, account of, 85.
—— Sir James, of Balwery, constable of Kinghorn, payment to, 80, 179.
—— James, payment to, for dictating rolls of exchequer, 156, 210; payment by, to comptroller, 194; payment by, to receiver general, 142; renders account of bailies of Pittenweem, 237, 330; witness in exchequer, 509.
Scott, John, in Barquhreggane, sasine to, 438.
—— —— of Wester Sawling, sasine to, 385, 457.
—— —— —— the late, 457.
—— —— tenant in Calderwode, 433.
—— —— the late, 472.
—— Lawrence, custumar of Irvine, account of, 130, 190, 246.
—— Marion, liferent reserved to, 442.
—— Robert, of Aikwode, sasine to, 370.
—— —— custumar of Irvine, account of, 190, 246.
—— —— in Daldowie, sasine to, 461.
—— Thomas, messenger, payment to, 157.
—— Sir Walter, of Brankholme, keeper of Newark Castle, arrears due by, 63.
—— William, of Grangemure, payment to, for dictating rolls of exchequer, 55; payment to, 55, 56, 65; renders account of bailies of Irvine, 77, 324.
—— —— custumar of Irvine, account of, 85, 130, 190, 332.
Scottiscraig, entry to lands of, 199.
Scottislandwall. *See* Scotlandwoll.
Scottisquarter, sasine of, 386, 430.
Scrimgeour, Sir James, of Didop, provost of Dundee, 357.
—— James, of Myris, hereditary macer, payment to, 54, 73, 173, 304, 343; arrears due by, 109.
Scythes, customs of, 131, 183.
Sealskins, customs of, 187.
Secretary to the king. *See* Lindsay, John.
Segy, sasine of, 433.
Segymure, 368, 431.
Segypark, sasine of, 414.
Seithope, fermes of, in arrear, 62;

Digitized by Google

fermes of, remitted, 290; payment on entry to, 32.
Seittis, sasine of, 487.
Selkirk (Selkrig), David, clerk of the household accounts, payment to, 209, 278.
—— bailies of, account of, 76, 119, 176, 227, 322, 352.
—— burgh fermes of, 76, 119, 176, 228, 322, 352.
—— sheriff of, respondes by, 367, 370, 421.
Sellar, Patrick, custumar of Linlithgow, account of, 127; resigns office, 507; renders account of bailies of Linlithgow, 78.
Selraw yairdis, in Jedburgh, 456.
Sempill, Robert, Lord, sheriff of Renfrew, arrears due by, 64.
—— John, of Brigend, sheriff of Renfrew, payment by, to receiver-general, 135.
Sergis, customs of, 91.
Seringius, John, Danish minister, payment to, 152, 155, 208, 279.
Seton (Seytoun), Andrew, in the king's kitchen, payment to, 43, 107, 279.
—— Sir David, of Parbroth, arrears due by, 95, 102, 103, 166; comptroller, account of, 1; formerly comptroller, payment to, 161, 164, 223, 224, 308.
—— Gilbert, in the king's kitchen, payment to, 43, 107, 279.
—— Sir John, of Barns, arrears due by, 64; formerly comptroller, 2; payment to, 160, 181.
—— John, of Lathreis, sasine to, 397.
—— —— coalman to the king, payment to, 212, 278.
—— Sir William, sheriff depute of Haddington, 511.
—— William, of Mownie, sasine to, 469, 470.
—— Peter Young of. *See* Young.
Sewaltoun, Edward Wallace of. *See* Wallace.
—— sasine of, 386.
Sharp, John, entry paid by, 275.
Shaw (Schaw), Alexander, sasine to, 389.
—— George, sasine to, 419.
—— James, of Sauchie, sasine to, 363.
—— John, the late, 419.
—— Robert, renders account of bailies of Renfrew, 176, 227.
—— William, of Knokhill, arrears due by, 108; composition paid by, 196.
—— —— chamberlain of Dunfermline, payment to, 12, 16, 59, 93; kain fermes paid to, 21, 23, 99, 100, 262, 263; marts of Ross and Ardmannoch sold to, 19; stock fermes of Ross and Ardmannoch paid to, 20, 260.
Sheriffs, blenchfermes payable by, table of compositions for, 506.
—— books of, act in exchequer anent, 511.
Shetland, lordship of, feufarmer of, account of, 223, 296.
—— Orkney and. *See* Orkney.
Sibbald, John, composition paid by, 198.
Sickles, customs of, 131, 183.
Sildak, sasine of, 458.
Silvertounhill, Elizabeth Baillie of. *See* Baillie.
Silverwelmoir, sasine of, 414.
Simple, William, composition paid by, 196.
Simson, George, renders account of bailies of Anstruther be-west of burn, 236.
—— Matthew, 394.
—— William, custumar of Crail, Anstruther, and Pittenweem, account of, 88, 130, 188, 246, 334; renders account of bailies of Anstruther be-east the burn, 80; renders account of bailies of Anstruther be-west the burn, 80.

Digitized by Google

Simson, William, renders account of custumar of Crail, 334.
Sinclair, Oliver, in exchequer, payment to, 158.
—— Patrick, custumar of Dysart, account of, 89, 129, 185, 241.
—— —— the late, payment to heirs of, 48, 114, 161, 217, 286, 294.
—— William, sasine to, 383, 444.
Singlie, payment on entry to, 35.
Skaithmure, sasine of lands in, 455, 484.
Skate, customs of, 90, 132, 187.
Skellihill, composition on entry to, 147.
Skene, Duncan, clerk in exchequer, payment to, 210.
—— John, clerk of register, payment to, 43, 55, 155, 210, 281.
Skenelaw, William Smith in. *See* Smith.
Skeoch, chapel of the Blessed Virgin of, 468.
—— moor of, right of pasturage on, 468.
Skippert, William, the late, 454.
Skirling, laird of, composition for ward and marriage of, 142; lands belonging to, in Haddington, 394.
Sklaitter, John, in Ley, 441.
Skowis, customs of, 244, 246.
Sky, customs of, 182.
Skye, island of, sasine of lands in, 380, 429.
Slait, composition on entry to, 198; fermes of, paid to comptroller, 205.
Slaithwatt, sasine of, 386, 429.
Slesingis claith, customs of, 91.
Slewman, James, the late, 470.
Slewmanishill, sasine of, 411.
Smetoune, Thomas, composition paid by, 198.
Smiddylands, sasine of, 414.
—— in Tynninghame, fermes of, 116, 162, 216, 298, 338.
Smith, Andrew, in Caldochie Wester, 389.
Smith, James, horseshoer in the king's stable, payment to, 59.
—— William, in Skenelaw, liferent escheat of, 140.
Snowdon herald, payment to, 281.
Soap, customs of, 90, 132, 188.
Somerville (Somervell), Bartholomew, treasurer of Edinburgh, renders account of bailies of Edinburgh, 83.
—— James, sasine to, 363.
Sorlie, John, in the king's kitchen, payment to, 212, 278.
Southbar, Robert Stewart of. *See* Stewart.
Southwod, fermes of, 29, 273.
Spainyedoll, John Murray of, the late. *See* Murray.
—— sasine of, 426.
Spanish wine, customs of, 91.
Spens, Agnes, sasine to, 440.
—— Alexander, portioner of Auldlistoun, sasine to, 404.
—— Arthur, sasine to, 384.
—— David, renders account of bailies of Rutherglen, 351.
—— James, of Lathallane, sasine to, 364.
—— —— of Wolmerstoun, renders account of bailies of Crail, 78, 237.
—— Janet, sasine to, 440.
—— Margaret, liferent reserved to, 490.
Spencisland, in hands of the English, 61.
Spensisland, fermes of, 116, 162, 216, 298, 338.
Spey, customs of, 289.
—— fishings in, sasine of, 364.
—— and Findhorn, custumar of, to be put to the horn, 512.
Spittelfeild, sasine of, 471.
Spittell, James, of Lumquhat, sasine to, 461.
Spitteltoun, composition on entry to, 195.
Spotfauld, sasine of lands in, 449.

Digitized by Google

Spott, Sir George Hume of. *See* Hume.
—— Wester, fermes of, 299, 339.
Spottis, in Kirkcudbright, sasine of, 392.
Springkell, sasine of, 391.
Spynie, rector of, lands formerly held of, 475.
—— rectory of, sasine of, 475.
—— regality of, sasine of lands in, 479, 495, 497.
Staine, sasine of, 491.
Staineley, John Maxwell of. *See* Maxwell.
Stair, James Dalrymple of, the late. *See* Dalrymple.
—— Mains of, liferent of, reserved, 369.
—— mill of, 369.
Stairquhyte, sasine of, 413.
Standerttie, sasine of, 474.
Stanebriggis in Carbello, sasine of, 452.
Stank, sasine of, 388.
Stankhill, mill of, sasine of, 450.
Star, fermes of, 74, 302; remission of, 53.
Staves, customs of, 187, 189.
Stedman, William, sasine to, 371.
Steilag (Stelleg), sasine of, 411, 435.
Steill, Thomas, composition paid by, 147.
Stellis, fishings called, on river Dee, 407.
Steming, customs of, 183.
Stepfurde, David Welsh of. *See* Welsh.
—— sasine of, 451.
Stevenson, John, renders account of bailies of Peebles, 119.
—— Thomas, in Haddington, 394.
Stevin, Matthew, sasine to, 492.
Stewart, Alexander, of Garleis, payment to, 10; sasine to, 395.
—— James, entry paid by, 34; sasine to, 399.
Stewart, John, of Escok, captain of Dunavaig Castle, payment to, 254, 288, 305.
—— —— of Murane, sheriff *in hac parte*, 458.
—— —— in New Abbey, entry paid by, 201.
—— —— of Rosland, bond granted by, in exchequer, 508; renders account of bailies of Rothesay, 122.
—— —— keeper of the king's kitchen door, payment to, 211, 278, 309.
—— —— receiver of fermes of lordship of Bute, account of, 168, 225, 305; payment by, to receiver-general, 150; to comptroller, 205.
—— —— sheriff of Bute, entry paid by, 34, 201; renders account of bailies of Rothesay, 234, 322.
—— —— entry paid by, 201.
—— —— payment to, for his pension, 154.
—— —— sasine to, 417.
—— Margaret, liferent infeftment of, 432; liferent reserved to, 408.
—— Ninian, receiver of fermes of lordship of Bute, account of, 168, 225, 305; payment by, to receiver-general, 150; to comptroller, 205; composition paid by, 146.
—— Richard, composition paid by, 196.
—— Robert, of Southbar, sasine to, 367.
—— —— macer, payment to, 281.
—— Thomas, in Dunblane, 501.
—— Walter, sasine to, 497.
—— Sir William, of Tracquair, arrears of fermes due by, 62; entry paid by, 32; licence to, to export wool, 141; remission to, 290; sasine to, 373.
—— William, of Kynnard, escheat of, 140.
Stewartoun, barony of, payment on entry to, 32.

Digitized by Google

Stewartoun, receiver of fermes of, to be put to the horn, 512.
Stirling (Striviling), James, of Keir, decree of session obtained by, 3, 8, 15, 249, 252, 256.
—— bailies of, account of, 78, 121, 179, 231, 328, 356: fined in exchequer, 356.
—— burgh fermes of, 78, 121, 179, 231, 328, 356: payment from, 51, 284; petition to lords auditors anent payment due from, to commendator of Cambuskenneth, 509.
—— castle of, payment to keeper of, 45, 286; payment to watchmen of, 287, 308, 349.
—— —— east bauk of, fermes of, 30, 273.
—— west bauk of, fermes of, 30, 273.
—— chapel of St. Ninian near, 387.
—— chapel royal of, canons of, lands formerly held of, 442, 502.
—— —— payment to chaplains of, 49, 284.
—— customs of, 85, 127, 184, 333.
—— custumar of, account of, 85, 127, 184, 242, 333; custumar of new inward customs at, account of, 318.
—— meadows of, payment for winning and reaping hay of, 46, 308.
—— park and garden of, payment to keeper of, 45.
—— sheriff of, arrears due by, 64; respondes by, 363, 366, 371, 387, 401, 435; respondes by, of church lands, 468.
—— vicarage of, chaplains of, lands formerly held of, 468.
Stirlingshire, chamberlain of, account of, 307, 348; arrears due by, 63; payment by, to receiver general, 150; to comptroller, 203; payment to, for his fee, 42, 309, 349.
—— lordship of, fermes of, 28, 272, 307, 348; paid to comptroller, 203; payment from, 49.
Stirlingshire, lordship of, bear fermes of, 6, 251, 254, 310, 349; payment from, 8, 9, 10.
—— —— kain fermes of, 20, 22, 261, 263, 313, 350; payment from, 21.
—— —— oat fermes of, 14, 256, 312, 349; payment from, 15, 256.
—— —— wheat fermes of, 2, 247, 310, 349; payment from, 3, 249.
—— serjeant of, fee of, 42, 252, 311, 312, 349; payment to, 8.
Stitchell, kirk lands of, sasine of, 456.
Stoull, sasine of, 464.
Strachan (Straquhyne, Strathauchin), Elspeth, liferent reserved to, 416.
—— George, gardener of Falkland, payment to, 46.
—— —— tapister to the king, payment to, 213, 278.
—— Gilbert, lands in Brechin belonging to, 473.
—— John, composition paid by, 147.
—— Robert, the late, painter in college kirk of Moray, 475.
—— Walter, sasine to, 475.
Stragartnay, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 389.
—— Mylntoun of, sasine of, 388.
Straid, sasine of, 377.
Stralocaven, sasine of, 392.
Strameglo, sasine of, 395.
Strand, Walter, the late, 441.
—— sasine of lands in, 441.
Strang, Cristina, payment to, 61, 158.
—— David, renders account of bailies of Pittenweem, 125.
Straquhyne. *See* Strachan.
Strathauchin. *See* Strachan.
Strathearn (Stratherne), chamberlain of, account of, 165, 218, 343; arrears due by, 103; payment by, to comptroller, 204; payment to, for his fee, 42, 169, 221, 222, 283.
—— lordship of, fermes of, 28, 105, 166, 272, 344: in arrear, 63.

Digitized by Google

Strathearn, steward of, respondes by, 369, 417, 429, 434; respondes by, of church lands, 442, 491, 502; to be put to the horn, 512.
—— stewartry of, sasine of lands in, 383, 387.
—— stock fermes of, 17, 97, 258.
Strathnarne, sasine of, 396.
Strathordell, barony of, sasine of lands in, 429.
Strathspey, commission of justiciary within, 386.
Striviling. *See* Stirling.
Strone, in Kirkcudbright, sasine of, 432.
Stronegassill, sasine of, 372.
Strongerreg, sasine of, 435.
Strowan, fermes of, 219, 344.
Strowie, David Barclay of. *See* Barclay.
—— Barclay or Blair, sasine of, 401.
Struther, sasine of, 377.
Stuling, customs of. *See* Custumars' accounts *passim*.
Suddy, Little, composition on entry to, 147.
Suthik, Bordland of, fermes of, payment from, 47, 285.
—— mill of, fermes of, in arrear, 64.
Swinton (Swentoun), Robert, sasine to, 403, 474.
—— kirk lands of, sasine of, 474.
—— Little, sasine of, 474.
—— Mains of, sasine of, 474.
—— Mekle, lordship of, sasine of, 474.
—— vicar of, house and lands reserved to, 474; lands formerly held of, 474.
Swynsyde, sasine of, 400.
Sym, Archibald, trumpeter, payment to, 153, 207, 281.
—— William, appointed cocket clerk of Burntisland, 511; bailie of Burntisland, 231; custumar of new inward customs at Burntisland, account of, 316; renders account of custumar of Burntisland, 243, 331.
Tackle, customs of, 238, 335.
Taillour (Tailyeour), Finlay, clerk to the equurie, payment to, 59, 212, 278; payment by, to comptroller, 202.
—— Janet, sasine to, 447.
—— Thomas, the late, 447.
Tain, bailies of, to be put to the horn, 512.
Tairmarro, sasine of, 376.
Tait, Hector, in Haddington, 477.
—— James, clerk to the queen's household, payment to, 280.
—— —— the late, 449.
—— Lucy, in Haddington, 477.
—— William, in Haddington, 477.
Tannades, sasine of, 390.
Tar, customs of, 90, 128, 132, 187, 238, 239, 241, 244.
Tarbert, Alexander Dunbar of. *See* Dunbar.
—— sheriff of. *See* Argyle.
Tarbet, James, payment to, 211.
Tarnyganoch, sasine of, 406.
Tarrell, Little, Alexander Ross of, the late. *See* Ross.
—— —— sasine of, 496.
Tathis, sasine of, 410.
Tarvay, John, 387.
Tay, bridge of, payment for upkeep of, 49, 126, 178, 234, 284, 325.
—— Loch, sasine of lands on, 374.
—— river of, fishings in, 382, 429.
Teith, water of, 446.
Teling, barony of, sasine of lands in, 382.
—— and Polgavy, fermes of, 28 105, 138, 272; paid to comptroller, 106.
—— kain fermes of, 22, 100, 262.
—— oat fermes of, 14, 95, 255; payment from, 96.
—— feuar of, to be put to the horn, 512.
Tempill, James, to compear in exchequer, 511.

Digitized by Google

Terreis, North, sasine of, 467.
Terrinyean, fermes of, 70, 111, 161, 215, 294, 338.
—— Trabeauch and. *See* Trabeauch.
Tescak, sasine of, 458.
Teviot, river of, fishings in, 434.
Thirlstane, John, Lord, chancellor, chamberlain of Dunbar, arrears due by, 63; payment to, 3, 5, 8, 152; payment to, of bear, 12; notarial premonition to, 158.
Thomastoun, in Carrick, wheat fermes of, 1, 248; payment from, 5.
—— lands and mill of, fermes of, 302.
—— mill-lade of, payment for, 48, 73.
Thomson, Agnes, tutor dative appointed to, 140.
—— Alexander, sasine to, 412.
—— Cristina, sasine to, 489.
—— Elizabeth, sasine to, 495.
—— George, in Haddington, 394.
—— —— tutor dative appointed to, 140.
—— Henry, sasine to, 493.
—— John, sasine to, 496.
—— Katherine, sasine to, 495.
—— Margaret, sasine to, 495.
—— Michael, custumar of new inward customs at Dysart, account of, 319.
—— Thomas, the late, 495.
Thornelie Maxwell, sasine of, 375.
—— Wester, sasine of, 375.
Thornieburne, sasine of, 403.
Thoullis, John, 445.
Thrave, sasine of, 445.
Tiftie, mill of, annualrent from, 379.
Tillybo, sasine of, 427.
Timber, customs of, 127.
Tingwall, parish of, sasine of lands in, 441.
Tippet, sasine of, 409.
Tod, George, allowance to, 65; payment by, in exchequer, 511; renders account of feufarmer of Easter Kennet, 163; renders account of bailies of Northberwick, 235, 354; writer in exchequer, payment to, 55, 56, 155, 210, 282.
Toddy, John, in Easter Craigtoun, 441.
Todhollis, in Kirkconnell, 476.
Todrig, Little, sasine of lands in, 456, 484.
Todskins, customs of, 85, 90, 182, 184, 187, 238, 239, 333, 336.
Toftis, fermes of, 220, 345.
Tolladis, sasine of, 435.
Tolly, sasine of, 460.
Tolquhone, William Forbes of. *See* Forbes.
—— sasine of, 379.
Tomocknok, fermes of, 220, 345.
Tompirron, fermes of, 221, 346.
Tormychell, sasine of, 406.
Torphichen, James Sandelandis of. *See* Sandelandis.
—— chaplains of, payment to, 52, 285.
—— church of, patronage of, 395.
—— lordship of, payment from fermes of, 211; sasine of, 394.
Torre, bear fermes of, 11.
Torrie, Easter, composition on entry to, 196.
Torriechardie, sasine of, 375.
Torrisfassik, sasine of, 376.
Torsoppie, sasine of, 382.
Torwod, fermes of, in arrear, 65.
—— keeper of, payment to, 8.
—— pasturage of, fermes of, 29; in arrear, 63; roup of, 289.
—— stock fermes of, 258.
Touchill, sasine of, 387.
Tounyettem, sasine of, 399.
Towardhoustoun, sasine of, 412, 435.
Toweir, sasine of, 405.
Towrdis, sasine of, 412.
Toyer, Discher and. *See* Discher.
Trabeauch, fermes of, 70, 114, 161, 217, 294, 347.
—— lordship of, fermes of, 70, 111, 161, 215, 294, 338.
—— and Terrinyean, fermes of, 29, 138, 194, 273.

Digitized by Google

Trabeauch, feufarmer of, account of, 70, 111, 161, 215, 294, 338.
Tracquair, Sir William Stewart of. *See* Stewart.
Trapinche, sasine of, 485.
Treasurer, discharge granted by, 508. *See* Blantyre, commendator of; Elphinstone, Master of; Lyon, Sir Thomas.
—— of the augmentations. *See* Preston, John.
—— depute. *See* Boy, William; Melville, Sir Robert.
Tremmanoche, sasine of, 434.
Trewin, fermes of, 220, 345.
Troquhane, sasine of, 376.
Trostane, sasine of, 376.
Troutirnes, composition for lands of, 144; sasine of, 380; fermes of, paid to receiver general, 151; paid to comptroller, 205.
Troweir, sasine of, 406.
Trowis, the, sasine of lands called, 452.
Trowster, sasine of, 435.
Troyboyok, sasine of, 376.
Trumpeters, payments to, 281.
Tulilagach, fermes of, in arrear, 65.
Tullechedall, sasine of, 387.
Tullibanchar, fermes of, 219, 344.
Tullich, Duncan Bane of. *See* Bane.
Tullicoutrie, entry to lands of, 275; bear fermes of, 254; sasine of, 372.
—— Hiltoun of, sasine of, 372.
Tullidaf, Alexander, of Raneistoun, sasine to, 379, 380.
—— —— burgess of Aberdeen, liferent reserved to, 379.
—— barony of, sasine of lands in, 379, 380.
Tulliehow, sasine of, 429.
Tullimillie, Thomas Lindsay of, the late. *See* Lindsay.
—— Haltoun, sasine of, 490.
Tulliquhandland, sasine of, 423.
Tulloch, John, renders account of feufarmer of Fethircarne, 71.
Tulloch, Robert, of Flures, payment by, 96.
Tullochcarrane, sasine of, 364.
Tullochettill, sasine of, 426.
Tullumlie, in Dunkeld, 480.
Tullybagellis, sasine of, 365.
Tullybeltane, Little, sasine of, 489.
Tullymoir, composition on entry to, 147.
Tungland, barony of, sasine of lands in, 475.
Tunno, William, sasine to, 450.
Turbrochis, sasine of, 375.
Turnberrie, fermes of, 70, 114, 161, 217, 294, 347.
Turneour, William, the late, 445.
Turret brig of Perth, 364.
Tweed, river of, fishings in, 373, 434, 455, 484, 491.
—— ward of, sasine of lands in, 367.
Tyne, water of, 400, 449, 461, 465, 477, 478; fishings in, 116, 162, 216, 298, 338.
Tynninghame, brewlands of, fermes of, 116, 162, 216, 298, 338.
—— burgh of barony of, blenchfermes of, 116, 162, 216, 298, 339.
—— feufarmer of, account of, 115, 162, 216, 298, 338.
—— Mains of, fermes of, 116, 162, 216, 298, 338; paid to Archbishop of St. Andrews, 299, 339.
—— mill of, fermes of, 116, 162, 216, 298, 338.
Tynwald, sasine of, 392.
Tyring, entry to lands of, 200.

Uchiltre, Andrew, Lord, commission to, to punish regrateris, 141.
Udstoun, John Hamilton of. *See* Hamilton.
Uduart, James, entry paid by, 200.
Unicorn pursuivant, payment to, 281.
Unthank, in Elgin, sasine of, 475.
Ur, kirk land of, composition on entry to, 147.

Digitized by Google

Urie, Robert, renders account of bailies of Renfrew, 323.
—— water of, 375.
Urquhany, Little, sasine of, 479.
Urquhart, John, tutor of Cromarty, sasine to, 448; sheriff *in hac parte*, 458.
—— Seton, clerk of register, auditor of exchequer, 66, 109, 159.
—— Thomas, of Burrisyardis, sasine to, 435, 436.
—— —— of Easter Culboll, the late, 448.
—— —— sasine to, 427.
—— fermes of, 27, 71, 105, 271, 301, 350.
—— feufarmer of, account of, 70, 350.
—— laird of, remission to, 239.
—— minister of, escheat of, 140.

Vaus, Sir John, of Longcaster, sasine to, 399.
—— Sir Patrick, of Barnbarroch, arrears due by, 64; entry paid by, 144; payment to, 286.
Vennysoun, Thomas, in Kincapell, 482.
Victhand, John, sasine to, 445.
Vidrow, William, renders account of bailies of Renfrew, 352.
Vigoroushauch, sasine of, 434.
Vinegar, customs of, 91, 188.

Wad, customs of, 132, 187, 238, 239, 336.
Waddell (Weddell), Michael, trumpeter to the king, payment to, 153, 207.
—— Nicol, trumpeter, payment to, 281.
Wait, William, tenant in Dunbar, arrears due by, 292.
Wallace, Edward, of Sewaltoun, sasine to, 386.
—— Hugh, sasine to, 413.
—— Janet, 425.
Wallace, John, of Carnell, entry paid by, 201.
—— —— of Dundonald, feufarmer of Dundonald, account of, 341.
—— —— composition paid by, 147.
—— —— sasine to, 379, 380, 451, 452.
—— Matthew, renders account of feufarmer of Dundonald, 341.
—— Robert, sasine to, 471.
—— William, in Chirnside, 365.
—— —— of Ellesie, entry paid by, 202.
—— —— of Johnston, sasine to, 416, 491.
—— —— minister of Failfurd, lands held of, 451, 452.
—— —— sheriff *in hac parte*, 425.
—— —— composition paid by, 196; sasine to, 433.
—— Cragy, sasine of, 419.
Walkerhill, sasine of, 427.
Walkinschaw, John, sheriff *in hac parte*, 375.
Waltoun, entry to lands of, 202.
Wandaill, sasine of, 428.
Wantounwallis, sasine of, 425.
Warane, or small cable, customs of, 241.
Wardlandis, fermes of, 116, 162, 216, 298, 338.
Wardlaw, David, renders account of feuar of moor of Cramond, 296.
—— George, chamberlain benorth Forth and besouth Dee, payment by, to comptroller, 204.
—— —— lessee of assise herring of eastern sea, account of, 295.
—— John, in Kinross, 371.
—— Henry, custumar of Kirkcaldy, account of, 85, 128, 187; payment to, 174; payment to, by comptroller, 108, 279; renders account of lessee of assise herring of western sea, 305; receiver general, account of, 134.
Warrikhill, sasine of, 409.
Warrix, sasine of, 409.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google